

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XXXIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCII.



# Allegations

FOR

# Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1660 TO 1668.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1892.



## Preface.

---

THESE two Volumes (XXXIII. and XXXIV.) contain the Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury between the 25th day of July 1660 and the 15th day of July 1679, which were *omitted* by the late Colonel CHESTER in his transcript published by the Harleian Society in 1886 (Vol. XXIII., pp. 51—302).

The Society has also published (Vols. XXX. and XXXI.) the *whole* of the Marriage Licences in this Registry from the 16th day of July 1679 to the 30th day of June 1694.

These two Volumes therefore complete the whole series, which thus gives an abstract of *all* the Licences which are in the custody of the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at Dean's Court, London, from the 25th of July 1660 (the earliest date) to the 30th of June 1694, a period of nearly thirty-four years.

From the 25th of July 1660 the entries are regular with the following exceptions, viz., (1) from January 2nd, 1663-4 (the end of one Volume), to February 13th, 1664-5 (the beginning of another), when they are missing; and (2) from September 2nd to September 22nd, 1666 (the time of the Great Fire), when also they are missing. From September 22nd, 1666, to November 1st, 1666, they are in a loose bundle—some granted October 31st and November 1st being recorded in the regular book.

These loose Licences are printed in Vol. XXIII., p. 122.

The following three Licences are loose, but in the same bundle, viz. :—

1668. Nov. 3. William Baker and Martha Binskin, Vol. XXIII., p. 158.

1671. May 1. Thomas Welley and Mary Ballett, Vol. XXIII., p. 189.

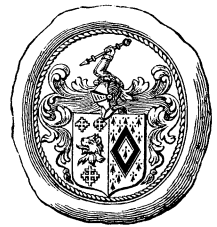
1671<sup>?</sup> or 1691<sup>?</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. Thomas Watchers and Elizabeth Atwell.

From the 30th of June 1694 (at which date these abstracts terminate) the Licences are kept at Lambeth Palace, and the Index at the Office in Dean's Court only mentions the surnames of the parties and the date of the Licence.

The Society is deeply indebted to Sir JOHN HASSARD, the Principal Registrar of the Diocese, for the facilities given for making these valuable transcripts.

The earlier part of the transcript of these Volumes was made by the late Mr. J. EEDS, whose valuable services for a period of over twenty years it is a pleasure to record. They have been completed by his successor, Mr. A. H. HEPPELL.

The Indexes have been prepared by Mr. J. CUTHBERT WELCH.





# Marriage Allegations

IN THE

## Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

### Archbishop of Canterbury.

---

[THESE ARE THE WHOLE OF THE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS WHICH WERE OMITTED BY  
COLONEL CHESTER. SEE VOL. XXIII., p. 51.—G. J. A.]

---

1660.

- Aug. 8 John Romney, of St George, Southwark, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Maddox, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Paddington, Middx.
- Sep. — Thomas Sleepe, of St Martin's near Loo, co. Cornwall, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Heade, of East Lowe in s<sup>d</sup> co., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Heade, Wid.; alleged by Eustace Nicholas, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. See under Nov. 3.]
- Sep. 10 Theophilus Hampton, of Horndon West, Essex, Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at the par. church of St Grace, Lond., or West Horndon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 14 Richard Mathew, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Chirurgeon, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Harvey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith; at Okeham.
- Sep. 22 Peter Stockton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Townsend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Gregory's, London.
- Sep. 26 John Carter, of St Bride's, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Pollard, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Pollard, Wid.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Sep. 28 Richard Sandy, of Croydon, Surry, Barber Chirurgeon, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Lansellys, of Croydon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at Beddington, Surry.
- Oct. 3 John Edmundes, of Newbery, Berks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Bridget Bold, of Inkpen in s<sup>d</sup> co., ab<sup>t</sup> 37, widow of Henry Bold; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.
- Oct. 4 Edward Acton, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Eltonhead, of Woolwich in s<sup>d</sup> co., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Hill, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Oct. 6 Edward Orange, of St Mary Wolnoth, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Alice Corbett, of St John's, Cloke Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Allhallows in the Wall, or St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.
- Oct. 10 Richard Ayling, of Lisse, co. Southampton, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, &

## 2 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1660

- Margaret Ball, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Ball, Wid.; at Lisse.
- Oct. 10 Richard Botsford, of St<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, London, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Judith Williamson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St<sup>t</sup> Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 15 Matthew Joyce, of Chelmsford, Essex, Knacker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Joyce, of the same, & Mary Bremlington, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bremlington, of Chelmsford, Labourer; alleged by Francis Stam<sup>r</sup>er, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer; at Chelmsford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 15 James Langrach, of East Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Phillipps, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, d. of John Phillipps, of East Greenwich, Tallow Chandler, & with his consent; at East Greenwich.
- Oct. 16 Richard Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Gale, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gale, Wid.; alleged by Edward Phillipps, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Cordwainer; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 John Ferreby, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susan Foster, of Threadneedle Street, London, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Susan Foster, Wid.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Piggott, Rector of Bitston, Wilts; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Strand, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Lane, of St<sup>t</sup> Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Kidder, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father in law John Young; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Billingsgate.
- Oct. 22 John Bedford, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ann Bedford, of North'ton, co. North'ton, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 2— [part of age gone]; at All Hallows, North'ton, or Harpoole, co. North'ton.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Buckler, of St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Katherine Lukin, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Bradden, of Munckley, Devon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Remer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her father Francis Remer; alleged by John Weymouth, of Bideford, Devon, Gent.; at Munckley or Alwington, Devon.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Barker, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Blackmore, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., St<sup>t</sup> Gregory near Paul's, or St<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Sleepe, of Looe, Cornwall, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Head, of East Looe in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; alleged by Nicholas Eustace, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Morvall, co. Cornwall.
- Nov. 7 William Haslambe, of Lamborne, Essex, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Stebbins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Mary Stebbins, Wid.; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel.
- Nov. 9 Richard Halford, of St<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Olave, London, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Knight, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Knight, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandler; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Nov. 17 John Cheeke, of Exeter, Devon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 (son of Roger Cheeke, of Exeter, Brewer, who alleges), & Amy Smyth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Heavitree or Alphington, Devon.
- Nov. 19 William Phillipps, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridget West, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of Simon West, of the same, Stationer; at St<sup>t</sup> Peter's Cheape.

1660

- Nov. 22 Robert Bird, of Sible Heningham, Essex, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hutchins, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Hutchins, of Epping, Essex; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, London.
- Nov. 24 William Gregory, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moyses, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Fisher, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Lechepe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 27 Charles Michell, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rebeccah Page, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edmund Page, of the same, Haberdasher; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Philips, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Cordwainer; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Silver Street, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Shadrack Reade, of Orsett, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Grace Waters, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by John Neale, of Orsett, Yeoman; at Aldgate, London.
- Dec. 1 John Wyberd, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Herris, of Cheshunt, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Frances Prestly *alias* Herris, of Easendon, Herts, as attested by Tho<sup>s</sup> Herris, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>; at Cheshunt.
- Dec. 4 John Butterfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Westwood, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Westwood, of Stepney, Weaver; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Great S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Allhallows in the Wall, or Great Allhallows, Thames Street.
- Dec. 18 John Grosvenor, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Glover, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Glover, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Wid., as testified by Tho<sup>s</sup> Glover, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Ironmonger; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Dec. 21 William Bonner, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones; at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons, London.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Farrington, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Glazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mercy Paule, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother Mary Paule, father dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Lond.
- Dec. 27 Thomas Harris, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Evans, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Evans, who alleges; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.
- Dec. 27 George Parker, of Strood, Kent, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Herbert, of the same, Wid., aged 28; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ashton, Public Notary; at Strood.

1660-1.

- Jan. 8 Richard Clarke, of Plumsted, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Sarah Danniells, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at Greenwich afs<sup>d</sup>, or [*blank*], London.
- Jan. 10 William Haynes, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's, Cambridge, Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hannah Raylton, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Houghton, of the Tower Liberty, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Clerke, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30, relict of Daniel Clerke, late of the same, Haberdasher, dec<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 16 John Lyon, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Athalia Swanstone, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond.
- Jan. 23 William Cooper, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Stratfeild, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50, relict of John Stratfeild; at S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's or S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, Lond.
- Jan. 24 Samuel Guy, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Guy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Richard Guy,

## 4 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1660-1

- of St Martin's in the Fields, Barber Chirurgion ; at St Gregory's, or St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.
- Jan. 26 Henry Cooke, of Bideford, Devon, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane London, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53 ; alleged by John Weymouth, of Bideford, Gent. ; at Bideford.
- Jan. 26 Edward Dodson, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Mary Bell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36 ; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 28 Thomas Hepworth, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Norfolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Thomas Norfolk, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Bricklayer ; at St Trinity, Minorities.
- Jan. 29 Ralph Thorne, of Hodsdon, Herts, Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Glynn, Maiden, 19, with consent of her father Thomas Glynn, of Cheshunt, Herts, Brewer ; to marry at [*blank*].
- Feb. 6 William Rayne, of Lambeth, Surrey, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Hallome, of Lambeth, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at Lambeth or [*blank*] ; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith, of Lambeth.
- Feb. 8 Richard Wright, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Jane Weeden, of Medmenham or Hambleton, Bucks, Maiden, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, at own disp., parents dead ; at Barking or Hambleton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 9 Nicholas Hasham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Woolman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Thomas, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Gregorie's.
- Feb. 11 William Trigg, of Little Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sarah Harding, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34, relict of Gabriel Harding, late of Hertford, Yeoman, dec<sup>d</sup> ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Jones, of Little Hadham, Yeoman ; at St Nicholas Acres, London.
- Feb. 12 John Alcorne, of Bucksteed, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Bernard, of Wadden, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent. ; at Croydon or Berrington [? Beddington], co. Surrey.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Woodrooffe, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Woodrooffe, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Mason, who alleges ; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Feb. 14 Arthur Wilder, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Goddin, of Milton, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Dorothy Ratcliffe *alias* Goddin, wife of Edward Ratcliffe, of Milton, Innholder ; at Southfleet or Milton, Kent, or St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 15 Thomas Cuttler, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susan Plummer, of Littlebury, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Plum'er, of the same, Yeoman ; at Epping, Essex.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Dawks, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Brooker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; at St Peter's near Paul's Wharf, London.
- Feb. 18 Richard Langhorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joanna Castle, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Joanna Castle, Wid. ; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Feb. 18 John Brearley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Edith More, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in the Fields.
- Feb. 19 John Lockey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Cliffe, of Cree Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Cliffe ; at Allhallows in the Wall or [*blank*].
- Feb. 20 John Watgar, of St Swithin's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Selby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of George Selby, of St Stephen's,

1660-1

- Wallbrook, Lond., Apothecary, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 21 John Fairdale, of St Andrew, Holborn, Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Hull, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 22 John Cooper, of Guildford, Surrey, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Woollason, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of friends, parents dead; at St Olave, Hart Street, or Allhallows, Lombard Street.
- Feb. 25 Edward Sanders, of Ware Park, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24, relict of Robert Knight, of the same; at St Foster's, London.
- Feb. 26 William Newton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Bromley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Bromley, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; alleged by John Johnson, of St Gregory's, Gent.; at Great Allhallows or [*blank*].
- Feb. 26 William Straghen, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Wilkins, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Michael Wilkins, of the same, Mercer; at St Lawrence, Jewry.
- Feb. 28 James Gray, of Shoreditch, Midd., Patten Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Willson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Ann Willson, of Hackney, Midd., Wid.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Green, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ann Finch, Widow, relict of Edmund Finch; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Andrew's, Holborn. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 11 Edmund Wells, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Coplestone, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Coplestone, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Mar. 12 John Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Jennings, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 13 Thomas Wise, of Battersea, Surrey, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Barbara Botley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Botley, Wid.; alleged by John Fenn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 14 Andrew James, of Hackney, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ann Salter, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Wid.; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.
- Mar. 14 Richard Perrin, of Brenchley, Kent, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Gibbons, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Day, of Brenchley, Clothier; at Lamberhurst, Goudherst, or Brenchley, Kent.
- Mar. 18 Samuel Wells, of Christchurch, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Pattman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Patman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Weaver, who consents; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 21 William Nue, of Lambeth, Surry, Starchmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Raynsford, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50, relict of John Raynsford, of Lambeth, Starchmaker; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.
- Mar. 23 John Browne, of Whitefryers, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Hussey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Hussey, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer; at Trinity or St John Zachary, London.
- 1661.
- Mar. 25 John Lidyard, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lorimer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Dix, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, relict of W<sup>m</sup> Dix, of the same, Lorimer; at St Alban's, Wood Street.
- Mar. 25 John Childe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30,

## 6 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- & Bridget Lapworth, of Hothrop, co. Warw., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at Great Harborow, co. Warw.
- Mar. 27 John Gibbons, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Sledd, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by Arthur Barham, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Lond.; at S<sup>t</sup> Helen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 29 John Burges, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Hurst, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London.
- April 3 Francis Gadsbey, of Fryern Barnet, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Braint, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Thomasine Braint, of the afs<sup>d</sup> place, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf.
- April 3 Kenelm Smith, of Christ Church, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Rutt, of Bow, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory afores<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- April 8 Roger Yates, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Fellowes, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 9 John Nevett, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Joane Hawkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, or Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's.
- April 10 John Gale, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stainer, of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Lettice Langhorne, of Stevenage, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Letchworth, Herts.
- April 11 William Wise, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Frances Ensworth, of Allhallows the Great, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Mary Ensworth, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, London.
- April 13 Thomas ffrogmorton, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jury, Grauer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Pemerton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Eccleston, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- April 13 Francis Moretoft, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Abigail Nettleship, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Hugh Nettleship, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jury, Salter; at Battersea or Wandsworth, Surry, or Chelsea, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 13 Tobias Bourne, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Ring, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Coleman.
- April 13 John Cartrige, of Poole, Dorset, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Henning, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24, relict of Christopher Henning, late of Poole, dec<sup>d</sup>; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 15 Francis Haddelsea, of Hull, co. York, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Eanan, of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 19 Robert Willcox, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Abigail Collis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's afores<sup>d</sup>.
- April 20 James Aylward, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Ellinor Lawrence, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- April 24 James Wright, of Allhallows the Wall, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Dorothy Wagstaffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Joane Wagstaffe, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.
- April 24 Anthony Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Sadden, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories.
- April 25 Stephen Geeree, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Smyth, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 (serv<sup>t</sup> to the s<sup>d</sup> Steph. Geeree), at her own disp., parents dead; alleged by Christopher Levitt, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Lond., Gent.; at the Chapel in the Fleet.

1661

- April 26 James Flesher, of Christ Church, London, Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Bee, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Cornelius Bee; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 26 Humphry Pye, of Newington, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Hart, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haughton, of the Liberty of the Tower, Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, London.
- April 27 Abraham Vine, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Writing Master, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Rodes, of St Katherine Coleman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Rodes, Wid.; at St Katherine Coleman afores<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Henry Ferne, of Crayford, Kent, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Mate, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Yates, of Crayford, Clerk; at Crayford.
- May 2 Samuel Derbishire, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Neave, of St Clement's, Ipswich, Suff., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father John Neave; at Peterson [? Petersham], Surrey, Trinity, Minorities, Midd., or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 4 John Bishop, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, Surry, Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Bagnall, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Bagnall, of Stoke, co. Staff.; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- May 4 Samuel Fletcher, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Beard, of Hatfield, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Hatfield.
- May 6 Joseph Smith, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Yeoman, Warder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Dickenson, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Trinity, Minorities.
- May 7 John Barklett, of Thames Ditton, Surry, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Ann Feilder, of Eshaw [? Esher], Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf.
- May 11 Alexander Piggott, of Offley, Herts, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Dobson, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Dobson, Farrier; at St Gregory afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 Ambrose Knapwood, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Bonnicke, of Hammersmith, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father John Bonnicke, Waterman; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 Edward Hands, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Silversmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Morris, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of James Morris, of the afores<sup>d</sup> parish, Cutler, who alleges; at St Gregory, London.
- May 14 John Saye, of All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ann Vicaridge, of St Nicholas, Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23, with consent of her mother Sarah Lloyd *alias* Vicaridge; at All Saints, Evesham, or St Mary, Worcester.
- May 14 George Paeley, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Chapman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by James Humphreys, of the afores<sup>d</sup> parish, Husbandman; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 20 John Claridge, of East Greenwich, Kent, Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Lewis, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father in law Avery Gardner; at East Greenwich or Lewisham, Kent.
- May 20 Francis Lightfoote, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Lucy Fuller, of Chamberhowse, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Ann, father dead; at St Peter le Poor, Lond.
- May 20 John Hudson, of St Michael Basingshaw, Lond., Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Partrich, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Smith *alias* Partrich.
- May 21 Thomas Dodsworth, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Michell, of Allhallows Barking, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.

## 8 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- May 21 Nicholas Plaw, of Godstone, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Burgis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent.; at Godstone or Oxsted, Surrey.
- May 21 John Grimble, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Lufkin, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, widow of Abraham Lufkin; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 22 Stephen Pendarves, of St Dunstan's in the East, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Cooke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother Jane Cooke, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid.; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- May 25 Henry Attley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Quiltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Norton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Maudlin's, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 27 Richard Jeffries the younger, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Westwood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- May 27 Christopher Wilkinson, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Hayton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- May 28 Peter Sexton, of Stepney, Midd., Currier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by John Nutby, of Chislehurst, Kent, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- May 29 John Parke, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Holden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, with consent of her father Barnabas Holden, of Ipswich, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 30 Henry Serieant, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Moore, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Eccleston, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Pancras, Middx.
- May 31 Nicholas Beard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Burrige, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Hertford, Islington afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- June 1 Raph Forde, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Bryant, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Robert Howard, of Stepney, Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 1 Benjamin Ladd, of St Nicholas Coleabby, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Haseling, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Katherine Coleman.
- June 3 George Williams, of Wansted, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Garnett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Garnett, of Walthamstow, Essex, Moneyer; at Barking, Essex.
- June 3 Henry Butt, of Little St Hellen's, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Thomasine Perry, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Perry, of Bromyard, co. Hereford, Husbandman; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 3 Thomas Harwood, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Swanley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Swanley, of Stepney, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 5 George Hawksworth, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ann Powell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 5 John Coney, of Marden, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Sutton, of Yolden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Marden or Yolden.
- June 5 Thomas Yeates, of St Nicholas Olave, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Stour, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Stour, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Baker; at St Stephen's, Wallbrook.
- June 5 William Buckley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler,



1661

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Balman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Judith Balman, of S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, Lond., Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, London.
- June 10 John Wilson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Tottey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Tottey, of Stepney, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 11 John Clare, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Deane, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill, or S<sup>t</sup> Edmund, Lombard Street.
- June 11 John Price, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Spalding, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da. of John Spalding, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Cheesemonger, who alleges; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill.
- June 13 Nicolaus Lundt, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Miller, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Christopher Miller, of Putney, Surrey, Gardener. [Place of marriage not named.]
- June 13 Peter Miller, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Symons, of Kingston on Thames in s<sup>d</sup> co., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].
- June 15 Abraham Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Vivian, of Northwood, Isle of Wight, co. South'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Vivian, of Shaston, Dorset, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Maudlin's, Lond.
- June 15 Jeremiah Draper, of S<sup>t</sup> Augustine's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Sharpe, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Maudlin's, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Robert Sharpe; at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabby, London.
- June 17 John Fletcher, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond., Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elianor Hutton, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields.
- June 20 William Bulkley, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Frances Salvetti, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- June 20 Henry Callengam, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane Jones, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- June 21 William Malthus, of Reading, Berks, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Atwater, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Stephen Atwater, of Reading, Clothier; at Cookham, Shottesbrooke, or Bray, co. Berks.
- June 22 John Spencer, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet Fink, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Spencer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father John Spencer, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Lambeth, Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.
- June 22 John Hodsoll, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Walker, of Clapham, Surry, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Clapham.
- June 22 Thomas Jackson, of Dartford, Kent, Wheelwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Elizabeth Williams, of Greenwich in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Greenwich or Dartford.
- June 24 John Poole, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mercy Crowt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Low Layton, Essex.
- June 24 Richard Hasker, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Yates, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's.
- June 24 Anthony Prisso, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet Finck, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Cheney, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own

10 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1661

- disp., her parents dead ; at St Peter or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London.
- June 24 Christopher Rogers, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Browne, of Broadhinton, Wilts, Farmer ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 25 George Fuge, of Cheswicke, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Newton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- June 26 Thomas Andrews, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Drawer of Cloth, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Thomazine Roberts, of Mawpuss, Cheshire, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.
- June 27 Hugh Lowe, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Elizabeth Satterthwaite, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 64 ; at St Michael Royal or St John Baptist, London.
- June 29 Samuel Wethered, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Wilkes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father Kellam Wilkes, of the City of Worcester, Fellmonger ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 2 Francis Bynnes, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Keene, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Peter's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- July 8 Petre Muillier, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Willes, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*], wife of James Sheffard, of the same, Lymner ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 8 Roger Higden, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Henry Fletcher, of Abingdon, Berks, Barber ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 10 William Woolley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Alice Cornell, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- July 10 John Buckner, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Salter of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Debora Ferrers, of West Wickham, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother, now wife of Andrew Hunt, of the same ; at West Wickham.
- July 11 William Heath, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Purcas, of Debden, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Alice, now wife of Ambrose Curteen, of Debden, Yeoman ; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.
- July 11 James Parton, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Alice Phillpott, of Rotherfield, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Henry Phillpott, of the same, Yeoman ; at Fant [? Frant], Wathurst, or Mauell [?], co. Sussex.
- July 13 Richard Taylor, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Barnes, of Enfield, Herts [? Middx.], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Barbara Barnes, of the same, Wid. ; at Enfield.
- July 13 Henry Speed, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Ursula Goodwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp. ; at Staines, Middx.
- July 13 William Beeding, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Greenaway, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32 ; at St Gregory's, London, or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel.
- July 13 Anthony Jowning, of Whitechapel, Middx., Silkweaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, &

1661

- Anne Hughes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Mary, Newington, Surry.
- July 14 Richard Boyce, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rebecca Ivileafe, of Frome Zalwood, Somerset, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Iveleafe, her father; at Roddon, Somerset.
- July 15 Richard Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Spire, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of Ann Spire, of [blank], co. Berks, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories.
- July 15 *Futter & Newey*. [In the Volume already printed of Col. Chester's extracts the name is given as "Fuller," but it is most certainly *Futter*.—ED.]
- July 16 Abraham Joyett, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Aderson, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Aderson, of Whitby, co. York, Wid.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.
- July 16 Allbred Harrison, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Collins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- July 18 Edward Bennett, of Christ Church, Lond., Brazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Banister. Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Francis Banister, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chandler; at Kensington or Knightsbridge.
- July 18 William Yeames, of Ratcliff, Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Agnes Cooke, of Wapping in s<sup>d</sup> parish, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermary, London, or [blank].
- July 19 Ambrose Butler, of St Olave's, Southwark, Lighterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Margaret Stockdale, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by Savage Hayes, of St Martin, Ludgate, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- July 19 John Coleman, of Limehouse, Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Sparke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 20 Edward Langton, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Margaret Lloyd, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; in the Old Jury, London, or [blank].
- July 20 James King, of Kingston, Surry, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Frances Bowden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin in the Fields, Midd.
- July 22 Simon Paige, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Phillipps, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Phillipps, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Woollen Draper; at St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 23 John Terry, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wax Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Elianor Seaward, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at Chelsea, Middx., or Putney, Surry.
- July 26 Anthony Dive, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Ellwood, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Clement Ellwood, of the same, Tyler & Bricklayer; at Egerton or Boughton Malherbe, Kent.
- July 26 Thomas Muffett, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Elficke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- July 26 Andrew Downer, of Stepney, Midd., Silkthroster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Muffet, of Eastham, Essex, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Eastham or Stepney.
- July 31 John Style, of Chelsfield, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Smal, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of Geo. Smal, of Dartford, Kent, Wharfinger, who consents; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- July 31 William Gill, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Kendricke, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with

## 12 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- consent of her father George Kendricke, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Fellmonger; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 31 Richard Turgis, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Cropley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of Luke Cropley, her father; at Greenwich or Charlton, Kent.
- Aug. 1 John Hyde, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Magdalen West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father James West, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Mercer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Garnett, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Sheild, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sheild, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Mariner, who alleges; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Aug. 5 Charles Ware, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Child, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; at Stepney, Middx.
- Aug. 7 George Vicars, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Holmes, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Jane Holmes, Wid.; alleged by Francis Porter, of St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Aug. 9 Edward Mills, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Bach<sup>r</sup> [no age stated], & Mary Faulconer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Maiden, 16 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, an orphan of the City of London, with consent of the Court of Aldermen; at Enfield or [*blank*].
- Aug. 10 Lawrence Day, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Warren, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, parents dead; at St Anne's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, Middx.
- Aug. 15 Samuel Talour, of Stifford, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Streete, of Reading, Berks, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Ball, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Ball, Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Oades, of Reading afs<sup>d</sup>; at Basingstoke, co. South'ton, or Ruscombe, Berks.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Bromsall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Awdrey Blundell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, or the Minorities without Aldgate, Lond.
- Aug. 24 William Boyfield, of St Laurence, Old Jury, London, Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Watts, of St Nicholas Olives, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Nicholas afs<sup>d</sup> or St Gregorie's n<sup>r</sup> St Paul's, London.
- Aug. 26 John Inians, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Coldwell, of the same, da. of John Coldwell, who consents; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Aug. 31 Abraham Wisten [subsc. Wisin], of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Silkthroster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Cussale, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Alphage, London.
- Sep. 2 Thomas Westwood, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Elizabeth Trumball, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Hellen's, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- Sep. 3 Thomas Nicholls, of Twickenham, Midd., Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Wood, of Moulsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Sep. 3 William Burgis, of Godstone, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Wood, of Charlden [*sic*] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surry, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark.

1661

- Sep. 11 William Chambers, of Croydon, Surry, Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Norwood, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Edger [? Edgware], Midd., or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Sep. 14 Nicholas Gamage, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Hannah Farley, of St Martin, Ludgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Maddock, of St Michael, Cornhill, Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Reade, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, da. of James Reade, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Scrivener, who consents; at St Pancras afs<sup>d</sup> or St Bennet Sherehog, London.
- Sep. 17 Peter Cully, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Morse, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, at own disp.; at St Faith's, St Anne's, Aldersgate, or [blank].
- Sep. 19 John Yeomans, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Cornchandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.
- Sep. 20 William Clarke, of St Gregory, London, Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Fox, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Gregory, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.
- Sep. 23 Thomas Dixon, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Weatherby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Charles Weatherby, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Cook; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Sep. 23 Richard Richardson, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Eglestone *alias* Richardson, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, relict of Edward Eglestone, late in the Barbados, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Gregory, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Sep. 23 Charles Bullock, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Surgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hall, of Poplar, Stepney, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother Henry Hall, of the same, her parents dead; at St Leonard, Bromley, Middx.
- Sep. 23 Robert Browne, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Warne, of New Buckenham, Norfolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her mother Mary Warne, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Onge, of Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at New Buckenham.
- Sep. 24 Peter Rowles, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Coatseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Paulson, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother Sarah Paulson, of the same, Wid.; at St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Erasmus Cholmeley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Driver, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Simon Driver, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Wine Cooper; at [blank].
- Sep. 30 James Blackleech, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Groome, of St Dunstan's in the East, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father [blank] Groome, of Redriffe, Surry, Mariner; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Oct. 2 Raphe Marsh, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bride's, London, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, wid. of Thomas Smith, of the same; at St Sepulchre's.
- Oct. 5 Richard Williams, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne King, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, da. of Philip Cave, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Brazier; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 8 John Easte, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Tierens, of St Swithin's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; in the Dutch Church, Austin Fryers, or at St Hellen's the Great, or St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond.
- Oct. 8 Philip Kinge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, &

14 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1661

- Alice Heart, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London.
- Oct. 8 John Panckhurst, of Horsham, Sussex, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Chatfeild, of Preston in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lewys or Bredhemston, Sussex.
- Oct. 10 Jacob Bodenduch (or Bodendeich), of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's le Grand, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susan Mouse, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Mouse; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 11 Abraham Butler, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middx., Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Andrewes, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by John Lewis, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cordwainer; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 12 Simon Rozer, of S<sup>t</sup> Dyonis Backchurch, Clothworker & Cit. of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Copland, of Lambeth, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Oct. 14 John Coe, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midd., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at S<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Grove, of White Waltham, Berks, Yeoman, Bachelor, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hannah Winch, of Bray in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father John Winch, of the same, Yeoman; at White Waltham or Warvill, Berks.
- Oct. 16 John Summers, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Alice Bluck, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Oct. 16 Thomas Wakeham, of Worth, Sussex, Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ann Cooper, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of Stephen Cooper, her father; at Worth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 17 John Woder, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Woolgar, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Woolgar, of Eltham, Kent, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royal, or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 21 Richard Butler, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Hempdresser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Withers, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Foster's, or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Oct. 21 Richard Greenaway, of S<sup>t</sup> Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Bryan, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, London.
- Oct. 22 William Lochard, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Johnson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Lewood *alias* Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 23 Ralph Clarke, of South Mimms, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her parents' consent; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Carter, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cordwinder; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Oct. 24 Robert Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Alice Talbott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Gunmaker; at Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Francis Dorington, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Cheape, Lond., Millner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Faith Kinsman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Joseph Kinsman, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Plaisterer; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Oct. 24 John Yeo, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hester Gibson, of Abington near Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at own disp., parents dead; at Abington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 Henry Whittaker, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, &

1661

- Rachel Newell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Joseph Mackrith, of S<sup>t</sup> Faith, Lond., Gent.; at Whitechapel *alias* Mary Matfellow, or S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's, Tower, London.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Knowles, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Sermon, of [*blank*], Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60. [No place of marriage named, and not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 28 Richard Children, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Everest, of Penshurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Penshurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 29 Jacob Gray, of Ratcliff in Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Middleton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Oct. 30 John Hudden, of Hungerford, Berks, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Dorothy Mills, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Dorothy Mills, of Hungerford afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Waite, of the Middle Temple, Gent.; at Hungerford, Kingbury, or Newbury, Berks.
- Nov. 1 Augustine Joles, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Westbury, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> George's or S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Nov. 4 James Boys, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Magdalen Poore, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her mother Magdalen Joyce *alias* Boys [*sic*], wife of James Joyce, of the same, Taylor; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 4 William Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Bix, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Richard Bix, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman; at Hillingdon, co. Midd.
- Nov. 5 Richard Sound, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Littleboy, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 6 John Freeman, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Scotson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father James Scotson, of [*blank*], co. Lanc., Yeoman; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Bernard, of Cranley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Ticknar, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Ticknar, of the same, Yeoman; at Cranley.
- Nov. 7 John Beeman, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Billington, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Nov. 7 John Cooper, of Ilford, Essex, Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Mary Ashton, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx.
- Nov. 12 William Ladyman, of Uxbridge, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Abbot, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Nicholas Abbot, of Uxbridge, Maltster; at Uxbridge or Cowley, co. Midd., or Iver, co. Buck.
- Nov. 12 Richard Eborn, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Susanna Myllett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Humphry Myllett, of the same, Sadler, who alleges; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Nov. 12 Robert Wright, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Mayo, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, Lond., widow of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mayo, of the same, Cooper; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Harris, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.
- Nov. 12 John Haskins, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Silkweaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Frances Mills, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London, or Newington, Surry.
- Nov. 13 Isaiah White, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, &

16 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1661

- Anne Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Allhallows the Less, London.
- Nov. 14 William Youd, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Searles, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 15 Edward Cole, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rachell Eccleston, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Clayton *alias* Eccleston, wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clayton, of Whitefryers, Lond., Gent. ; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 Robert Blackaller, of Abingdon, Berks, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Bostock, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Will<sup>m</sup> Bostock, of Abingdon afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent. ; at Cogges, co. Oxon, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 16 Peter Willburt, of Woolwich, Kent, Potter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56. & Magdalen Duffield, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 54; at Woolwich afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 20 Elias Long, of Redrith, Surry, Ship Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Susan Vicars, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father William Vicars, of the same, Ship Carpenter; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Nov. 20 Isaac Jennepin, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Winifred Dowse, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Stepney, Midd., or Allhallows Staining, London.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Robinson, of Cheston, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Saltmarsh, of Enfield, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father John Saltmarsh, of the same, Silkweaver; at Waltham Abbey, Essex, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- Nov. 21 William Aldridge, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Acton, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Longland, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Katherine Longland, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London.
- Nov. 22 Nicholas Marshall, of Bromley, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Phillips, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Phillips, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Carver.
- Nov. 22 Richard Sparrow, of Mortlacke, Surry, Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Rakins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Robins, of Mortlacke; at Mortlacke.
- Nov. 22 John Hiller, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Frances Virgoe, of Stanwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Horton, Bucks, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 23 Alexander Messenger, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Hogg, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Crumpe *alias* Hogg, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney or Wapping, Middx.
- Nov. 25 William Rixon, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Colechurch, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ellen Billing, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Nov. 26 Richard Baldwin, of Burnham, Essex, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Katherine Mortimer, of Redrith, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, London.
- Nov. 27 Richard Robins, of Christchurch, London, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Martha Carpenter, of Parsonham, co. Northampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Nov. 27 Job Lammass, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Edith Bagg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows the Great.
- Nov. 29 John Lucas, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Stringer, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Stringer, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Turner; at S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>m</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 30 Benjamin Mounteney, of S<sup>t</sup> Foster's in Foster Lane, Lond., Haberd<sup>r</sup>,



1661

- Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Ann Isaack, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, with consent of her father Samuel Isaack; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Whiting, of St Foster's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Nov. 30 Henry Hill, of Hayes, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Bunion, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bunion, of Hayes afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at Harmesworth [? Harmondsworth], co. Midd.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Lowe, of St Gregory, Lond., Musician, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Browne, Wid.; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.
- Dec. 4 Jeremy Beckett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Broughton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.
- Dec. 4 Richard Thomas, of Stepney, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Rachael Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Dec. 4 John Mountford, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Render, of Woodford Rowe, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Wanstead, Essex.
- Dec. 4 John Ewens, of St Gregory, London, Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Winifride Render, of Woodford Rowe, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Wanstead, Essex.
- Dec. 6 John Spooner, of Woolwich, Kent, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Potts, of St Katherine, Tower, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Potts, of Dulwich, Kent, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Dec. 7 Elisha Burgess, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Mills, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father John Mills, of Baldock, Herts, Yeoman; at St Margaret Pattens, London.
- Dec. 7 Mathew Massey, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Yates, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Dec. 7 William Addison, of St Gregory, Lond., Trunk Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Isabel Townson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Belson, of Limehouse, Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Joyce Foasight, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Wapping, Middx.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Hope, of St Katherine's, Tower, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Witten, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Witten, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Painter; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Charlton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Taylor, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Taylor, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Silkman; at St Mary Steynings, Lond.
- Dec. 11 James Simons, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Parke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Parke, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Mariner; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.
- Dec. 11 Thomas Bayly, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Bernard, of Cheston, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Mary Bernard, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 John Parker, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Richardson, of Lymehouse, Stepney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Dec. 11 John Burton, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Ingleton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Ingleton, Wid.; at St Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, Lond., or Chigwell or Barking, Essex.

## 18 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- Dec. 13 Gregory Grason, of Chesham, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Hannah Butterfeild, of Amerson [Amersham] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., parents dead; at Amersham, Chesham, or Latimers, Bucks.
- Dec. 15 John Chapman, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Smith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Evans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Evans, Wid.; alleged by Anne Smyth, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid.; at Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, S<sup>t</sup> Mary Steynings, or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 17 John Hobbard, of Whitechapel, Midd., Plateworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Handford, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Percivall *alias* Handford, wife of John Percivall, of the same, Dyer; at S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, Lothbury, or S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Old Jury, London.
- Dec. 18 Richard Hobbs, of West Wickham, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Pitt, of Slough, Bucks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by John Collins, of Wickham, Bucks; at Wickham or Hidgindon, Bucks.
- Dec. 19 Jacob Johnson, of Bury S<sup>t</sup> Edmund's, Suffolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Grove, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Dorothy Grove, of Bury afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ashton, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary or S<sup>t</sup> James in Bury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 John Sharpe, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen Coleman, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Audry Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London.
- Dec. 21 Richard Gravill, of S<sup>t</sup> Magdalen, Milk Street, Cit. & Haberdasher of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Sprigg, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Querne, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Henry Sprigg; at S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bread Street, or S<sup>t</sup> Michael Querne.
- Dec. 21 Richard Nicholas, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Tobacconist, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Burgin, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Trinity, Minorities, Middx.
- Dec. 21 Jasper Latham, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Mason & Freeman of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Sweete, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 Robert Curtis, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, London, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Smyth, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Smyth, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Grocer; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Middx., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 William Hobbs, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Dixon, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's *alias* Bridget, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Dixon, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, London.
- Dec. 23 Mathew Watts, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Sarah Langton, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Dec. 24 William Steevens, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Cooper, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Cooper, of Nottingham, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfryers.
- Dec. 24 Richard Dutton, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Sutton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, da. of Baptist Sutton, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Glazier, who alleges; at S<sup>t</sup> Vedast, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 Benjamin Shelmerdine, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Fustian Seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Berry, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less or Christ Church, London.
- Dec. 26 William Dalton, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Gunmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rebecca Oxenden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Edward

1661

- Oxenden, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Armourer; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Dec. 27 Richard Peele, of Uxbridge, Midd., Fellmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Baker, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Jane Baker, of Uxbridge, Wid.; at Uxbridge or [*blank*].
- Dec. 27 John Paige, of Hemmingford Abbey, co. Hunt., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Smyth, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 30 Alexander Rose, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Coachmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Margery Reynolds, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 33, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London.
- Dec. 30 Edward Pope, of Fulham, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Katherine Rainey, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Dec. 31 Rowland Price, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hannah Kempe, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

1661-2.

- Jan. 2 Thomas Chare, of Ware, Herts, Keeper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Champion, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 2 Charles Merre [*sic* subsc.], of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Rachell Thomas, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surry.
- Jan. 3 Richard Roundell, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Light, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Thomazine Coward *alias* Light, of Rumsey, co. South'ton; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Blackfryers, or S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London.
- Jan. 3 Randle Bingley, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Collins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Croydon.
- Jan. 4 John Morton, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Lyford, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Little Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 4 John Howard, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Rebecca Stoakes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower of London.
- Jan. 4 George Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons, Lombard Street, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Eades, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Trinity in the Little Minories [*sic*], London.
- Jan. 4 Richard Hull, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hannah Puttenham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.
- Jan. 6 William Burroughs, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, Lond., Cooper [cond<sup>n</sup> not stated], ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Symes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup> [age not stated], at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, London.
- Jan. 6 Samuel Botley, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hanna White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 [no consent, etc., named]; at S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's, or S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Paul's, Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 7 William Deane, of Greenwich, Kent, Potter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ann-felis [*sic*] Welch, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, or S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Jan. 8 Richard Wickes, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Doughty, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royal or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, Lond.
- Jan. 9 Thomas Pennant, of Paddington, Midd., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, &

## 20 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661-2

- Jane Langford, of Kensington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father, Tho<sup>s</sup> Langford, of [*blank*], co. Berks, Husbandman; at Kensington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Leech, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner [no age nor cond<sup>n</sup>], & Mary Trewery, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 13 Richard Collier, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Grace Rock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 14 Nicholas Lesoe, of Wandsworth, Surry, Forger at the Copper Mills, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Jones, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father Christopher Jones, of Wandsworth, Waterman; at St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 17 John Lucas [subsc. Jhan Lucckes], of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Edith Broughton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father John Broughton, of Stepney, Victualler; at Stepney.
- Jan. 17 Joseph Denham, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Silvester, of St Magnus, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Nicholas Acons, London, or [*blank*].
- Jan. 18 George Gray, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Barber Surgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Peto, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, da. of [*blank*] Peto, Wid., who consents; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 20 Samuel White, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Judith Barber, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Judith Skinner *alias* Barber, of the same, Wid.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- Jan. 20 Richard Smith, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Garsten, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father in law James Davis, of the same, Innholder, her parents being dead; at St Martin Orgars, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or [*blank*].
- Jan. 21 Mathew Holman, of Northiam, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Robins, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Frances Chittenden *alias* Robins, now wife of John Chittenden, of Bourne, Sussex, Gent.; at Newenden or Sandhurst, Kent, or Dockly or Bogeham, Sussex.
- Jan. 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> Lawford, of St Olave's, Southwark, Leatherdresser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Sparling, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Sparling, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Jan. 22 William Hebb, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 34, & Elizabeth Pinckney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her father Henry Pinckney, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Anne, Blackfryers, London.
- Jan. 22 Miles Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Jane Corbie, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 22 Joseph Rawson, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Sexton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Joseph Sexton, of Aylesbury, who consents; at Moreton Henmarsh, co. Glouc.
- Jan. 23 Peter Downham, of St Mary Steyning, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Noy, of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Simon Noy, of Willcott, Wilts, Husbandman; at St Gregory, London.
- Jan. 25 George Wescott, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Davis, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Wescott, of Plymouth, Devon, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Bartholomew Starke, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Silkweaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Stephen's, Coleman

1661-2

- Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 27 Robert Briquett, of St Christopher's, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Bridget Dod, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother Katherine Dodd, of Yardley, co. Worc. ; at St Martin Outwich.
- Jan. 27 John Yonger, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Bufkin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bufkin, of the same, Gent. ; at Barnet, Herts.
- Jan. 28 Herbert Higgins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Bigrave, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Frances Whiting *alias* Bigrave, wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whiting, of the same, Joyner ; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Jan. 28 Richard Challenor, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Harris, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardian Sarah Martin, her parents being dead ; at Christchurch afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Jan. 28 Nicholas Kempson, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Busby, of Rotford, co. Oxon, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Busby ; at St Thomas Apostle, London.
- Jan. 28 Samuel Chambers, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Turner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Miller, of St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead ; at Acton, Middx., or St Hellen's, London.
- Jan. 29 William Butching, of East Greenstead, Sussex, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Freeman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Freeman, of the same, Mercer ; alleged by John Butching, of East Greenstead afs<sup>d</sup>, Butcher ; at East Greenstead, or St Bride's, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Humphrey Shumer, of Modbury, Devon, Merch<sup>t</sup>, & Bridget Edgecombe, d. of John Edgecombe, of Ermington, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup> [ages and cond<sup>n</sup> not stated] ; alleged by John Allen, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent. ; at Modbury or Ermington afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 30 Ralph Beauchamp, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Elizabeth Fox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, with consent of her father Henry Fox, of Leatherhead, Surry, Husbandman ; at St Gregory, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Wyeth, of St Gregory, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Emme Howes, of St Mary Axe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Rose Howes, of Wisbitch, co. Cambr., Wid. ; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Harris, of St Swithin, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Beach, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Humfry Beach, of St Swithin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Goldsmith ; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.
- Feb. 1 William Staunton, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Reynardson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Peirson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Jones, of Allhallows Barking, London, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
- Feb. 1 Allen Downer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Caseby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Katherine Caseby, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid. ; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 Richard Watkins, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Tristram, of Newington, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Mason *alias* Tristram, now wife of [*blank*] Mason, of the same, Bricklayer ; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.
- Feb. 1 Peter Edwards, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Bloefeild, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Willen

## 22 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661-2

- alias* Bloefeild, now wife of W<sup>m</sup> Willen, of Stepney, Lighterman; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Feb. 1 John Norris, of Barnet, Herts, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Noswell, of Finchley, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her mother Mary Noswell, of the same, Wid.
- Feb. 3 Samuel Barnard, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Palmer *alias* Marsh, now wife of Daniel Palmer, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Apothecary; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Henry Roberts, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Susannah Hopkins, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Feb. 3 William Fowler, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Mary Bateman, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Kensington.
- Feb. 3 Peter Lupart, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Hill, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Scarborough, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London.
- Feb. 4 William White, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Martha Fisher, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Grace Fisher, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Vedast, Foster Lane, London.
- Feb. 4 Richard Hooker, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Younge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Feb. 4 Lawrence Leigh, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Westbrooke, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Westbrooke; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great, London.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Lawnce, of West Thurrock, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Westthrop, widow of John Westthrop, of West Thurrock afs<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, London.
- Feb. 5 Henry Whiting, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Harvey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Rowles, of Kingston afs<sup>d</sup>, Waterman; at Ditton or Cheesington, Surrey.
- Feb. 5 George Minshall, of Middlewich, co. Chester, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Margery Fowke, of Bromley, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 70; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Feb. 5 Joseph Cleeve, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Hathorne, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Swithin, London.
- Feb. 6 Henry Hyder, of Hedcorne, co. Kent, Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Foster, of Maidstone in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Feb. 6 William Salmon, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Ockley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; in the Par. Church of Trinity, London.
- Feb. 6 Robert Coltman, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Chamberlaine, of Newton, co. Leic., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Coltman, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>, Haberdasher; at Arnesby, co. Leic.
- Feb. 7 William Earle, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Hasten, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Feb. 7 William Newson, of East Greenwich, Kent, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Baily, of Greenwich, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Abell Baily, of Oxford, Taylor; at East Greenwich.

1661-2

- Feb. 8 Richard Haynes, of Hammersmith, Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Susan Gantlett, of Twiford, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Twyford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 William Grimwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Norman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Alphage, London.
- Feb. 8 Charles Whittwell, of St Gregory, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Kennaston, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Margaret Kennaston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid.; at St Gregory afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Henry Pool, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Child, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Raphe Child, of the par. afs<sup>d</sup>, Grocer; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., or Hackney, co. Midd., or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Feb. 10 George Newton, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Blake, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 10 John Mason, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Bagley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., or St Thomas Apostle, Lond.
- Feb. 10 Anthony Dolle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Amie Hunt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Gregory's, or St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.
- Feb. 10 Richard Stovold, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Ashby, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Christchurch, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 11 John Booth, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Letherbarrow, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Brett, of St Katherine Creechurch, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Rich, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., London.
- Feb. 14 Richard Quadring, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Miller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Anne Daintry, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 46, wid. of Thomas Daintry, of the same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Vedast afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 Robert Hill, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Bridget Kene, of Northall, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 17 Abraham Willson, of Croydon, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ellen Beeson, of the same; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon. [Ages not stated. Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 18 Daniel Butler, of Putney, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Randall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 20 Daniel Uncles, of Southminster, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Westhropp, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Peter Uncles, of Southminster, Yeoman; at Ingerstone, Essex.
- Feb. 20 James Mylward, of Christchurch, Lond., Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Nash, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 31, Widow. [No place of marriage named.]
- Feb. 20 Joseph Hodges, of Stepney, Midd., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Grimes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Grimes, of Stepney, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 20 George Hodges, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Grimes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Mary Grimes, of Stepney, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Feb. 22 John Rugles [*sic* subs.], of Nasing, Essex, Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Rogers, of Hadley, Herts, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Hadley afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 24 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661-2

- Feb. 22 William Sawyer, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Ann Brigg, of Dunstable, co. Bedf., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Dunstable afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Feb. 25 William Nottingham, of Stepney, Middx., Woolcomber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sisly Howell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Smith, of Old Windsor, Berks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Brumley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 26 Miles Cooke, of Redriffe, Surry, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Dorothy Underwood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Susanna, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Rocke, of Whitechapel, Midd.; at Redriffe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Holford, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Veale, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Jones, of Stepney, Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 68, & Mary Collison, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 54; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 27 William Lyshman, of New Branford, Midd., Stiller [*sic*], Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Hooper, of Istleworth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Istleworth.
- Feb. 28 William Smith, of Hitchin, Herts, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Clerke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Joane Clerke, of Watton, Herts, Wid.; at Stephenage or Wallsoe [*sic*], Herts.
- Mar. 1 Richard Freckingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Hannah Pratt, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Daniel Pratt; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Mar. 3 Edward Fish, of Fulham, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Bettrice Deane, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Chelsea or Fulham, Middx.
- Mar. 4 George Pulford, of Uxbridge, Middx., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Luce Whittell, of Ditton, co. Bucks [age not given], with consent of her mother [*blank*] Whittell, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Furnis, Clerk, Vicar of Harmondsworth, Middx.; at Harmondsworth.
- Mar. 4 Henry Tiley, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, & Amy Watkinson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Trinity, Minories without Aldgate, Middx.
- Mar. 5 Hugh Roydon, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Trayneman, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her aunt [*blank*], wife of Gabriel Whistler, of Stepney, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Mar. 5 Henry Buckler, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Hambury, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Spikeman *alias* Hambury, now wife of John Spikeman, of Stepney, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Mar. 12 Michael Richardson, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Judith Dighton, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Christchurch, London.
- Mar. 14 Arnold Griffith, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, and Elizabeth Radcliffe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Radcliffe, of Bowe, Midd., Wid., who consents; at Stepney, co. Midd.
- Mar. 14 Robert Cotton, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Ashby, of Quenby, co. Leic., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Ashby, of the same, Wid.; at Broughton or Hungerton, co. Leic., or Naseby, co. Northamp.
- Mar. 15 Christopher Webb, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>,



1661-2

- ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Jane Lange, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Phelps, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Golopher, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, London.
- Mar. 18 William Edmeade, of Horsell, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Frances Ham, of Ockham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, da. of Catherine Ham, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Wheatley, of Chertsey, Surry; at Horsell, Ockham, or Chopham [Chobham], Surry.
- Mar. 19 William Booth, of Stepney, Midd., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Sharpe, of Whitechapel, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Knightsbridge or Brainford, Middx.
- Mar. 20 William Nicholls, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances White, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Jury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Richard White, of the same, Upholsterer; at St<sup>t</sup> Foster's, London.
- Mar. 20 Simon Harker, of St<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with consent of his mother Anne Harker, of the same, Wid.), & Mary Walkadine, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Walkadine, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Mar. 21 John Merrill, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Abigail Vngael, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Mar. 22 John Bolt, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael in the Querne, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Dix, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Katherine Parker *alias* Dix, now wife of John Parker, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Grocer, who alleges; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Mar. 24 Robert Good, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower of London, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Morris, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, or St<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Mar. 24 Richard Everist, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Dorothy Lenham, of Goudhurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Horsenden [*sic*] or Goudhurst, Kent.

1662.

- Mar. 25 Edward Willmer, of Finchley, Midd., Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elianor Mann, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father George Mann, of Reading, Berks, Innholder; at St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, or St<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Mar. 27 John Rumball, of St<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joanna Hammon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Hammon, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Ironmonger; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury or St<sup>t</sup> Katherine near the Tower of London.
- Mar. 27 John Harris, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Dorothy Middleton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Middleton, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at Great or Little St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, London.
- Mar. 28 Thomas Scott, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Venner, of St<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her brother Alexander Venner, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, Lond., her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Mar. 28 Robert Jemott, of Hillingdon, Midd., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Katherine Bates, of the same, Wid.; at Stanmore, Middx.
- Mar. 29 Thomas Shrewsbridge, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Hester Mansfeild, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London.

## 26 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- Mar. 29 Russell Alsop, of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Katherine Mathewes, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Gape, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Mar. 29 Adam Sheldrake, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Pittman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Alice Pitman, Wid.; at Eyrith, co. Kent.
- Mar. 31 William Harrison, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rose Marriott, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St<sup>t</sup> Vedast, Foster Lane, London.
- April 1 Thomas Lockett, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Dennis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 1 Richard Bridges, of Writtell, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Adams, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 2 John Garway, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Ann Craddocke, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents consenting; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell.
- April 2 John Waies, of Marylebone, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Ellinor Crane, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.
- April 2 John Wedge, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Debora Robinson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Wapping in Stepney.
- April 3 William Clements, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Christian Stutfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Mabbs, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Great Allhallows afores<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 John Clarke, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Cuffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- April 4 Robert Newson, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Collinwood, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St<sup>t</sup> Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 7 Richard Coleburne, of Stepney, Midd., Waxhandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah White, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.
- April 7 Robert Lee, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Fellowes, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 7 Edward Allington, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Emen Taylor, of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father [*blank*] Taylor, Farrier; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, London.
- April 8 George Pott, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine near the Tower of London, Sailmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Gertrude Wilkinson, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson, of the same, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories.
- April 9 Thomas Yorke, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Pywell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabbey, London.
- April 9 William Clarke, of Creechurch, London, Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Sandford, of Aldgate, London, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Sandford; at St<sup>t</sup> Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- April 9 Richard Austrey, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth James, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 9 Thomas Hooke, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Corn Factor, Wid<sup>r</sup>,

1662

- ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Jane Dix, of the same, Maiden, about 28, with consent of her father Humphrey Dix; at St Faith's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 10 Elston Wallis, of St Vedast in Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 48, & Sarah Pickas, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Wid., aged 36; at St Botolph's afores<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, Middx.
- April 12 Christopher Hunlocke, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Blackwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Blackwell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cook; at St Katherine Creechurch, London.
- April 12 Samuel Fidsall, of Devizes, Wilts, Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Folkes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Cottle, of London, Gent.; at Pewsey or Petney, Wilts. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 14 William Jemson, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joyce Stubbs, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.
- April 14 John Samon, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Jane Cage, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 14 Thomas Hallam, of Christchurch, London, Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Lyon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, with consent of her father Thomas Lyon, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Poulterer; at St Foster's, Lond.
- April 15 Ellis Gillham, of Worth, Sussex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Salter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Nich<sup>s</sup> Ellyott, of Horley, Surry, Yeoman; at Hoarne or Lingbill [*sic*], Surry, or Worth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 15 George White, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Arme, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her uncle John Heatherley; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.
- April 16 Thomas Bulley, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Edith Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Allen, of Oxford, Taylor; at St Pancras afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 17 Walter Hunt, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Judith Leake, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Bennet's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf.
- April 19 Nicholas Kinge, of St John Baptist, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Scott, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Scott, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond., Factor; at Great Allhallows, Lond.
- April 22 Thomas Browne, of Chertsey, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mercy Haggeter, of Purbright in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews, of St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., Bowyer; at Chertsey or Purbright.
- April 22 Joseph Hill, of Hayes, Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Steane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Susan Steane, of Hayes afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at Hayes afs<sup>d</sup>, or Denham, co. Buck.
- April 26 Robert Gillett, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Millbrowe Pennell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by James Batts, of Whitechapel, Carpenter; at Islington, Paddington, or St Pancras, Middx.
- April 26 John Weston, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebecca Leigh, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Leigh, of St Lawrence afs<sup>d</sup>, Draper; at Great Allhallows, Lond.
- April 28 Ralph Stokeley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- April 29 John Player, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Slough, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

## 28 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- April 30 Morgan Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Carr, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at Paddington, Middx.
- April 30 James Crew, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Anne Pickett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Shoreditch afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- April 30 Edward Traharne, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Savill, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father in law John Bancks, her own father dead; at Crutched Friars, London.
- April 30 Thomas Peacocke, of Banton, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dousabell Burden, of Pistey [?], co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Burden, of the same, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- May 1 George Dunstall, of Cranley, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Astone, of Sheere, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Astone, of Sheere, Yeoman; at Guilford, Cranley, or Sheere, Surry.
- May 2 John Man, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Hosier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Edmunds, of Hascombe, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Jane Covert *alias* Edmunds, now wife of Anthony Covert, of the same place, Esq.; at Hascombe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 2 Nicholas Sanford, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Rowe, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- May 3 Christopher Gold, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Roberts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., her parents dead.
- May 3 William Bromfeild, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Deborah Beesley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at S<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 3 James Lawrence, of Fighelden [co. Wilts], Husbandman, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Michal Jennings, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Cottle, of Lond., Gent.; at Rolleston or Orcheston, Wilts. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 5 Robert Adkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Southwark, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & Elizabeth Meade, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 5 Lewis Gossage, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susan Rawlins, of Allhallows the Less, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Vintry, Lond.
- May 6 Adam Barwell, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, Midd., Cardmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Norman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Norman, of Ratcliffe afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- May 6 Samuel Botley, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hannah White, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, da. of John White, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Grocer, who alleges; at Acton or Ealing, Middx.
- May 6 Arthur Branthwaite, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Hall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Hall, of Old Ford, Somerset, Clothier; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, London.
- May 7 Giles Bourne, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Shuter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Shuter, of S<sup>t</sup> Cross, co. Suff., Gent.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Morley, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.
- May 7 John Holden, of Charlton, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Ablett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East.

1662

- May 7 Edmond Taylor, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Harvill, of West Thorock, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sandford *alias* Harvill, of the same, Wid. ; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.
- May 8 Thomas Cooper, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Joane Bottome, of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Gregory.
- May 8 Richard Boughton, of Lingvill [*sic*], Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane Hodges, of Limpsfeild in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father John Hodges, of Tysehurst, Sussex ; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 8 Edward Savell, of Little Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Miller, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Ham'ond, of Favies [*sic*] Inn, Holborn, Gent. ; at Widford or Braughin, Herts.
- May 8 John Tildesley, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Taylor, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Taylor, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid. ; at St Nicholas Olave's, Bread Street, Lond.
- May 8 Richard Adram, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Merris, of Wells, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Merris, of Wells, Yeoman ; at Trinity, Minories.
- May 8 Ralph Smart, of Chesthunt, Herts, Fellmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Hutchins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at their own disp. ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.
- May 8 Richard Masters, of Boughton Montchelsey, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Milton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Holly, of Stepney, Midd., Labourer ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- May 8 Richard Goulding, of Bennenden, Kent, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Petter, of Sandhurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid. ; alleged by Arthur Gibbon, of Hawkhurst, Kent ; at Bennenden or [*blank*], co. Kent.
- May 10 Josuah Odams, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Lydia Bowdle, of Westminster afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; alleged by John Lambert, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent. ; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Gregory's, London.
- May 12 Richard Baker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hosier, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Hosier, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Mariner ; at St James, Duke's Place, St Michael, Crooked Lane, or St Katherine Creechurch, London.
- May 12 Robert Wheeler, of Hamble, co. South'ton, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Wyer, of Fawley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- May 13 William Adams, of St Andrew, Eastcheap, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Monger, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead ; at Bow or Bromley, Middx.
- May 13 Alexander Alley, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Philadelphia Loder, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33 ; at Trinity, Minories.
- May 14 William Chappell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Joane Allen, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46 ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.
- May 14 George Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Milliner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Morley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., parents dead ; alleged by John Filston, of St James, Clarkenwell, Gent. ; at St Faith's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 14 John Randall, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Harnesse Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Wolfe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Little St Bartholomew's afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 30 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- May 14 Thomas Allen, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Haberdasher of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridget Wilson, of Warden, co. Bedf., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Ann Wilson, Wid.; at Northhill or Bigglesworth, co. Bedf.
- May 15 Humphrey Nayler, of St Magnus, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Rundell, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Sibill Rundell, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St Magnus afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 16 Thomas Catcott, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha James, of Bristol, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her father [blank] James, of the same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- May 16 Richard Stevens, of Rotherhith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Goodlad, of the same, Wid.; at Deptford, Kent, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or Rotherhith, Surry.
- May 16 Robert Spencer, of Christchurch, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Packe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Packe; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- May 17 John Gun, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Katherine Starkey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 17 Henry Bingoe, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Frances, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Islington, Middx.
- May 17 Samuel Hallam, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Antonetta Franckart, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with their parents' consent; at St Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 19 Nicholas Duncas, of Chiswick, Midd., Gardener, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Winter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 19 John Harris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Deares, of Little St Helen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup> or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ashby, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Grocer.
- May 19 John Wade, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Jane Sell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Michael le Querne, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- May 20 Edward West, of Wimbledon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Hill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Hill, of the par. afs<sup>d</sup>, Yeoman; at St Mary Mounthaw, St Gregory, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 20 George Rush, of St Mary Overies *alias* St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Timbral, of Cree Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Great or Little Allhallows or St Gregorie's, Lond.
- May 22 Nicholas Baker, of Exeter, Devon, Fuller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanna Leigh, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Gilbert Leigh, of Exeter, Fuller; alleged by James Bigilston, of Exeter, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Rockbeere, Heavitree, or Topsham, Devon.
- May 23 John Cowlard, of Sundrich, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rebecca Cackett, of Sevenoke, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Cackett, of the same, Shoemaker; alleged by Andrew Harding, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercer; at Halsteed, Sundrich, or Sevenoke, Kent.
- May 24 Thomas Chillstone, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Frances Billingham, of Staines, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Staines.
- May 26 Robert Strangwayes, of Esher, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Barton, of Canterbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, with consent of her father John Barton, of the same, Cooper; at St Mary Abchurch, London.
- May 26 Christopher Golding (or Godinge), of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>,

1662

- ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Alice Answorth, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, London.
- May 27 William Runnington, of Lamborne, Essex, Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ann Stubbin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Stubbin, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- May 27 Thomas Kebell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Fuller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of guard<sup>ns</sup>, her parents dead.
- May 27 Samuel Goden, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Buckley, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Southwark, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, or Great Allhallows, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 28 William Pinckard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Allen, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- May 29 George Fuse, of Kensington, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Gregory, of the same, Wid., aged 35; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 30 Samuel George, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Corn Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Rocke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Rocke; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Collier, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 30 Robert Apps the younger, of Bennenden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Apps, of Echingham, Sussex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Apps, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Scrivener; at Bennenden or Echingham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 30 John Knowles, of Islington, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & [blank] Newman, of Horsney [*sic*—Hornsey], Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp. [No place of marriage named. Not signed nor attested.]
- May 31 William Neve, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Elliott, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Elliott, of St Thomas afs<sup>d</sup>, Clothworker, who alleges; at Putney, Surry.
- May 31 Philip Pilgrim, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Fisher, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Ellis Colman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- May 31 John Taylor, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Miles, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Christchurch, London.
- June 2 John Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hector, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- June 2 Robert Coles, of St Sepulchre's, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Smyth, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Stepney, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 3 Samuel Durrant, of East Hothley, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Anne Scrooby, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Hellen's, London.
- June 5 Alexander Webb, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Alice Banckes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 6 William King, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Webster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Turner, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [blank] Emberson *alias* Turner, wife of Xp<sup>o</sup>fer Emberson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 7 Henry Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Jane Baily, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Baily, of St George's, Southwark, Butcher; at St George's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 7 Thomas Cannon, of Stepney, Middx., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Elizabeth Elmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

## 32 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- June 9 Richard Kenn, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- June 9 Thomas Buckham, of St Magnus, Lond., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Parris, of St Catherine Creechurch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Parris, of the same, Haberdasher; at St Mary Aldermary, London.
- June 9 Mathew Salter, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Sarah Deane, of Edmonton, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Edmonton.
- June 10 John Burr, of Swanscombe, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Dierson, of Chelsfeild, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 10 John Moulder, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Katherine Ferriby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Ferriby, of Chigwell, Essex, Wid.; at Low Leyton, Essex.
- June 11 Abraham Stevenes, of Deptford, Kent, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alby Day, of Redrith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories.
- June 11 Robert Nash, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Bennet, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 11 Thomas Wood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth White, of Barking, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Barking.
- June 11 James Griffin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Isabell Fawcett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 12 Richard Clarke, of Topsfeild, Essex, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Aldred, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Aldred, late of Heddingham Sible in s<sup>d</sup> co., D<sup>r</sup> in Phys., dec<sup>d</sup>, at her own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Allen, of Christchurch, Lond., Imbroderer; at Much Maplested, Essex.
- June 13 George Bromley, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Margaret Walepoole, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St James, Garlick Hill.
- June 14 John Watton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Mary Rogers, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 14 Jeremiah Barnard, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Leigh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Faith's, London.
- June 14 William Dion, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Rose, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 14 Richard Fenner, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Anne Gibson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 63; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Michael, Wood Street, or St Faith's, London.
- June 14 John Tray, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Button Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Barham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Great Allhallows, London.
- June 14 Joshua Dowell, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Roberts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Roberts, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Mariner; alleged by Francis Ince, of St Lawrence Pountney, Haberdasher; at Allhallows the Less, Lond.
- June 16 Jonathan Walton, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Short, of Deale, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Anthony Hobbs, of Deale, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- June 16 John Gaylor, of Harmondsworth, Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Abbott, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Nicholas



1662

- Abbott, of Uxbridge, Middx., Maltster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St Nicholas Coleabbey, Lond.
- June 16 Peter Chotaws, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beerne [?], of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, with consent of parents; alleged by George Cotterill, of St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 16 Robert Atherton, of Abingdon, Berks, Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Jones, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St John Baptist, or St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London.
- June 16 Thomas William, of St Mary, Savoy *alias* Strand, Midd., Linen Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Kilner, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 17 John Wakling, of Tarling, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Darnish, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 17 Thomas Maynard, of Lambeth, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Street, of Newington Butts, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Street, of the same, Wid.; at Lambeth or Newington afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Aldermary, London.
- June 17 Faustin Gilbert, of St John Zachary, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Martin, of St Sepulchre's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows the Less or St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- June 17 William Caton, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Deckam, of Newington, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., parents dead; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 18 John Kelly, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Priscilla Kiltritch, of the same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 18 Robert Horsley, of Wapping, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Jest, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- June 19 Samuel Dale, of Croydon, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Bendish, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Gregory, London.
- June 20 John Nowell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elianore Greene, of St Katherine near the Tower of Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Johan Barttogoffski, of St Marg<sup>t</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.
- June 20 Francis Penford, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Yates, of Mortlake, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Godbed, of St Mary Woolnoth, Clockmaker; at Chiswick, Midd., or Mortlake, Surry.
- June 23 Robert Jordan, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Whalebone Cutter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Ansell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Fisher, of St Sepulchre's, Tallow Chandler; at St Gregory's or Bridewell Precinct, Lond.
- June 23 William Bissett, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Allen, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Anne Cox *alias* Allen, of Abingdon, Berks, Wid.; at St Michael in le Querne, or St Anne, Aldersgate, London.
- June 23 Robert Bristoe, of Charlwood, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Carter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Benjamin Bristoe, of Charlwood, Yeoman; at Oxsted, Woollingham [sic], or Godstone, Surry.
- June 23 Samuel Tuckey, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Stanbrooke, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stanbrooke, of the same, Wid.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 24 Edward Bloome, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary

1662

- Newman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Mary Newman, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, London.
- June 25 George Wilson, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Burnet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Bride's *alias* Bridget's.
- June 26 Thomas Lawrance, of Crayford, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Otford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's or S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, Lond.
- June 27 Edward Jobson, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Frances Candler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mercy Candler, of Oxsted, Surry, Wid.; at Newington, Surry.
- June 27 Henry Godfrey, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 28 Philip Lanyon, of Penzance, Cornwall, Mercht, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Constance Carter, of Plymouth, Devon, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Ja<sup>s</sup> Seeley, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Jewry, Lond., Armourer; at Penzance or [*blank*].
- June 28 Thomas Clifford, of Redrith, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Clare Kent, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 30 Joseph Costing, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Prudence Mapes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Trinity, Minories, or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or Barking, Essex.
- June 30 William Woodhouse, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Barber Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ruth Lee, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Lee, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Brewer; at S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, London.
- June 30 Samuel Wilgoe, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susannah Jelly, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father [*blank*] Jelly, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Tallow Chandler; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>, or Trinity, Minories.
- June 30 Jerrett (or Jarred) Morris, of Greenwich, Kent, Flaxdresser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Waterton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or Lusam [Lewisham] or Charlton, Kent.
- June 30 Jarvis Wilson, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Pattens, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sara Woodward, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Lond.
- July 1 John Clarke, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Susan Ledger, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- July 1 William Baldwin, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Baily, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her uncle Rob<sup>t</sup> Chillingworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, who alleges, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's or S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark.
- July 1 Richard Fritchley, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Elizabeth Yates, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- July 2 Thomas Pamphlin, of Wellington, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Audrie Hughes, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.
- July 2 Richard Turley the younger, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Padgeham, of Udimer, Sussex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Peter Cruttall, of Hawkhurst, Clothier; at Newenden, Kent.
- July 2 Isaac Tucker, of Windsor, Berks, Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Hester Bowden, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dec<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- July 2 Anthony Hannot, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah

1662

- Starford, of Newington, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Camberwell, Surry, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 2 Thomas Lucas, of Barking, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Priscilla Wilkes, of Cranham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 3 John Ellys, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Trotter, of Linhillstone Loffin [?], co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- July 3 Thomas Kadwell, of Rolvenden, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elianore Gibbon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of George Gibbon, of Benenden, Kent, Clothier, who alleges; at Hawkhurst, Benenden, Rolvenden, or Bidenden, Kent.
- July 4 Samuel Gostlin, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Toft, of Godliman [? Godalming] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Godliman.
- July 4 James Lumsdale, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Soldier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Isabell Williamson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond.
- July 4 John Meriton, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & Elizabeth Payne, Maiden, aged 18, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Payne, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street; at S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, New Fish Street, Lond.
- July 5 William Thompson, of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Katherine Thorpe, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.
- July 5 William Barnes, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Perfumer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, or [blank].
- July 5 Samuel Wasling, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement, Eastcheape, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Ayling, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 7 William Andrewes, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Burt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's or S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry.
- July 8 Thomas Marshall, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Alice Browne, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- July 8 Henry Pyle, of Broadclist, Devon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca West, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Cottle, of London, Gent.; at Broadclist or [blank]. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 9 James Watts, of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at his own disp., & Katherine Staples, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Barnaby Staples, of Stepney, Gardener; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 9 John Fenton, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margery Reynes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Russell, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Coachman; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.
- July 9 Joseph Haddocke, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Underwood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, or Enfield, Middx.
- July 9 Henry Williams, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Ryme, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Newington, Surry.

## 36 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- July 9 William Melmoth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ann Johnson, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father George Johnson. [Name of church cut away.]
- July 9 William Iles, of St Catherine le Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanna Goodday, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- July 10 Bernard Vsborne, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 10 Richard Dickinson, of St Gregory, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Farlow, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gamage, now wife of Nicholas Gamadge, of St Martin, Ludgate, Stationer; at St Gregory afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 10 Stephen Symons, of Lambeth, Surry, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Gosling, of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St George's, Southwark, or Lambeth.
- July 10 Archibald Murroe, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Brayford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.
- July 11 Jacob Cockrie, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Barber Surgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, & Anne Jolly, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jolly, of Whitechapel, Wid.; at St Peter le Poor, St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary, Whitechapel.
- July 11 Robert Witeman, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Tittle, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of John Tittle, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Weaver, who consents; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or Battersea, Surry.
- July 12 Michael Hartshorne, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Russell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Russell, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 12 William Moorcock, of St Dunstan's in the East, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Younge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Anthony Younge, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner; at St Magnus, Lond.
- July 12 David Battin, of St Stephen's, Bristol, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Christian Slade, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Southwark, Surry, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 12 George Banister, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Anne Crickleton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., aged 28; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 12 William Towerson, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., his parents dead, & Hannah Punch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Punch, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- July 14 Edmund Moss, of Enfield, Midd., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Joane Furrell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by John Curd, of Enfield, Clothier; at Hatfield or Ware, Herts.
- July 14 Thomas Wright, of St Dunstan's in the West, Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Katherine Wall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Gregory or St Gabriel Fanchurch, London.
- July 14 Richard Bannister, of St Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Welbeck, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 15 James Rokeby, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Knott, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Knott; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

1662

- July 15 William Hooker, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Christian Mathew, of Allhallows Barking, London, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Maudlen's, Bermondsey.
- July 15 John Okey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 33, & Ellenor Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Maiden, aged 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Faith the Virgin, St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or the New Chapel in Tuttle Street.
- July 15 Richard Lommax, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Buttonseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 31, & Mary Tabor, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Great St Helen's, London.
- July 15 Robert Kingston, of Whitechapel, Midd., Turner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, & Anne Fiske, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Trinity, Minories, co. Midd.
- July 16 Tristram Knapton, of St Sepulchre's, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Redburne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Sisly White *alias* Redburne, of St Sepulchre's, Wid.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- July 16 Thomas Smyth, of Nuthurst, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Lydia Coldstocke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Ashington, Nuthurst, or West Grinstead, Sussex.
- July 16 Robert Taylor, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Anne Parker, of the same, Wid., aged 29; at St Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- July 17 Joseph Saunders, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susan Stone, of Redrith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Stone, of the same, Mariner; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- July 17 Richard Butler, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Stedman, of Hurst, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Frances Collins *alias* Stedman, now wife of John Collins, of Hurst, Yeoman; at Hurst, Binfield, or Reading, Berks.
- July 18 Richard Ponton (or Pouton), of Hackney, Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Stephenson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Gregory, London.
- July 18 Thomas Ryde, of Ewhurst, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Grafham, of Albury in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Ryde *alias* Grafham, now wife of Gabriel Ryde, of Ewhurst; at Stoake, Guildford, or Shalford, Surry.
- July 18 Robert Polladay, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Allestry, of St George, Botolph Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Allestry, of the same, Basket Maker; at Islington, Middx., or [*blank*].
- July 19 John Brooke, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Elizabeth Tudenham, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her aunt Sarah Tuddenham, her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 21 William Chinall, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Parsons, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Margaret Parsons, Wid.; at St Martin Orgars, London, or Wandsworth.
- July 22 John Turner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Moore, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 22 William Symon, Citizen & Goldsmith of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elianor Hodges, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Taylor, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Farrier; at Newington, Surry.
- July 22 William Piggott, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Distiller, 22 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Susannah Barnet, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup>

1662

- Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- July 22 John Poley, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elianore Smyth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- July 22 Charles Dutton, of St<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Harding, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian Edward Ireland, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Taylor, her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields or Stepney, Midd.
- July 23 Zachary Holmes, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Audry Miller, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's.
- July 23 Nathaniel Horsman, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Horsman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 24 Robert Argall, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Dixon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father William Dixon, of Stepney, Victualler; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 24 John Cooper, of Blechingley, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ursula Wood, of Tandridge, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St<sup>t</sup> George's or St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- July 24 Richard Barnes, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Hussey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Christopher Hoddesdon, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Plaisterer; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's or St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond.
- July 24 John Kempe, of Battersea, Surry, Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridget Cox, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Henry Cox, of Battersey afs<sup>d</sup>, Carpenter; at Battersea.
- July 25 James Taylor, of St<sup>t</sup> Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Moore, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- July 26 Henry Cremer, of Deptford, Kent, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Kirby, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine near the Tower of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Jane Kirby, Widow, as attested by Paul Cremer, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cordwainer; at Stepney or Wapping, Middx.
- July 26 Thomas Wickham, of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rachel Midgly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Stepney or Wapping, Midd.
- July 26 Abraham Church, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Dakeyne, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, or St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripple-gate.
- July 28 William Breach, of Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Martha Rednall, of Westminster afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St<sup>t</sup> Faith's or St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- July 29 Thomas Browne, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Grace Torndell, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, or St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 29 Robert Searle, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Child, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.  
[Not signed nor attested.]
- July 29 George Hudson, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Orgars, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Joane Jefferies, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, da. of Anne Jefferies, of Llywell, co. Brecknock, Wid.; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.
- July 29 Edward Pinfold, of Worth, co. Sussex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, &

1662

- Sarah Sanders, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp. ; at St George's or St Mary Overies, Southwark, Surry.
- July 30 William Mace *alias* Mason, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Pusford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Pusford, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joyner ; at St Margaret Pattens or St Helen's, Lond.
- July 30 Edward Cattame (or Cattanne), of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Geare, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents consenting ; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor ; at Trinity, Minories, or Newington, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 31 Thomas French, of Hackney, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Martha Maior, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Aug. 2 Benjamin Brewer, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Kenett, of St Dunstan's in the East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, with consent of friends ; alleged by Geo. Bayley ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Aug. 2 Edward Kingsburie, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Katherine Howe, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23 ; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Aug. 2 Robert Hawthorne, of Bray, co. Berks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Grove, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., parents dead ; at Topley [Taplow], co. Bucks.
- Aug. 2 William Ellison, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Potmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Anderwood, of Clapham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at Camberwell or Clapham, Surry.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Porter, of St Foster's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Tucker, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Tucker, of the same, Vintner ; at Great Allhallows, London.
- Aug. 2 John Manwood, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Diana Gold, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Katherine Gold, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid. ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Aug. 4 John Dyer, of St Alphage, Lond., Plaisterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Bampford, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's, St Gregory's, or St Faith's, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Blake, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Ship Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Baker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Baker, Wid. ; at Trinity, Minories ; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Aug. 4 Robert Baldwin, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Harwood, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Harwood, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 4 John Meeckins, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Lillord, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Antholin's, London.
- Aug. 4 Robert Childe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ellen Hasell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Aug. 5 Francis Delawood, of Westminster, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Towle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Greene, of Marks Hall, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, & Mary Roman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Eglesfeild, of St Faith's, Lond. ; at Pateswicke, Braintree, or Chipping Ongar, Essex.
- Aug. 7 Richard Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Farrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dinah

1662

- Briggs, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Aug. 8 Richard Tilden, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Hannah Miller, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of John Miller, of Biggleswade, co. Bed., who consents; at Long Stowe, co. Cambr., or Potton or Shefford, co. Bed.
- Aug. 8 William Steedman, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Elizabeth Moore, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, Middx., or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Aug. 9 William Russell, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Perin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, with consent of her mother Catherine Perin, of Reigate, Surry; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 9 William Bowlinge, of Rochester, Kent, Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Aug. 12 William Lowe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Anne Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Gregorie's, London.
- Aug. 12 Thomas Flesher, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Barbara Suthun, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Suthun, Wid.; at Poplar or Stepney, Middx.
- Aug. 12 William Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Elizabeth Stanford, of East Peckham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Peshurst or Tunbridge, Kent.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Grey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Thurrogood, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, da. of Joane Thurrogood, of Three Nuns Alley, Threadneedle Street, Lond., who consents; at Great or Little Allhallows, London.
- Aug. 13 William Setcole, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Betell, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, London.
- Aug. 13 John Bull, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Katherine Hicks, of Stepney, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by Geo. Baylie, of the Little Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Aug. 13 Richard Trevill, of St Dunstan's in the East, Needle-maker, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Rebecca Blankenstine, Spinster, da. of John Blankenstine, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, who consents; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Gregorie's, London.
- Aug. 14 James Gosgam, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, & Rebecca Kemster, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 14 Thomas Gleast, of St Bridget's, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Oakley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of John Oakley, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., who consents; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 14 Thomas Sprint, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Hannah Savage, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp.; at St Trinity, London.
- Aug. 15 Robert Scott, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 (son of Robert Scott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, who alleges), & Elizabeth Nash, of y<sup>e</sup> Spittle, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents; at Allhallows, Lombard Street, or St Hellen's, Lond.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Herrick, of Hertford, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Abigail Simpson, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her uncle Martin Simpson, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Haberdasher, who alleges; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Berrondsey, Surry.
- Aug. 16 Robert Tough, of St Catherine's by the Tower, London, Gunmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 40, & Ellenor Eavets, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Charlton, co. Kent.



1662

- Aug. 16 Edmond Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Joice Barnard, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhith, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, or Stepney.
- Aug. 18 Edward Reason, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Caulker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susan Fisher, of Plaistow, Essex, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Margaret Fisher, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London.
- Aug. 19 William Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 29, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Wid., aged 28; at Clerkenwell or Westminster.
- Aug. 19 Joseph Heakes, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Midd., Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Atkinson, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, her father consenting; alleged by Edward Rumney, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Salesman; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Simon Evered (or Everard), of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen's, Surry, Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Elizabeth Tooke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 20 Henry Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 59, & Elizabeth Bennett, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 49; at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 20 James Taylor, of Heyfeild, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Rotherfield in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Robert Johnson; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 20 James Paine, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, New Fish Street, Baker, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jaell Ingray, of S<sup>t</sup> Ellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Ingray, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Ellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 20 Richard Alley, of S<sup>t</sup> Pulcher's, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Morton, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Aug. 20 John Bezer, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Sarah Davies, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, Midd.
- Aug. 21 John Burgen, of Lambeth, Surry, Fisherman, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Anne Hatter, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 21 William Neave, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Bennett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 21 Humphry Dyke, of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgion, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Daffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, her father consenting; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 21 Edward Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Old Jury, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Hannah Jenkins, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Moses Jenkins, of Hackney, co. Midd., who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, London.
- Aug. 22 Henry Sprigge, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael in the Querne, Lond., Silkman, aged 50, & Mary Bowcocke, of Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread Street, S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, or S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London.
- Aug. 22 Mark Taylor, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 60 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Elizabeth Rabnall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; at Stepney.
- Aug. 22 Humfrey Langhorne, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Lloyd, of S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>v</sup> near the Royal Exchange, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Aug. 23 George Brian, of S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sara Hall, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Jane Hall, who consents; at Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 23 Nathaniel Lasher, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus at the Bridge Foot, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Alice Browne, of the same, Maiden, aged 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill.
- Aug. 23 Nathaniel Presland, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, &

1662

- Annabella Brittaine, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Brittaine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Turner, who consents; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 25 Joseph Salter, of Edmonton, Midd., Yeoman, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Humberstone, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Joshua Gallard, of Edmonton, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Thomas Bockinge, of St Catherine's, Tower, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, & Mary James, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 26 John Walraven, of Redriffe, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Ann Looben, of the same, Wid., aged 36; alleged by Peter Walraven, of Redriffe, Brewer; at St Gregory's, London.
- Aug. 26 Henry Dwyne, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sara Warren, Maiden, da. of Elizabeth Warren, of Stepney, Wid.; at St Gregorie's, London.
- Aug. 26 Henry Bates, of Cleyton, Essex, Potter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ruth King, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Gregorie's, London.
- Aug. 26 Francis Thorne, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 53, & Anne Shalmer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Aug. 26 Ralph Merrill, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Innholder, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Bridget Salmon, of Nayland, Suffolk, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Nayland afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 26 William Warner, of Dorking, Surrey, Blacksmith, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Elizabeth Pupilitt, of Banstead, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at Walton, Headley, or Dorking, Surrey.
- Aug. 26 William Howard, of Redriffe, Surrey, Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Vessey, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minorities, or St Catherine's, Middx.
- Aug. 27 Robert Newton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Grimesditch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Gregorie's, London.
- Aug. 28 Robert Staninott, of Horton, Bucks, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Sarah Holland, of Harnesworth, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Holland, of the same, Paper Maker; at St Gregorie's, London.
- Aug. 28 John Whitnall, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Barrett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Sarah Remnant *alias* Barrett, now wife of W<sup>m</sup> Remnant, of Deptford, Shipwright; at St Martin's, Ludgate.
- Aug. 28 Francis Cartwright, of Etonbridge, Kent, Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Medhurst, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, at own disp., parents dead; at Christ Church, London.
- Aug. 28 Jonathan Senior, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Piece Broker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Hassall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, with consent of her mother Margaret Hassall, Wid.; at Allhallows the Less, Lond.
- Aug. 29 Ambrose Good, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Laver, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of Leonard Laver, of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, Mariner, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Stockwell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Leatherdresser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Lewys, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Thomas, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.
- Aug. 29 John Billington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Margaret Stilington, of St Andrew, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 30 William Poole, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Eliza-

1662

- beth Grafton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 30 William Sanders, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Wilson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- Aug. 30 John Thompson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Bell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother Mary Pecke *alias* Bell, now wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pecke, Chandler; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 30 John Pering, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Thomasine Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 1 John Tedder, of Stepney, Midd., Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Jane Cumfrey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Sep. 1 Robert Witchcott, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elianore Walley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Powell, Gent.; at St Gregory's, St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond.
- Sep. 2 Thomas Kenton, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dorothy Tisdale, of Brumsted, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Andrew Hubbard afs<sup>d</sup>, or Brumsted [*sic*] or Chelsey, Middx.
- Sep. 2 Joseph Brough, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Whitwell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stamp *alias* Whitwell, now wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Stamp, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Barber Chirurgeon; at Allhallows in the Wall.
- Sep. 2 James White, of Orpington, Kent, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with consent of his father James White), & Mary Stephens, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Marg<sup>t</sup> Stephens, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Wid.; at Orpington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 2 Thomas Woodward, of Wickham, Kent, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Pickett, of Reigate, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Epsom, Surrey.
- Sep. 2 Richard Cooke, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Hornebreaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Drake, of Stepney in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Sep. 3 Thomas Lukin, of Hatfield Broadoake, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Ann Bush, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Nicholas Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 3 Richard Arnold, of Heston, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Combes, of Hayes *alias* Heese, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Roger Williams, of Brainford, Midd., Waterman; at St Michael's, Queenhith, or St Gregory's, London.
- Sep. 3 Henry Goodwin, of Barling, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Bourne, of Boubingworth in s<sup>d</sup> co., aged 23, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Min<sup>s</sup>, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 3 John Gardner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Soap Boiler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Glover, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father, a Mercer of the same; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 3 Richard Cooke, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, & Joyce Haswell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Mary Haswell, of Burton on Trent, co. Staff., Wid.; at Tocester, co. Northamp., or Burton upon Trent afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 3 Nicholas Ballhatchett, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & Elizabeth Addams, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at St Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 44 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- Sep. 4 Edward Fogg, of Edmonton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joane Dowcett, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Dowcett; alleged by Geo. Cotterrill, of St Leonard, Shore-ditch, Midd., Gent.; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 4 John Barrett, of Witley, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Chandler, of Shalford, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Quincie, of Godalming, Surrey, Clerk; at Witley, Shalford, or Bramley.
- Sep. 5 George Preslond, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Wood, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Richard Wood, of Ripley, Surrey, Innholder; at Seane [Send] or the Chapel of Ripley, Surrey.
- Sep. 6 Thomas Blagden, of Lambeth, Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Katherine Bourman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Bourman, of Lambeth, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 6 William Blunt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Susan Kendall, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Skovile, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Edith Balden, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 8 Robert Spurgis, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Knight, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 8 Clement Browne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Jane Peckworth, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 8 William Erwood, of St Andrew, Holborn, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Judith Lant (or Lart), of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 8 Dorman Newman, of St Mildred, Poultry, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Bellows, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Dorcas Bellows, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- Sep. 8 John Finch, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Coggs, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- Sep. 8 John Wapples, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Phillipps, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Chapman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Bastwicke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Bastwicke, of Stepney, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Sep. 9 David Jenkin, of Redrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Christian Woodley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Peter Fenwicke, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Judith Horseley, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Great Allhallows, Lond.
- Sep. 9 Christofer Keddy, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Lambert, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Sep. 9 Philip Cocke, of Flamsted, Herts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Jane Warner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Flamsted, St Peter's, St Alban's, or Hempsted, Herts.
- Sep. 10 John Gardner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Unwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Frances Russell *alias* Unwin, Wid.; at Stepney, Midd., or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Sep. 10 Robert Smith, of Greenwich, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Alice

1662

- Ayliffe, of Westminster, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35 ; at Wilmonton [*sic*], Surry, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 11 Henry Goldwyer, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Bargeman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Cranford, of Guildford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45 ; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.
- Sep. 11 George Person, of Westham, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Frances Bury, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lancelott, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> ; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 12 William Sant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hoskins, of St Barth<sup>m</sup> the Less, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 13 John Clinton, of St Catherine's, Middx., Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 32, & Anne Crafter, of the same, Wid., aged 30 ; at St Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Whitechapel, Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- Sep. 15 John Faulkner, of Redriffe, Surry, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Lee, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Lee, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Butcher ; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stepney, Midd., or St Gabriel Fanchurch, or St Margaret, New Fish Str., London.
- Sep. 15 John Fulmer, of Staines, Middx., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Barnet, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at Staines.
- Sep. 15 John Fox, of Battersea, Surrey, Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Sliter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father Robert Sliter, of Battersea, Husbandman ; at Camberwell or Newington, Surrey.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Allanson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Roberts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Anne Bickerton *alias* Roberts, now wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bickerton, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish ; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, co. Middx.
- Sep. 16 John Edge, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Jane Row, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 16 Edward Kingston, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Garrett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Sep. 16 Ralph Warley, of Edmonton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bennett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Bennett, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Shipman, of Newcastle, co. York, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Sarah Woodrolfe, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56 ; alleged by John Mosse, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor ; at St Swithin's.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Dicas, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Hannah Tulley, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Sep. 17 Richard Goodwin, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Lovett *alias* West, now wife of [*blank*] Lovett, of the same, Gent. ; at St Gregory's, or St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Jacob Lile, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susannah Smith, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Smith, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Ropemaker ; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 17 John Bate, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Margaret Davies, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37 ; at Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, Midd.
- Sep. 18 Stephen Anderson, of Stepney, Midd., Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, &

- Joane Masters, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 18 Willmot Browne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Weston, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Sep. 18 William Roker, of Carford, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Danyer, of Whitley, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Roker, of Carford, Husbandman; at Whitley or Thursley, Surrey, or Cardford, Sussex.
- Sep. 19 John Masters, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Katherine Bounsell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Sep. 19 William Waldron, of St Bride's, Lond., Buff Coat Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Robinson, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Foster's, London.
- Sep. 19 Richard Freeman, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 29, & Elizabeth Slater, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, da. of Thomas Slater, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., who consents; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 20 John Light, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Whichalley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Sep. 20 Aaron Dewell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rebecca Ryves, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ryves, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, Lond., Vintner; at St Nicholas afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 20 Thomas Randall, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Hope, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Warningham [*sic*], Surry.
- Sep. 22 William Beabey, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Rawlins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Deptford, Kent, or Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, Middx.
- Sep. 22 John Madox, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Shoemaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Williams, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd., or Putney, Surrey.
- Sep. 22 Robert Tanton, of Strathfieldsaye, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Madgweeke, of the same, Wid.; alleged by William Freestone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon; at Wasing, co. Berks.
- Sep. 23 Daniel Saworth, of Staines, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Southen, of Warville, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Old Windsor or Dorchett [*sic*], co. Berks.
- Sep. 23 Richard Harvey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Margaret Dyke, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Gregory, Lond.
- Sep. 23 Timothy Freese, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Warr, of the same co., Wid.; alleged by Henry Frees, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sadler; at Stony Stratford.
- Sep. 25 William Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the East, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Anne Wright, Wid.; at St Nicholas Acons, Lond.
- Sep. 25 Andrew Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Fountaine, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Thomas Fountaine, Pewterer; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 25 John Morley, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Besbridge, of Tunbridge, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Tunbridge, Lye, Marden, or Sevenoke, Kent.

1662

- Sep. 25 John Lock, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Martha Watts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Teasdale, of St Dunstan in the West, Locksmith; at St Mary Somerset, London.
- Sep. 26 Peter Woollgear, of St Gregory's, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Hartstaffe, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Anne Finmore *alias* Hartstaffe, now wife of W<sup>m</sup> Finmore, of St Martin's Le Grand, Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 26 John Sanders, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joan Copman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Sep. 26 Richard Worsfold, of Abinger or Wootton, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Stemming (or Stenning), of Reigwicke, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of [*blank*] Steming (or Stenning), of the same, Yeoman; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Penfold, of Dorking, Surry, Tallow Chandler; at Reigwicke or Wotton.
- Sep. 27 Christopher Trusse, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Greenaway, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Greenaway, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Bargeman; at Causham [Caversham], co. Oxon, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Rescomb, Berks.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Bridges, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Killet, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Silvester, of Hornchurch, Essex, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Hellon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Blackmore, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Meredith, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Humphry Meredith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Leatherseller; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Joseph Smyth, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Snowe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Snowe, of Deptford, Mealman; at St Martin, Ludgate, London.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Townshend, of Catesby, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Wayte, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Catesby or Helledon in s<sup>d</sup> co.; alleged by John Wiggneil, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Haberdasher.
- Sep. 30 Richard Lole, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 63, & Susan Edlin, of St Mary Maudlin, Old Fish Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52; alleged by Walter Chamberlin, of St Katherine afs<sup>d</sup>, Cordwayner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Sep. 30 Robert Jennings, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Harris, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 30 Henry Shorter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coach Harness Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Slater, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Cordwell Slater, of St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Anne, Blackfryers, St Gregory, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 30 Jacob Foster, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Stanlake, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Anthony Stanlake, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Dyer; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Morton, of St Martin Le Grand, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Hart, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, with consent of her father Roger Hart, of St Sepulchre's, Vintner; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Sep. 30 William Evans, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joyce Venner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 1 John James, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 68, & Eliza-

- beth Reece, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; alleged by John Reece, of St Clement Danes, Stockingseller; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 1 Anthony Cage, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Susan Steward, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Southwark, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Owen *alias* Steward, now wife of John Owen, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Oct. 1 Henry Bullock, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, & Margaret Crofte, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 35, parents dead; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, Lond.
- Oct. 1 John Jordan, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Terringham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 2 Robert Hate, of Shorne, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Massey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Oct. 2 Samuel Gouldsmith, of Hitchin, Herts, Carrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Alice Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Pulcher's, London.
- Oct. 2 Neale O'Daphin (or O'Daphim), of St Foster's, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Deborah Foster, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother, now wife of [*blank*] Warner, of the same, Baker; at St Martin, Ludgate, or St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 3 William Habdy, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Joane Woodbridge, of Tetsworth, co. Oxon, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawrence, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Clerk; at St Mary Mounthaw afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 3 John Hurluck, of Acton, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Chersley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Chersley, of Chaffurne [? Chalfont], Bucks; at Chiswick, Brainford, Hounslow, or Acton, Middx.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Sutton of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, parents consenting; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 4 John Clapton, of St Margaret Lothbury, Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Running, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with parents' consent; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Howes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Durrant, of Little Brickhill, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Durrant, of St Gregory, Lond., Stationer; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Oct. 4 Joell Andrews, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Stables, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father John Stables, of Winely, co. Derby; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 4 Lawrence Ofeild, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susannah Lurtey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 7 Jeremy Cooke, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Robert Wood, of Muckleton, Salop, Gent.; at St Christopher's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's, Jury, London.
- Oct. 7 Joseph Turner, of St Bride's, Lond., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Billingsly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.



1662

- Oct. 7 Obadiah Vaughan, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Nem Braford, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 7 John Wright, of Edmonton, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Sharples, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Edmonton.
- Oct. 7 Robert Roades, of Wandsworth, Surry, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Sherlocke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Wandsworth or Tooting, Surry, or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Oct. 8 Robert Excelby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Perkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 8 William Sleath, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Britland, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Britland, of Sheffield, co. York, Mercer; at Finchley or Fryern Barnet, Middx.
- Oct. 8 Nicholas Croftes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Cutts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Cutts, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Wid.; at Little or Great St Bartholomew, Lond.
- Oct. 8 William Albrighton, of Allhallows the Great, Cit. & Fishmonger, of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anna Venner, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [blank] Venner, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wid.; at St Swithin's.
- Oct. 8 John Payte, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Sharpe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 8 William Alexander, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Isabell Petty, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid.; at St Martin, Ludgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Stettell, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Plateworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Bradley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Bradley, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Plateworker; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 9 Philip Russell, of Streatham, Surrey, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Allen, of Hillingdon, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 30 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 10 Nicholas Rouch, of Wickwar, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Chapman, of Littleton Drew, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at Tedbury, Beverston, or Mangersfield, co. Glouc.
- Oct. 10 John Carter, of Wickham, Bucks, Papermaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Susan Emlyn, of Burnham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Burnham.
- Oct. 11 George Bechino, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Stephens, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Stephens, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 11 Edward Tunnidge, of Wapping, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Julian Hockett, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 11 Christopher Turner, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Ellen Farewell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Faith's under St Paul's.
- Oct. 11 Robert Fareclift, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Jane Richardson, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis; at St Trinity, Minories, Lond.
- Oct. 13 John Taylor, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Roe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.

50 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1662

- Oct. 13 Edward Palmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Bee, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Sparke, of St Catherine near the Tower of Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Elizabeth Goslet, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 13 William Eustis, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ellen Cobbet, of Walham Green, par. of Fulham, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Cobbet her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 13 Henry Lappige, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Sibell Walker, of Limehouse, Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond.
- Oct. 14 William Harbert, of Christchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Laundry, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Marylebone or Islington or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 14 John Hands, of St George's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Lawrence, of Oking, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Anne Lawrence, of the same, Wid.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 14 John Williams, of Chatham, Kent, Locksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Hopkins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 14 Richard Thornton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Ayres, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Marylebone, Middx.
- Oct. 15 William Chard (or Chark), of St Bride's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Theodosia Butler, of the same, Maiden, aged 28, parents dead; alleged by Ansell Carter; at Dulwich, Surry.
- Oct. 15 Richard Sealle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Pike, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 15 John Bond, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margery Ayrton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., aged 28; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- Oct. 16 Daniel Jemet, of Westham, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Abigail Rigsbey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 16 George Peel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Joane Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 16 John Simpson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Dabe, of Christ Church, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Mary Dabe, Wid.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 16 John Stevens, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sara Burn, of Richmond, Surry, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or Richmond.
- Oct. 16 Roger Deacon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & Margaret Curtis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of friends; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 17 William Tye, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Newington, Surry.
- Oct. 17 John Cory, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Michell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Cory, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 17 Robert Clavell, of Bexley, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary

1662

- Barton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Bexley or Crayford, co. Kent.
- Oct. 17 Henry Frome, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Emm Worsley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, co. Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 17 John Holbey, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elianore Fennicke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 18 Christopher Abell, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Joane Wheatley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Knightsbridge or Paddington, Middx.
- Oct. 18 Edward Carnoll, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cowkeeper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Phillis Pitt, Spinster, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of Phillis Pitt, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Maiden [*sic*]; alleged by Geo. Cotterrill; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 18 Robert Turner, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Combmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & Mary Starkey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch or St<sup>t</sup> Margaret Pattens, London.
- Oct. 20 Jacob Baker, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Barr, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 18 Richard Gasley, of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet Fink, Lond., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Fermyn, of Stepinly, co. Bedf., Maiden, aged 19, with consent of her mother Lucy Fermyn; at Christchurch, or St<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread Street, London.
- Oct. 20 Robert Hamon, of Dagenham, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Crow, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Draper; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's.
- Oct. 20 Henry Sanders, of Curringham, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Atwood, of the same, Wid., aged 30; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate.
- Oct. 20 Robert Doegood, of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Hobby, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St<sup>t</sup> John Evangelist or St<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, or Islington, or St<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Oct. 20 William Addis, of Christchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Alice Crowch, of St<sup>t</sup> Christofer's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Oct. 21 Robert Street, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Boorne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 21 Alexander Kellie, of St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Skynner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Peckett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 22 Alexander Peterson, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Zachary, of Stepney, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Thomas Zacharie; at Allhallows, Honey Lane, Lond.
- Oct. 22 Robert Underhill, of Eastham, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Bodger, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Sara Mathewes, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Midd.
- Oct. 23 Philip Edwards, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Man, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Joanna Man, of Layton Buzzard, Herts [<sup>?</sup> Bedf.], Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 23 Joseph Stone, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Smith, of Trinity Parish, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her father dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, Lond.

## 52 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- Oct. 23 Clement Ingram, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Allison Grimes, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Grimes, of Stepney, Wid.; at Stepney or Shadwell.
- Oct. 24 John Crosse, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Abigail Benge, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> John Crosse, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Dyer (father of the afs<sup>d</sup> John Crosse), her parents being dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, London.
- Oct. 24 Henry Allen, of Ratsford, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Norris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories
- Oct. 24 Thomas Flower, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allabone, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Benedict Bright, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Michell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- Oct. 24 John Packman, of East Wickham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Winter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Francis Brende, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Pawlet, of Willsden, Middx., ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian W<sup>m</sup> Pawlet, Haberdasher, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>v</sup> the Great, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Rose, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Lockey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Islington or Bowe, co. Midd.
- Oct. 27 Paul Holmes, of Tenterden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Cumbar, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Cumbar, of Tenterden, Barber Chirurgeon; at S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Oct. 27 Joseph Chamberlaine, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, & Sarah Clerke, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Thomas Ward, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Juxon, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 27 William Waterer, of Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ann Graunt, of Sittingbourne, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Bobbing or Minster in Shepey, co. Kent.
- Oct. 27 William Edmonds, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Judith Russ, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 27 Thomas Battell, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Rofe, of Bromley, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., or Chislist [*sic*], co. Kent.
- Oct. 27 Robert Perry, of Hanslope, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Blunt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Hockley, co. Bedf., or Gayhurst or Stony Stratford, Bucks.
- Oct. 27 James Gibons, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Water, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 27 Edward Simson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Susanna Nook, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 28 Sexton Godfrey, of Egham, Surry, Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Frances Justice, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Brazier, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>,

1662

- ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Broadwater, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33 ; at Great Allhallows, London.
- Oct. 29 John Whitehead, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 66, & Mary Whitehead, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid. ; at Greenwich afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 30 John Webb, of Gravesend, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Martyn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Martyn, of Milton, Kent, Waterman, who alleges ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Oct. 30 Robert Poulin, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Remington, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 30 Bartholomew Holding, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hellener Storer, of Stepney, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at Stepney.
- Oct. 30 George Imminge, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Smith, of Buckle Bury, co. Berks, Maiden, aged 23, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith ; at Stanford, co. Berks.
- Oct. 31 John How, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Armourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Margery Alkinton, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father [*blank*] Alkinton, of the same, Ironmonger ; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 3 John Michell, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sisly Orwin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Orwin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor ; at St Faith's, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 3 Henry Westbrook, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Soanes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 3 James Wallcott, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Haynes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., parents dead ; at Great St Bartholomew, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Rowland Lewis, of St Bride's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ann Norman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Norman, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Wid. ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., or St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 4 Henry Smith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Gilman, of East & West Hanningfield, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Bennet Fink, or St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Richard Huffam, of St Bennet Fink, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Margaret Page, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Nov. 4 John Baitman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Ashley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 5 Richard Coborne, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Capell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by John Games, of St Dunstan's in the West, Taylor ; in Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 5 William Freeman, of Sutton, Kent, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Brookes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Sutton.
- Nov. 6 William Smith, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Coyte, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her brother & guard<sup>n</sup> Philip Coyte, her parents dead ; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 6 William Byndlos, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Browne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Browne, of Winchhill, Herts, Yeoman ; at Lambeth, Surry.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Pratt, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne

1662

- Crawley, of St Sepulchre's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Crawley, of Knightshill, co. Surry or Midd., Yeoman; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St George's, Surry.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Lee, of Shepheardton, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Collins, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman; at Shepheardton.
- Nov. 7 Bartholomew Hone, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Isabell Barker, of the Tower Liberty, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 7 Henry Jones, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith White, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Sam<sup>l</sup> White, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Vintner; at St Mary Woolnoth.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Graves, of Cambridge, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Bright, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Henry Bright, of Barley, Herts, Yeoman; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Waterson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Nov. 8 John Clench, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Flectnell, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Nov. 8 Edward Scott, of Ware, co. Herts, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Bond, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her grandmother [*blank*] Bond; at Stansted or Thundridge, Herts.
- Nov. 10 William Abrook, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Reigner, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Henry Reigner, Gent.; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Robert Stone, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sarah Bastard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 10 Henry Teage, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Manwaring, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- Nov. 10 John Clay, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Printer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Colbrooke, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 10 James Ashley, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Tarpley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of St Trinity in the Minories; at St Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 11 Henry Smith, of St Austin's, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 29, & Jane West, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 11 Bartholomew Vandarlas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Griffin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Redwood *alias* Griffin, now wife of John Redwood, of Lyme House, Mariner; at Stepney, Middx.
- Nov. 12 William Worsfould, of Horsham, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Gasson, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Smith, of Warnham, Sussex, Yeoman; at Horsham or Warnham.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Milburne, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Winifred Frances, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Nov. 12 Jacob Vanzoydon, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Smithson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Smithson, of St Barthol<sup>w</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 12 William Skynner, of Stableford Abbot, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, &

1662

- Margaret Broadway, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Hackney, Middx.
- Nov. 12 Simon Roe, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Briant, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36 ; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd. ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 12 John Hutton, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Richards, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her mother Anne Kent *alias* Richards, now wife of W<sup>m</sup> Kent, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Taylor ; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Edger, of Heyes, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Berking, of Wickham, co. Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37 ; at St Gregory's, London.
- Nov. 13 Edward Darknall, of Titsey, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Phillipps, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent. ; at Tatsfeild, Surry.
- Nov. 13 Robert Osbourne, of Vdley, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Holmes, of Chigwell, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at St Martin Orgars, Lond.
- Nov. 14 John Birchett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Bingoe, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father ; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 15 John Leigh, of St Dunstan's in the West, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Chelsham, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Jane Chelsham, Wid. ; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Richard Knewstubb, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ellen Alsop, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Alsop, of Ridgly, co. Staff., Yeoman ; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Nov. 17 Edward Wright, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Pullin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, da. of Judith Pullin, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, who consents ; at the Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Gabriel Mecham, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Williams, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 18 Henry Pilkington, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Butler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 18 Alexander Cleeve, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Hester Thorne, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at Chelsey, Midd., or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 19 Gamaliel Palmer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Haman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Mountford, of St Andrew Undershaft, Barber Chirurgeon ; at St Olave's, Old Jury, or St Foster's, Lond.
- Nov. 19 William Howe, of Houghton Regis, co. Bedf., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Agnes Doo, of Cranfield in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Woborne *alias* Osborne, Tuddington, or Fleetwick, co. Bedf.
- Nov. 19 John Class, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Ann Dixon, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Saviour's, or Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 19 John Bell, of St Lawrence, Jury, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susan Wall, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25 ; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd.
- Nov. 19 Thomas Ogden, of St Michael, Cornhill, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Truncnett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Ralph Truncnett, of St Peter's, Cornhill ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

1662

- Nov. 20 John Penniall, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Joane Birtman, of Ickenham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Mortlake or Putney, Surry, or Brainford, Middx.
- Nov. 20 John Beale, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Peirse, of St Dunstan's in the West, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of John Peirse, who consents ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Nov. 21 Richard Arnold, of East Betchworth, Surry, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Sarah Holdsworth, of Rygate in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; alleged by Benj<sup>n</sup> Bonwicke, of Rygate, Gent. ; at Rygate, Gatton, or Merstham, Surry.
- Nov. 22 Henry Lysans, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Alice Treastone, of St Nicholas, Eastcheap, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Mary Mounthaw afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 22 John Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Kempe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of James Kempe, of St Pulcher's, London, Butcher ; at St Augustine's or St [blank].
- Nov. 22 John Baldwin, of Burnham, Essex, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Webb, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents ; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd. ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 22 James Cole, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Sarah Jennings, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Bride's.
- Nov. 22 Edward Okley, of Redrith, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Frances Hailes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32 ; at St Gregory's, London.
- Nov. 22 James Godfrey, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Constable, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of Elizabeth Constable her mother, a widow ; alleged by Fran. Burgesse, of the Liberty of the Tower, Gent. ; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Nov. 24 James Green, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Lichfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of parents ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 24 Robert Tarpe, of Sevenoke, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Croncke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Harding, of Shoreditch, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Boys, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Hannah Boys, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Widow ; at St Alban, Wood Street, London.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Jordan, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joyce Trustrum, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother, a widow ; at Stepney.
- Nov. 25 Ralph Anthony, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, parents consenting ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 25 Richard Neue, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Averell Mason, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Antholin's, London.
- Nov. 25 Richard Blandy, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Anne Hamlen, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Mary Hamlen *alias* Serles, now wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawson ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 26 John Browne, of Shattlewell [? Shacklewell], co. Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susan Peters, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 26 Gabriel Eles, of Medmenham, Bucks, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Stephen Leigh [*sic*], of the same, Cook ; at St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.



1662

- Nov. 26 Robert Woodcocke, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, 40 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Elizabeth Byford, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 27 John Ward, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Thorne, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 59; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary Matfellow *alias* White-chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 29 Unton Ewen, of St Magnus, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Barbarah Leerewood, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Leerwood; at Kingston afs<sup>d</sup>, or Fulham, Middx.
- Nov. 29 Robert Fenn, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Bowers, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Allhallows Barking, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Nov. 29 Humfrey Wych, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth King, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at St Anne & Agnes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 Walter Yorke, of Barnet, Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Rotherham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, of St Faith's, Lond., Gent.; at Barnet afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 William Duke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Webb, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Webb, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Shaw, of St Dunstan's in the East, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smyth, of Allhallows the Less, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Richard Smyth, Dyer; at St Olave's, Jewry, St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Faith's, Lond.
- Dec. 2 John Newman, of Roderith, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Gansford, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 2 John Clarke, of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Johannah Shellcrass, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., or St Swithin's, London.
- Dec. 2 Silvester Bettridge, of Stepney, Midd., Millwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Jane Ward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Parker, of St Stephen's, Wallbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Biles, of St Bennet Sheerhog, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, St Gregory's, or St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Dec. 3 John Killoicke, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Isabell Covell, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Ellen Brookes *alias* Covell; at St Antholin's, Lond., or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Foden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Ironmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Pawlett, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Henry Smyth, of St Gregory, Lond., Clerk; at St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 3 John Shouill, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary May, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Anthony May, of Stepney, Mariner, who alleges; at Trinity, Minories, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Matthew Grace, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary King, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Sepulchre's.
- Dec. 3 Richard Shorthose, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary

1662

- Howbancke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35 ; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Middx. ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Nelson, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Chamberlaine, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Payne, Joyner ; alleged by Humphry Langhorne, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, Dyer ; at Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 4 William Bucknor, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Isabell Rowntree, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Leonard Rowntree, of the same, Dyer ; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 4 John Newman, of Hampstead, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; alleged by John Garill, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Gent. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripple-gate.
- Dec. 4 William Vavasseur, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Benstead, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Ann Benstead, Wid. ; at Stepney, Bow, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Vavasseur, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Chichester, Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Mountte, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Chichester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Gent. ; at Donnington, Hunston, or Rumboldsweweke, Sussex.
- Dec. 5 Edward Hickman, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Newbrough, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Newbrough, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Innholder, who consents ; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great or S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Henry Bennett, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Boldike, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid. ; alleged by Marcellus Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond., Gent. ; at Chalwood or Chalden, Surry.
- Dec. 6 James Howes, of Ware, Herts, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Rebecca Younge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead ; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Dec. 8 John Braynt, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Ursula Baily, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhithe, London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46 ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 John Dale, of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London, Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Goodman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabby, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Richard Eusden, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Wright, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at Great S<sup>t</sup> Barthol<sup>w</sup>, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Mathew Andrews, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Winstanley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Thomas Winstanley, of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Taylor ; at Christchurch, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Robert Seaton, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Shawe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Shawe, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Barber ; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Edward Machin, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Plateworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Cassandra Trendall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her mother Isbell Trendall, Widow ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Overies, Southwark.
- Dec. 9 William Palfrey, of Lambeth, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Diana Rainford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her mother Jane Rainford ; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 9 George Pochin, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Abigail Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Smith ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 10 Richard Price, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Citizen &

1662

- Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Haugton, of Waltham Cross in the par. of Cheston, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Jane Haugton; at Cheston afs<sup>d</sup>, or Waltham Abbey, Essex.
- Dec. 10 Richard Bradford, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Fisherman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Catherine Purser, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's or S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Dec. 11 Nicholas Cooke, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Coleman, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Simon Coleman, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, Long Bow String Maker; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, or Trinity, Minories, Lond.
- Dec. 11 James Bardolph, of Barkway, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Dunton, of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 11 William Layton, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Barrah [*sic*] Kennett, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch.
- Dec. 11 John Basse, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Owen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Phillip Coyte, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Margaret Shepheard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower of London.
- Dec. 13 Richard Blunt, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Cox, of Hayes *alias* Heese in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Hayes or Norwood, Middx.
- Dec. 15 Michael Gould, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Badham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by James Bradshaw, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 15 John Nutkin, of Stepney, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sarah Kempton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Fairchild, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Katherine Cragg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Hargrave, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Painter Stainer; at S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Terry, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Thomas, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Worley, of Christchurch, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Bowman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Great or Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 16 Paul Palmer, of S<sup>t</sup> Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hudson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father George Hudson, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Tobacconist; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Pattens, Lond.
- Dec. 17 John Kimbey, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Symons, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 17 William Mantell, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Goodrick, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy *alias* Strand, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 17 Thomas Wallis, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Poplar, Middx.
- Dec. 17 Ralph Stevenson, of Bridwell Precinct, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Julian Ambler, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermay, Lond.

## 60 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1662
- Dec. 18 Thomas Snelgrove, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Mather, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> George or Greenwich afs<sup>d</sup>, or Charlton, co. Kent.
- Dec. 18 William Walker, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Robert Smith ; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's.
- Dec. 18 John Bourne, of Tooting, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Grace Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother Grace Lovell ; at Tooting afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet Gracechurch, Lond.
- Dec. 18 William Warre, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Cox, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45 ; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Robert Hall, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Joane Swan, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35 ; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd. ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 19 Thomas Welch, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Wilton, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, London.
- Dec. 20 Andrew Parkes, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Collier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Oney, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd. ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 20 John Bouden, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Cadwell, of the same, Wid., aged 29 ; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond.
- Dec. 20 John Courtney, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Holden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her father Henry Holden, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Stationer ; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Dec. 20 William Bowman, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Strode, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father William Strode, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond., Draper ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch.
- Dec. 22 George Miller, of Deptford, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Steventon, of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of their parents ; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Amy, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent. ; at Portsmouth.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Jones, of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Burt, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38 ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Dec. 22 Enoch Darrack, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Hotchkis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of John Hotchkis, of Whitechurch, Salop, Draper ; at Islington, Midd.
- Dec. 22 Charles Price, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elianore May, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, at own disp., parents dead ; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Dec. 23 John Crafts, of Stone, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane [*blank*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Chute, of Stone, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Fitch, of Stone ; at Chislehurst or Stone, Kent.
- Dec. 23 Nicholas Ellary, of Croydon, Surry, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Sandom, of Clapham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, consent of parents ; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent. ; at Clapham, Croydon, or S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 23 John Price, of Croydon, Surry, Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Margaret Tony, of Wallington, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 32, at own disp. ; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent. ; at Bedington, or S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 23 Richard Elkin, of Milton next Gravesend, Kent, Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Worrall, of Gravesend, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Redall *alias* Worrall, now wife of John Redall, of the same, Vintner ; at Gravesend or Milton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 John Chalke, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah

1662

- Green, of St Olave's, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Green, Mariner; at St Mary Hill, London.
- Dec. 24 Richard Cotterell, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Mary Fennihowse, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, with consent of her father Deliverance Fennihowse; at St Olave's, Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 24 William Westwood, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Damaris Brookes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, at own disp.; at Little St Helen's or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 24 James Orchard, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Jenner, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Goldocke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Onge, of Allhallows, Lombard Str., Gent.; at Wapping, par. of Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Hudson, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Amy Greene, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Susan Greene, Wid.; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Huickes (or Hinckes), of Tettenhall, co. Staff., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (with consent of his father Tho<sup>s</sup> Huickes, of the same), & Elizabeth Stoakes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Dec. 26 Edward Howard, of Hornsey, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hathorn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes, London.
- Dec. 26 James Peachey, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Blake, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Anne Blake, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East or Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- Dec. 26 Robert Ley, of St Mary Steynings, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ellinor Grimes, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington, Surry.
- Dec. 27 Richard Baily, of Exeter, Devon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Rogers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Page, of Topsham, Devon, Yeoman; at St Leonard near Exeter, or Sowton or Heavitree, Devon.
- Dec. 27 Thomas Faux, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Margaret Robinson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.
- Dec. 27 Benjamin Henchman, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Threadmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Douglas, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Dec. 27 Mark Becraft, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Lucas, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by Francis Fleet, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 29 Isaac Vandanley, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Alice Shepheard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 29 William Floyd, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Katherine Stephenson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Edward Deane, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Downeinge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Fulham or Chelsea, Middx.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Waze, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Alice Cotham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 62 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- Dec. 30 Emanuel Woodman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Deborah Shipman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 31 William Stacey, of Epping, co. Essex, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Thoma-zine Sach (or Sagh), of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Epping afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, Middx.
- Dec. 31 Nicholas Michell, of Christchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Billing, of St Martin's Lane near Thames Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Gent.; at Wrotham, Kent, St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., St Mary, Islington, or St Pancras, Midd.
- Dec. 31 John Lort, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Sarah Throckstone, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Dec. 31 Richard Ellis, of Staines, Midd., Countryman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Wisdome, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1662-3.

- Jan. 1 Richard Pipon, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Horne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 2 William Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Castermaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Jane Lewis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.
- Jan. 3 Nicholas Criggor, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Grigg, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Haberdasher; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Bates, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Sturton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- Jan. 3 Henry Smith, of St Gregory, Lond., Notary Publique & one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Mary Simpson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Morris, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hodges, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 3 John Clarke, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mabell Liddall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; alleged by Thomas Fletcher, Clerk, Minister of Stratford Bowe, Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Jan. 5 John Fassaker, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Newberry, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Jan. 5 John Smieth, of Axmouth, Devon, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Ruth Jackson, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 5 Thomas Spencer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Musician, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridget Wheeler, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; alleged by Mary Hurst, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 5 John Hill, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Frere, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Wapping Chapel.
- Jan. 5 John Everett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, &

1662-3

- Sarah Dashwood, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.
- Jan. 6 Daniel Windsor, of St Michael, Cornhill, Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elianor Knight, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 6 Brattle Presson, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Gover, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Thomas Apostle, London.
- Jan. 7 Richard Greene [subs. Grean], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of their parents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St John Evangelist, Lond.
- Jan. 7 Jeremiah Swift, of the Town of Hertford, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Buncker, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of her father Joseph Buncker, of Hertford afs<sup>d</sup>, Draper; at St Margaret Patens, London.
- Jan. 7 Richard Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Ellen Withers, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 8 Thomas May, of Uxbridge, Midd., Fisherman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Priscilla Lawrence, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by James Harding, of Uxbridge, Innholder; at Uxbridge, Langley, or Rickmansworth, co. Midd. [*sic*]. [Langley, Bucks; Rickmansworth, Herts.]
- Jan. 8 John Wright, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Jane Thornton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 59; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 8 John Ovington, of Kensington, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Ilford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 31; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, or Paddington, Middx.
- Jan. 9 Jonah Coe, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Ann Merrill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 9 Christopher Harris, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Trueman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St George's, Surry.
- Jan. 10 William Beamont, of Heaver, co. Kent, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Whitfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Heaver afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 10 Richard Printall, of Northall, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Greentree, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Greentree; at Cowly or Harnesworth, co. Midd.
- Jan. 10 Richard Mosely, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Joane Weaver, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.
- Jan. 12 John Pallmer, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Noy, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Jan. 12 Andrew Thrale, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 12 John Chapman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Jane Gilbert, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 12 John Collett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Towse, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Christopher Towse, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Baker; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

## 64 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662-3

- Jan. 13 Richard Harris, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Spurling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her mother Susannah Spurling, Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Jan. 13 Alexander Balam, of St Foster's, London, Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Stratford, of Guyton, co. Glouc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 13 Edward Povey [subs. Poue], of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Calendar, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Cary, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Islington, Middx., or St Mary Aldermary afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 13 William Hood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hardcastle, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Susan Hardcastle, Wid.; at St Faith's, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Jan. 13 Nicholas Wickenden, of Lye, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Susannah Pockocke, of Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 13 William Brimmell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Reeves, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Allhallows Barking, or St Margaret Pattens, Lond.
- Jan. 15 Samuel Salmon, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Foord, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minorities, Middx.
- Jan. 15 Robert Williams, of Plumstead, Kent, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Hall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf.
- Jan. 16 Samuel Stenson, of [*blank*], London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Abigail Derrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of their parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 16 Richard Muston, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Godfry, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 17 James Hunt, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Pancrich, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 19 Francis Brockis, of Hatfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Noakes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by Nicholas Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clerk; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 20 Francis Nash, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Hall, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Redrith, Surry.
- Jan. 20 Alexander Gray, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Smyth, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, or St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 20 Richard James, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Christian Harris, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Michael's in the Querne, Lond.
- Jan. 21 Robert Fisher, of Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Morehouse, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of John Morehouse, of East Ham, Essex, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Jan. 21 Stafford Freeman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Kew, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew, St Gabriel Fanchurch, or St Bride's, London.
- Jan. 21 John Day, of Edmonton, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice King, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.



1662-3

- Jan. 21 John Harvey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Lambeth, Surry, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Edmonds, Wid.; at St George's, Southwark.
- Jan. 22 Jonathan Puckford, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Nottingham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of her mother; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 23 Philip Waite, of St John Zachary, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Blunt, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Joane Blunt, Wid.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 23 David Larkyn, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Silk Stocking Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Hackleton, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Dorothy Shipwash *alias* Hackleton, now wife of Michael Shipwash, of Christ Church, Lond., Carpenter, who alleges; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.
- Jan. 23 James Round, of Rygate, Surry, Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Bishopp, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her mother Margaret Bishopp, Wid.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Netlefeld, of Leatherhead, Surry, Mercer; at Little Bookham, Surry.
- Jan. 23 Robert Spencer, of Stepney, Midd., Starchmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Joane Thorowkettle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Stepney or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Jan. 24 John Davies, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Avis Crosfeld, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at St Gabriel's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 24 John Lingue, of Yalding, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Thomas, of Hunton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Pinfold, of London, Gent.; at Yalding or Teston, co. Kent.
- Jan. 24 Edward Gawdren, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Smith, of St Martin, Ludgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her brother & guardian Ralph Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 26 Andrew Edwards, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Symonds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Sarah Symonds, Wid.; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St Mary at Hill.
- Jan. 26 Richard Dyer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 37, & Anne Onely, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., aged 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, or St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 26 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, at own disp.; at St Foster's or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Miller, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Whiffin, of Ashcombe Ridley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Horton Kirby or Ashcombe Ridley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 27 William Bassett, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Drayman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Atkinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Rebecca Ward *alias* Atkinson; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 27 Robert Byrd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Gipps, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 27 Joseph Whitehead, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Barber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Katherine Price, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at Camberwell, or St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Jan. 27 David Clerke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Lee, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father

66 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1662-3

- Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee, of Cheston, Herts, Girdler; at Cheston or Wormley, Herts.
- Jan. 27 Henry Edmonds, of Ightham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 28 Richard Blany, of St<sup>t</sup> Edmund, Lombard Street, Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Tylor (or Taylor), of Wickham, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Clapham, Surry, Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 28 William Veale, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Amett Willes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Jan. 28 Grace [*sic*] Beacon, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Humfrey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Josias Westwood, of Wapping, Stepney, Chirurgeon; at Stepney or St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>, or in the Chapel of Wapping.
- Jan. 28 John Childron, of Tunbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Susan Streffeild, of Chiddingstone in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Penshurst, co. Kent.
- Jan. 28 Henry Butterfeild, of Islington, Midd., Farmer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Margaret Jackson, of St<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St<sup>t</sup> Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surry.
- Jan. 29 William Payne, of Egham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Cooper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Ball, of Northall, Middx., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Heydon, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Webb, of St<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Hill, of Woodford, Essex, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Shelly, of Harlow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of parents; at Harlow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 31 Richard Poole, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susan Eaton, of St<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her mother Mary Bower *alias* Eaton; alleged by Richard Bower, of St<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, Dyer; at St<sup>t</sup> Anne's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Mevill, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Mary Partridge, of the same, Wid., aged 28; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Jan. 31 Isaac Oughton, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Horne, of the same [age, etc., not stated]; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Jan. 31 John Tylor, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Soapboiler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Tallbutt, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes or St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 31 George Chapman, of St<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Halfeppeney, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church or Little St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Jan. 31 William Thonsett, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Powell, of St<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Dorothy Shipwash, wife of Michael Shipwash, of Christ Church, Lond., Carpenter; at St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Jewry.
- Jan. 31 Richard Weys [?], of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Lucretia Duddleston, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with

1662-3

- consent of her mother [*blank*] Duddlestone, Wid.; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.
- Jan. 31 Humfry White, of St Katherine's, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Honor Munday, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 2 Michael Warner, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Elianore Wallcott, of Clapham, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Gregory, St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 2 James Peters, of St Magnus, London Bridge, Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Neeve, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., aged 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrell, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Feb. 2 William Appleby, of Aldgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Gascoigne, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Wid., aged 55; at St Botolph, Aldgate.
- Feb. 3 Richard Fynney, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, & Margaret Banister, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Benjamin Banister, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Apothecary; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.
- Feb. 3 William Greene, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Blower, of Reading, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Robert Kingman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Edith Smokeham, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Smokeham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker; at St Katherine Creechurch, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Feb. 3 John Spenser, of Lyngham, Kent, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Wastell, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington or Camberwell, Surry.
- Feb. 3 Francis Martin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susan Busher, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Jane Busher *alias* Feild; alleged by Geo. Busher, of St Mary Aldermary, Grocer; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Henry Church, of St Andrew Hubberd, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Cawson, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father John Cawson, Joyner; at Little Allhallows, Thames Str., Lond.
- Feb. 4 Henry Langford, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ann Breacknock, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Feb. 4 John Dennis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Phillipps, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Beecham, of Acton, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Emme Byrd, of Kensington, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 4 Richard Ladyman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Threadman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Burdue, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Mary Burdue, who consents; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Richard Downes, of Finchley, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joyce Evans, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Pancras, Midd.
- Feb. 6 Francis Porter, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Skynner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hester Roach, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Thomas Roach; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Athill, Lond.

## 68 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662-3

- Feb. 6 William Norris, of St Katherine, Coleman Street, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Wye, of Okin [? Woking], Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Robert Wye, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 6 Luke Parrat, of Hanslop, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Mary Henson *alias* Henstone, of Bradden, co. Northampt., Wid., aged 34; at Bradden, Clapton, or Siersham, co. North<sup>t</sup>.
- Feb. 7 Benjamin Clarke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Combmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Fox, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Fox, Widow; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 7 John Chariot *alias* Trimming, of Godalming, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thomas Quincie, Clerk; at Godalming.
- Feb. 9 George Edes, of Charlwood, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Saunders, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson the elder, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent.; at Charlwood or Rygate, Surry.
- Feb. 9 Edward Harward, of St Hellen's y<sup>e</sup> Great, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Hardwicke, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Edward Hardwick; at SS. Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Matthew Paige, of St Andrew Hubberd, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joane Peder, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 9 John Griffin, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Stone, of Leigh, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., or Leigh afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 9 Robert Clerke, of St Gregory, Lond., Waxhandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Watkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Thomas Watkins, Beaver Maker; at St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 John Terrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Thomas, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 10 William Cowler, of Chinckford, Essex, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Page, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Feb. 11 John Price, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Birch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Streatham, Surrey.
- Feb. 11 Thomas Humfre, of Horly, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Barnes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Epsam, Charlwood, or Buckland, Surry.
- Feb. 11 Henry Delver the elder, of Lewisham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Martha Peirce, of Camberwell, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; at Dulwich Chapel, par. of Camberwell.
- Feb. 11 John Loveroo, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jacomina Cryliers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, or Trinity, Minories, London.
- Feb. 12 John Campian, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Stale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, with consent of parents.
- Feb. 12 Edmund Sicklemore, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Clarke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarke; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 Richard Filkin, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>,

1662-3

- ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father George Cartwright, Blacksmith ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 13 Henry Bell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Sarah Allen, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38 ; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Feb. 14 Roger Poole, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Kelshaw, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or Allhallows Roodchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 14 John Waterman, of Islington, Midd., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 29, & Anne Frances, of Stepney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of parents ; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd. ; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 14 Richard White, of Trinity Parish, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Isabella Round, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp. ; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Feb. 14 John Maule, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Austen, of Horsmunden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Francis Austen, Yeoman ; alleged by Nathaniel Pix, of Hawkhurst ; at Hawkhurst.
- Feb. 14 Michael Baker, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Gilbert, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Job Williams, of St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent. ; at St Dunstan's in the West or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 14 William Berbloke, of St Michael in le Querne, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Newman, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; at St Michael Bassishaw, or St Anne, Blackfryers.
- Feb. 14 Gabriel Wilbraham, of Edmonton, Carpenter, aged 30, & Katherine Whitehall, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by John Wegewood, of St Mary Woolnoth, Goldsmith ; at St Mary le Bow, or St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 16 William Hockett, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elianor Brumpton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or St Martin's in the Fields.
- Feb. 16 William Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bodenham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 16 Thomas Sandys, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Bates, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; at St Bennet Fink or St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond.
- Feb. 16 John Sotherne, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rebecca Bristow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Gray, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Alice Colley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her mother Alice Colley, Wid. ; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 16 John Barnard, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Brazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Staines, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Staines, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman ; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.
- Feb. 16 Richard Barnes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Scot, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Christopher Hoddesdon, of St Sepulchre's, Playsterer ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 16 Robert Hart, of St Andrew, Holborn, Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Alice Russell, of the same, Single Woman, ab<sup>t</sup> 55 ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Hoe, of St Faith's, Lond., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gray, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ebbs, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Weaver ; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 70 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662-3

- Feb. 18 Harloe Writer, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Draper of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Joanna Browne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 18 Anthony Deverall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ellen Hide, of Stepney, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hide, Wid.; at Stepney.
- Feb. 18 John Metteijer, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Tapping, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Mary Tapping, Widow; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 19 Richard Stubbins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Marg<sup>t</sup> Davis, Wid.; alleged by Peter Hulcote, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Piggott, of Islington, Middx., Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Lloyd, of Tingreth, co. Bedf., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at Brickhill, co. Bucks, or Bedford.
- Feb. 19 Richard Dainford, of Acton, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Cisley Walker, of Cheswicke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Simson *alias* Walker; alleged by John Simson, of Cheswicke, Midd., Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Rappitt, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elianor Archer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Nicholas Pyne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 19 Henry Swaseland, of Sevenoke, co. Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Barbarah Morgan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Morgan, Wid.; alleged by Francis Baker, of Sevenoke, Carrier; at Chevening, Sevenoke, or Halsted, Kent.
- Feb. 20 Richard Furmin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Mary Bunning, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., aged 41; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 20 George Riley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Rootes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Rootes, Gent.; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.
- Feb. 21 Jonathan Partington, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Ellis Jenkins, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father John Jenkins, Yeoman; alleged by Geo. Andrews, of St Giles in the Fields, Carpenter; at St Austen's, Lond.
- Feb. 21 Edward Dallymore, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Bee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Ralph Okeley, of St Nicholas Abby, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Islington, Middx.
- Feb. 23 John Baynes, of St Sepulchre's, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Carter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 23 James Michell, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Cottington, of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Robert Jenkinson, of Deptford, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Hale, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 23 Edward Austen, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Proctor, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 35, at own disp.; at St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Henry Baldwin, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, &

1662-3

- Elizabeth Grover, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Grover, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Baker; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 23 David Lowerum, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Vpholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Warner, of Crundall, co. South'ton, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Bagshot or Blackwater, co. South't.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Derby, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Longe, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Henry Crafton, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Peder, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Henry Peder, of Luton, co. Bed., Yeoman; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Robert Dickinson, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Skelton, of S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Richard Kift, of Great Allhallows, Clerk; at Great Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup> or S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Henry Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Legrand, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Wightman, of Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Dorothy Wightman, Wid.; at Stepney, S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middx.
- Feb. 24 Jeffery Clarke, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Framework Knitter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Daniell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Richard Nickalls, of S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Isabell Stubbs, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father Mathew Stubbs; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael le Querne or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Francis Burrell, of Rochford, Essex, Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Worden, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, or S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Thomas Jenkins, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Merritt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 25 John Barnaby, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Barnaby, of Lambeth, Brewer; at Lambeth, Newington, or S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Sheffield, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cordwainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Fewater, of Ham in the par. of Kingston, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 26 William Powell, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Francklyn, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Whittlesey, of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund, Lombard Street, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Lowe, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael le Querne, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Feb. 26 Richard Wayte, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Duckworth, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of her mother Anne Watson *alias* Duckworth; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Feb. 26 James Woods, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Hill, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Boughy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Theophilus Boughy, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Baker; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 26 Peter Vilgranie, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rachell Larkin, of

72 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1662-3

- the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 26 Matthias Pratt, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hannah Shaw, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Hannah Gulston *alias* Shaw; at Newington, or S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 26 William Markland, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susannah Henbery, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Feb. 27 Isaac Stanton, of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bread Str., Lond., Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Howlett, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Howlett, Leatherseller; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Feb. 27 John Seaton, of Hornsey, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susan Blagrove, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 27 William Spencer, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Glover, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Dorothy Powell, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 27 John Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Boileston, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Boileston, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wine Cooper; at S<sup>t</sup> Foster's, S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Feb. 27 Richard Baker, of Worplesdon, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Anstice Belson, of Frimley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Edmund Belson, Yeoman; at Allhallows, Hony Lane, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 27 William Warlidge, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Priscilla Hooker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her mother Anne Hooker, Wid.; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 28 James Summers, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rebecca Wells, of Edmunton, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at Monken Hadley, Midd.
- Feb. 28 John Andrew, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Katharine Lanaway, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of her father John Lanaway, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Haberdasher; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Foster Lane, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 28 Edward Athey, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Griggar, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father John Griggar, Yeoman; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Clement, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Feb. 28 Henry Bynold, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Marshall, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father John Marshall, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, Mercht Taylor; at S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 28 Christopher Buckler, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Margaret Rutter, of Cholderington, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Rutter, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Cam, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Robins, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Sarah Robins, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 28 William Watts, of Brasted, Kent, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Derkin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Knockholt, Sundrich, or Westerham, Kent.
- Mar. 2 Samuel Hawke, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Sarah Edwards, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 16,



1662-3

- with consent of her mother Mary Clutterbucke *alias* Edwards; at St Botolph, Aldgate.
- Mar. 2 Gilbert Westwood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Sarah Ferne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Johanna [*sic*] Ferne, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Richard Pateshall, of St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Abigail Prior, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her mother Sarah Pickering *alias* Prior; at Great Allhallows, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Edward Hawkins, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Cisley Hall, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Mar. 3 Robert Crafts, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Fisherman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Elizabeth Miles, of Westham, Essex, Wid., aged 20; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 3 Peter Leigh, of St Benedict Sherehog, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Tiekner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Mar. — Henry Cottrill, of Stepney, Midd., Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 51, & Elizabeth Minne, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davies, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Mar. 4 Richard Wallsgrave, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Cartmell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Mar. 4 Joseph Goffe, of Woolwich, Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Rootes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- Mar. 6 Richard Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Hannah Lloyd, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of guardian William Thomas, Hosier, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Richard Goodhue, of West Peckham, Kent, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Baldwin, of Wrotham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her mother Marg<sup>t</sup> Baldwin, Wid.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Robert Stent, of Bromley, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Robinson, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, of Stratford Bow, Midd., Clerk; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Mar. 10 William Tod, of Hockley, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Chandler, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, of Stratford Bow, Midd., Clerk; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Mar. 11 Nicholas Whetstone, of Deal, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Symonds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Alice Symonds, Wid.; alleged by Tobell Acton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Gent.; at Newington, St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Mar. 12 William Baldwin, of Gravesend, Kent, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Mary Browne, of Wrotham, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at Stanstead or Meopham, Kent.
- Mar. 12 William Peirce, of Lee, Essex, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Lappage, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Mar. 12 William Richardson, of St George . . . Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Hannah Gulston, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid. [Entry unfinished.]
- Mar. 12 Peter de la Haye, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner,

1662-3

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Judith Naw, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17, with consent of her mother Cornelia Naw, Wid.; at the French Chapel in the Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 14 Richard Hobson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Katherine Hinson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of the same, Parish Clerk; at St Sepulchre's.
- Mar. 14 Thomas Shoulderman, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Almon, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 17 Isaac Mansell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Britton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Britton; at St Gregory's, London.
- Mar. 17 John Jones, of Rederiffe, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rachel Smith, of Lambeth, Surry, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Gilbert Smith; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 17 Joseph Stone, of St Decuman's, Somerset, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Bushell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bushell, of Old Cleeve in s<sup>d</sup> co., Carpenter; at St Decuman's or Stowey, co. Som.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Michell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Ablett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- Mar. 17 Richard Foster, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Briggs, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- Mar. 18 Thomas Legg, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Deborah Keys, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her father [*blank*] Keys, of Nasing, Essex, Yeoman; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> White, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Mar. 18 Henry Tucker, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Grace Luke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davies; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, or Trinity, Minories.
- Mar. 18 Henry Perrin, of Stepney, Midd., Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 40, & Elizabeth Hall, of St Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 19 Richard Andrew, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Creswell, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father [*blank*] Creswell, Yeoman; at St Gregory's or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Mar. 19 John Bateman, of Hackney, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Margaret Jackson, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Dogood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sadler; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Mar. 20 Roger Morris, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 55, & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Mar. 20 James Holworthy, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Wells, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 21 John Adee, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Turbott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turbott, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 21 Daniel Winchester, of Denham, Bucks, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Bennett, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Wid., aged 26; at Harrow afs<sup>d</sup>, or Cowley, co. Midd.
- Mar. 21 Robert Busbye, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith

1662-3

- Morehouse, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Mar. 23 Hugh Adderley, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, & Mary Gavill, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17, with consent of her father.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Jay, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cornseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 46, & Avis Peele, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Christopher Gardiner, of Salisbury, Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Cutfler, of Blandford, Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Wentworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Skinner; at Blandford or [*blank*].
- Mar. 23 John Painter, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Margaret Pancrest, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of parents; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, co. Midd.
- Mar. 24 Edward Potts, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Mary Holland, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Mar. 24 Robert Sexton, of Wrotham, Kent, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Ifield, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Henry Ifield; at Addington or Nockholt, Kent.
- Mar. 24 Luke Lerwell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Beaton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Beaton, Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

1663.

- Mar. 25 Gideon Awncsham, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Awncsham, of Heston, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; alleged by Daniel Madox, of S<sup>t</sup> Matthew, Friday Street, Goldsmith; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Mar. 26 Nathaniel Mills, of Windrish, co. Glouc., Silk Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Catherine Oliver, of Allhallows Barking, London, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows Barking, London.
- Mar. 28 Thomas Atkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Overies *alias* S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Perkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd., Cit. and Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor of Lond.; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 28 William Lane, of Redrith, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rachel Cayne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Edward Thomlinson, of the same, Gent.; at Redrith.
- Mar. 30 Henry Hewton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Robinson, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Fleete, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 31 William Stanley, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Hewit, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., aged 20; alleged by Thomas Davis; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Mar. 31 Leonard Breare, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Button, of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Button; at S<sup>t</sup> Helen's the Great or Lesse, Lond., or Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 31 Henry Rogers, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Millicent Nevett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or Hackney, Middx.
- April 1 Edward Richards, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup> ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her

1663

- father Jeremy Clarke, Confectioner; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitney, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.
- April 2 Joseph Tayler, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ellen Fox, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- April 2 Matthew Hanscombe, of S<sup>t</sup> John Zachary, Lond., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Hardcastle, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Hardcastle, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- April 2 Ralph Browne, of Windsor, Berks, Butcher, aged 24, & Mary Williams, of Eaton, Bucks, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of William Williams, of Waltham, Berks, Husbandman; at Old Windsor, New Windsor, Berks, or Dorney, Bucks.
- April 4 Edmund Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower of London, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Bethia Hooke, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church or S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London.
- April 8 Robert Burden, of Gillingham, Kent, Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Dorothy Collett, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- April 8 Jasper Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Allhallows Stayning, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 8 Robert Gildersleue, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Jane Bigrig, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver. [Entry unfinished.]
- April 8 Thomas Tooth, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx., Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Randall, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Richard Randall, of Oxted, co. Surry, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or Wallingham [*sic*], co. Surry.
- April 13 John Piekley [*sic*], of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Dunning, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- April 13 Thomas Williams, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Palmer, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin Orgars.
- April 13 Richard Hanson, of Winnington, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Bateman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Thomas Bateman, of Barking, Essex, Brewer; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 13 Mihill Hall, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sybell Harboard, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- April 13 Francis Godard, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Bacon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Bacon, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 13 John Long, of Deal, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Honor Bedlacke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- April 13 Nathaniel Ball, of Amersham *alias* Agmondisham, co. Buck., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, & Mary Child, of the same, Wid.; at Chenyes, Aylesbury, or Wickham, Bucks.
- April 14 Isaac Campion, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Gibbs, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fanchurch,

1663

- London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Slough, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Chirurgeon; at Mortlake or Putney, Surry.
- April 14 Thomas Baisly, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Waters, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of Tho<sup>s</sup> Waters, Clothworker; at Greenwich, Kent.
- April 14 Thomas Atkinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & Jane Atkinson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Atkinson, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London; at St Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 15 Samuel Trafford, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Harri-dann, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Stepney.
- April 15 Roger Philipps, of Christ Church, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Pemmell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Robert Pemell, Cit. & Victualler; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 15 Robert Moore (or More), of St Foster's, London, Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Cobb, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Latham *alias* Cobb, Wid.; at Stoke Newington, Midd.
- April 15 Thomas Williams, of Rochester, Kent, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ann Yates, of Maidstone, Kent, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 15 William Shrimpton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Elizabeth Thomas, of Cobham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, at own disp., parents dead; at Stone, co. Kent.
- April 16 Abraham Babington, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Sweit, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>, Allhallows, Lombard Street, or St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond.
- April 16 Thomas Crumpton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Moore, of Ipston, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Crumpton, of St Sepulchre's, Labourer; at Ipston afs<sup>d</sup>, or Wickham, co. Bucks.
- April 16 Thomas Mintree, of Shorham, co. [*blank*], Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Nurth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Shorham; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.
- April 17 Giles Diston, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Redford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Dionis.
- April 17 David King, of St Nicholas Acons, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Androwes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her father consenting; at Wanstead, Low Layton, Bromley, or Bow, Essex.
- April 17 Edward Gray, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Bolton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Paine, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Haberdasher; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 17 John Loveday, of St Thomas Apostle's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Cole, of St Magnus, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- April 17 Valentine Palmer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Meller, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father William Meller, Gent.
- April 17 Richard Deakins, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Manning, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.,

- Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Harding her uncle & guardian, her parents being dead; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- April 17 Francis Emerson, of Trinity Parish, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hester Tyte, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Henry Tyte, of Little Lynford, Bucks, Yeoman; at Gothurst or Great Lynford, Bucks, or Great Allhallows, Northampton.
- April 18 Thomas Cole, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Miller, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- April 18 William Greene, of Croydon, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hannah Creeker, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Anderson, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Innholder; at Trinity, Minorities, co. Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Axe, S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, or Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- April 18 John Lewis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Holmes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minorities.
- April 18 Peter Harris, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susannah Bond, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities.
- April 18 William Brithred, of Brasted, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Lambert, of Sundrich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Joane Lambert, Wid.; at Brasted or Sundrich.
- April 18 William Beauchamp, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle's, Cit. & Vintner of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Norman, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Norman, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons, S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or S<sup>t</sup> Clement, East Cheap, Lond.
- April 18 William Rudd, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Soapmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Rebecca Humphreys, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Islington, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.
- April 18 Richard Jolly, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Farrier; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- April 18 Thomas Preswicke, of S<sup>t</sup> Matthew, Friday Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Harbert, of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father in law Robert Spring, Mercer, her parents dead; at Barking, Essex.
- April 18 Richard Weston, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Hester Bagnell, of Newington, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Robert Bagnell, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Newington.
- April 18 William Drinkwater, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Wyght, of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Sarah Phinnis *alias* Wight, now wife of Benjamin Phinnis; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- April 20 John Andrewes, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Marsh, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of Edw<sup>d</sup> Crannaway & W<sup>m</sup> Biggs her guardians, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> George's or S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 20 Cæsar Barton, of Greenwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hurdman, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 20 Charles Goldsmith, of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Katherine Parker, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Axe, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Priscilla Ayray, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Axe, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

1663

- April 20 John Fox, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Walker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 21 Thomas Slater, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower of London, Carman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Talbut, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 21 Bernard Hopkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Thomas, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 21 James Booth, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Hill, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Lyon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 21 William Skynner, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Katherine Shephard, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- April 21 Silvester Dorrان, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Soap Boiler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Hester Harolds, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Aldersgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons, Lond.
- April 22 Robert Watts, of Cheswicke, Midd., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Platt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas French, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn.
- April 22 John Pincke, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Dobson, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Anne Dobson, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 22 Josias Field, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Elward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Elward, Draper; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royal, Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- April 22 Thomas Williamson, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Day, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Islington, or Hackney, or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- April 22 Henry Linney, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Calendar, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Rainbird, of Little S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, Lond.
- April 22 Robert Mustoe, of Woolwich, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Wells, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Bride's or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- April 23 William Lake, of Aldgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Muston, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Rebecca Muston, of Redrife, Surrey, Wid., who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Little Minories, Middx.
- April 23 William Poddey, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Locksmith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 23 Ralph Dillingham, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Bourne, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- April 23 Joseph Whytiffe, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Priscilla Stritten, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- April 23 Nicholas Comport, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Cramblington, of Watringbury in s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>v</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Robert Cramblington, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Trinity, Minories, or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

1663

- April 24 Phillip Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or Kentish Town, Midd.
- April 25 Thomas Austen, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Pope, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- April 25 Thomas Dennis, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Sleepe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 25 Anthony Izod, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & [*blank*] Mauly, of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her father Willoughby Mauley; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 25 James Wedon, of Pinner, par. of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Sarah Cherinton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of parents; alleged by Henry Lawrence, of Pinner; at Little Stanmore, Midd.
- April 25 John Impey, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Glover, of Kelsell, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Therfeild or Sandon, Herts.
- April 27 John Shackston, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Hannah Tanner, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Barbarah Lambe *alias* Tanner; alleged by John Clements, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennett Finck, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 27 Mathew Fuller, of Darkin [Dorking], Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Rebecca Coxe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 27 Ambrose Halin, of Stratford Langthorn, Essex, Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Damaris Wiune, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Bromley, co. Midd.
- April 27 Samuel Richards, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susannah Killner, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Stratford Bow, Essex, or Allhallows Barking afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 27 John Hunt, of West Thorucke, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Barbarah Sparkes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- April 27 Thomas Aris, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Elizabeth Went, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 27 Richard Worcester, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Gardner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows Barking, London.
- April 28 George Staesmore, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Ogle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Anne Ogle, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.
- April 28 John Allbrew, of Leigh, co. Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Sayers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 28 Richard Page, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Reade, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Reade, Grazier; at Camberwell, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 28 Roger Williams, of the Town of Northampton, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Prudence Ruddocke, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.



1663

- April 28 John Griffith, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Mary Hodges, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- April 28 Robert Ludgate, of Brickhill, co. Bucks, Carrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Jane Bonwicke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Portgrave, co. Bed.
- April 29 Raphe Copinger, of St Gregory, Lond., Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Turney, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Little St Bartholomew, Lond.
- April 29 Edward Harris, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Greene, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Jane Greene, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 29 Stephen Holford, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susan Elliot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17, with consent of her father Samuel Elliot, Ironmonger; at Knightsbridge, co. Midd.
- April 29 John Ram, of Downham, Essex, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Battle, of Fifield in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., aged 27; at St Katherine Creechchurch, Lond.
- April 29 John Sanders, of Watford, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rose Burton, of Fulham, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Fulham.
- April 29 George Street, of Stoake near Guildford, Surrey, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Grayle, of Trinity Parish, Guildford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Dorking, Guildford, or Stoake, Surrey.
- April 29 Richard Goddin, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Grazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elianor Ullithorne, of Kingston, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- April 30 Richard Burton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Foxworthy, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 30 Nicholas Crab, of Chipping Unger, Essex, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Susan Peakecoke, of Waltham Abbey in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Waltham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 Philip Abbott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Hodder, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father John Hodder; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.
- April 30 Robert Lyne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ann Archer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 30 Stephen West, of Eling, Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ann Shelley, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Eling afs<sup>d</sup> or Hounslow Chapel
- April 30 Lawrence French, of St Peter's Cheap, Goldweaver, of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Brooker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Peter's Cheap.
- April 30 John Geary, of St John Baptist, Lond., Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Katherine Byndon, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- May 2 John Cousens, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Abigail Peesley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or the New Chapel in Westm<sup>r</sup>, Middx.
- May 2 George Farmer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & Bachelor, & Elizabeth Woolridge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of parents; alleged by George Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- May 2 Richard Stephens, of Waltham Holy Cross [Essex], Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Bricker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

## 82 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1663
- May 2 Thomas Webb, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Shipley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid., aged 20; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories; at Trinity, Minories.
- May 2 Nathaniel Yates, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Abigail Grindstone, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian John Ellworthy, her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Saviour's, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew's.
- May 2 John White, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Neale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father George Neale, Baker; at St Andrew, Holborn, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., or Islington, Middx.
- May 4 Robert Spriver, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Fletcher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Fletcher, Widow; at St Faith's, St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 4 William Salisbury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Sandey, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 4 John Sander, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Pryor, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Arnott *alias* Pryor; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 4 John Price, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Rose Caine, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- May 4 John Holloway, of Acton, Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Rhoda Waterson, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St John Zachary, Lond.
- May 4 William Dunston the younger, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (son of William Dunston the elder, of Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>, Innholder), & Jane Barker, of Dorking, Surrey, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her father dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., or Knightsbridge, Middx.
- May 4 Adam Langley, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Taunton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Taunton, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Marylebone, Middx.
- May 4 John Bentley, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Wight, of Katherine Hill, Guildford, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her mother Anne Wight, Wid.; at St Mary le Bow, Lond., or Islington, Middx.
- May 5 John Bunnyon [subs. with +], of Luton [printed "Eaton" in Vol. XXIII.], co. Bed., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Carter, of Barnet, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, with consent of her father Andrew Carter, of the same, Innholder; at St Gregory's, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.
- May 5 Thomas Railton, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susan Fredd, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Stepney.
- May 5 William Todd, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Susan Wright, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Wid., aged 32; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- May 6 Timothy Harrington, of St John Baptist, Lond., Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Ashby, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael Royal or Little Allhallows, Lond.
- May 6 Humphry Langley, of St Maudlin's, Old Fish Street, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Talbott, of St Benett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Edmonds, of St Bennett's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Benett's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1663

- May 6 John Adams, of Whitechapel, Lond., Hornbreaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Susanna Quinney, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Giles, Cripple-gate, or Great Allhallows, Lond.
- May 6 Robert Thornbury, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Susanna Curtis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at St Trinity afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 7 William Lardge, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Shand, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- May 7 Nicholas West, of Hampton, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ellen Faireclow, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Mabbs, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Great Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 8 Nicholas Levett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Kempsall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Weston *alias* Kempsall; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Pancras, Middx., or Compton, Surrey.
- May 8 Edmund Lightfoot, of Christ Church, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Gawdren, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edward Gawdren, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Confectioner; at St Giles in the Fields or Acton, Middx., or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- May 9 Joseph Moore, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Katherine Edwards, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, with consent of her mother Katherine Hughes *alias* Edwards; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 9 Jeremy Murdin, of Woolwich, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Parnell Clemens, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minorities.
- May 9 Richard Bennett, of Dorney, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jeane Pethea [*sic*], of Winsom [? Windlesham], co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, at own disp.; at St Gregory's by Paul's, Lond.
- May 11 Daniel Demetrius, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Vanbrugh, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 11 John Ferney, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Smyth, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Smyth, of St Dyonis afs<sup>d</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Tooting, Surrey.
- May 12 Samuel Mason, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Champneys, of the same, Wid., aged 32; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities; at Trinity, Minorities.
- May 12 Abraham Moore, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ann Daniel, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Daniel; in the Chapel of St James, Silver Street, or St Olave's, Silver Street, London.
- May 12 Richard Hooke, of Redrith, Surry, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne White, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 12 George Sute, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Averey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 12 Robert Wood, of Croydon, Surry, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Cobby, of Horne, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, with consent of her father Edward Cobby; at Allhallows Staynings, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- May 12 Isaack Tyler, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Hannah Durham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her

1663

- father Rich<sup>d</sup> Durham, of Dancey, Wilts, Grazier; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- May 13 Edward Mathews, of St Andrew, Holborn, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Sachfeild, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 13 John Greed, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pavior, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Byrd, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Clarke, of the s<sup>d</sup> parish, Victualler; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 13 Samuel Wood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Ash. of Bow, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Lawrence Pountney, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 13 Richard Cole, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Goffe, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her guardian Nicholas Ade, of the same, her parents dead; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- May 14 Edmund Crome, of St Mary Maudlin's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Gold, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 14 Christopher Stevens, of Brasted, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Word, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 14 John Browne, of Westthothleigh, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Odway, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Francis Odway, Gent.; at Mitcham, Surry, or Westthothleigh.
- May 15 Thomas Leigh, of Goudhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Battle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at Goudhurst, Marden, or Cheeveninge, Kent, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 15 John Lockwood, of St Clement's, Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Ogle, of Mersing [*sic*], co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hughson *alias* Ogle; at Stepney, Midd.
- May 15 Daniel Gentry, of Stanford, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Folly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, with consent of her mother Mary Saffield *alias* Folly; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 15 Thomas Stroude, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Blicke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.
- May 16 Gefford Slade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Lucy Hyde, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- May 16 Robert Wood, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Frere, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Frere, Ship Chandler; at Wapping.
- May 16 Henry Ely, of Newington, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Joyner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 16 Thomas Cudsdan, of Shoreditch, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 56, & Mary Pratt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- May 16 Henry Hunt, of Rygate, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Jackson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at Rygate.
- May 16 Randolph Poulson, of Northfleet, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Saxby, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Symeon Fincham, of Whitefriars, Lond., Gent.; at Lambeth, Surry.
- May 16 Robert Ditch, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ursula Peirce, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities, afs<sup>d</sup>.

1663

- May 16 Andrew Foard, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Grace Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 34, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley afs<sup>d</sup>; at Trinity, Minorities, Middx.
- May 16 James Fleming, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Katherine Cookesey, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, St Martin's in the Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Middx.
- May 16 Henry Webb, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Tanton, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Poplar, Middx.
- May 18 James Gunter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hannah Pollard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of her mother Mary Pollard, Wid.; at Redrith, Surry.
- May 18 Simon Loneley, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Bubb, of the same, Wid., aged 27; at St Martin Orgars.
- May 18 John Burriddg, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Citizen, Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 66, & Sarah Greenhill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 18 Thomas Boys, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Sarah Fletcher, of the same, Wid., aged 42; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Sugar, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Innholder; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 18 Roger Aldredge, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Hankin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Hankin; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 19 John Dixon, of Ware, co. Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Katherine Goldsmith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Waugh, Clerk, Vicar of Ware; at Ware.
- May 19 William Freind, of Staines, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joyce Giles, of Sunninghill, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father John Giles; at St Sepulchre's or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 20 William Collins, of Reygate, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Alice Lucas, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark.
- May 20 John Sampson, of St Bride's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (son of John Sampson, of the same, Ironmonger, who alleges), & Elizabeth Bowles, of St Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father George Bowles, D<sup>r</sup> of Phys.; at Lambeth, Surry.
- May 21 William Willard, of Wrotham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Miller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 21 William Miller, of Wrotham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Castle, of Hadlow, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Geo. Castle; alleged by William Willard, of Wrotham; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 22 David Nutt, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Bridget King, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities.
- May 22 Leonard Rednes or (Redmes), of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Kersey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her sister Hannah Hawkes, her parents dead; at Stepney, Midd.
- May 23 Thomas Castle, of Hammersmith, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Queenborough Estwicke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; alleged by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Giddins, of St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., Wid.; at Hanwell, Heston, or Norwood, Middx.
- May 23 Stephen Goweth, of St Swithin's, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joane Legg, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent

- of her father Roger Legg; alleged by James Goweth, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, Joyner; at S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 23 Richard Tucker, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Mary Carvile, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Carvile, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 23 Benjamin Caranton (or Carington), of Stanwell, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Hannah Clemens, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Harnesworth, Middx., or Stocke, co. Bucks.
- May 23 Richard Towe, of Stepney, Middx., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Ann Lee, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Lond., Weaver; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories.
- May 23 Francis Dale, of Allhallows Barking, London, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Pleasant Ireland, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Hill, Lond.
- May 25 Thomas Wrighte, of Norton Folgate, Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Hooke, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Sowst [*sic*] *alias* Hooke; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 25 Dominick Gatward, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Eaton, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Katherine Eaton, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, Lond.
- May 25 Thomas Andrewes, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Silk Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Mason, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Maribone, Middx.
- May 25 George Putland, of Wrotham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Bridgin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Katherine Bridgin, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 25 Jonah Rivers, of Stepney, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Drake, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- May 26 George Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Garnham, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> John Zachary or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 26 William Simpson, of Wandsworth, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Margery Bathe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Bathe, of Hillmarton, Wilts; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 26 John Collins, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Coleman, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Ford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Anne Ford, Wid.; at Ilford or Barking in Essex.
- May 26 Richard Davenport, of Barnet, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Maynard, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, da. of Edward Maynard, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Innholder, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 26 John Farrer, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Hillingham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Cotterill, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- May 26 William Baldwin, of Brainford, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elianore Adams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of her father Edward Adams, Hempdresser; alleged by John Jeffery, of Christ Church, Lond., Grocer; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.
- May 26 George How, of Stowmarket, Suff., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 23, & Susan Higham, of Berry in s<sup>d</sup> co., 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Higham, Wid.; at Brettenham, Bradley, or Shelly, co. Suffolk. [This entry appears to be cancelled.]

1663

- May 26 Henry Fretton, of Childerditch, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 73, & Martha Croxson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- May 27 Ambrose Bechamp, of Ashford, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Foote, of Feltham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Roger Foote; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- May 27 John Spilsbery, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & Mary Alsop, of Newington, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at S<sup>t</sup> Faith's or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- May 27 John Dawson, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susannah Perry, of Playstow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her mother Susannah Perry, Widow; at Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, Lond.
- May 27 Christopher Kember, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Gase, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother Constance Madocke *alias* Gase; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch.
- May 27 Thomas Ashman, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy *alias* Strand, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Heneden, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 27 Samuel Pine, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sara Leather, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Ellinor Leather, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, Midd.
- May 27 William Levis, of East Greensted, Sussex, Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Peirce, of Hever, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Thomas Peirce, Miller; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's or S<sup>t</sup> Olave's in Southwark, or S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- May 28 Henry Bull, of Cheshunt, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Hannah Bevis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, Lond.
- May 28 William Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Jewkes, of Cambridge, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- May 28 Thomas Finch, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Fisher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Boddimede, of Watford, Herts, Limeburner; at Bushey, Herts.
- May 28 Daniel Sly, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Piddington, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 29 John Watson, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Margaret Newbery, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 29 William Benson, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Cheap., Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Halford, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Querne, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of her mother Mary Halford, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- May 30 John Parsons, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Grace Normington, of Bulvan in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at North Okendon, Essex.
- May 30 Thomas Holderness, of Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Jillian Harding, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- May 30 Thomas Shepherd, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Bash, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Anthony Nash, Taylor; at S<sup>t</sup> Bride's.
- June 1 Richard Hull, of Aveley, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Judith Beaumont, of South Okington in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her

1663

- father Robert Beaumont; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 1 John Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Anne Crossman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at Sallett [? Sarrett], co. Herts.
- June 1 Thomas Russell, of Woolwich, Kent, Ropemaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Jekins, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 2 Edward Gilbert, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Thompson, of the same, Widow, aged 29; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories.
- June 2 William Woodgate, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Streatfeild, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Richard Streatfeild; at St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond.
- June 2 John Ashdowne, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Woodgate, of Penshurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Woodgate, Wid.; at Penshurst.
- June 2 Thomas Fletcher, of the City of Oxford, Attorney, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Peadle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 2 Richard Bullock, of St Faith, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Gardner, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Philip Gardner, Vintner; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Milk Street, or St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 2 William Pinder, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rhodia Lee, of St Margaret's in Rochester in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- June 3 Thomas Freeman, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Alice Daiton, of Mynetie, co. Glouc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, with consent of her father William Daiton, Yeoman; alleged by Matthew Freeman, of Christ Church, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Mynetie.
- June 3 Thomas Moody, of St Foster's, Lond., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elianore Willmore, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 3 John Low, of Wymaster, co. Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Edlyn, of Rumford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 5 Christopher Tow, of Hackney, Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Nicholson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, da. of Anne Nicholson, of Hackney, Wid., who consents; alleged by John Cooke, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher; at Hackney or Bromley, co. Midd.
- June 5 Simon Winslow, of Hampton Court Ferry, Surry, Ferryman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hester Daunce, servant to the Lord Percy, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Petworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 John Scott, of St Alphage, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Innefer, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 5 Thomas Smith, of Whodon [Whaddon], Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Bridget Hamman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Ann Davis, of Marylebone, Midd., Wid.; at Whodon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 William Hart, of Egham, Surry, Bargeman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hannah Nash, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Nash; at Egham or Old Windsor.



1663

- June 5 Joseph Moxon, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Printer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hannah Cooke, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 5 William Brice, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Steward, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, da. of John Steward, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., who consents; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.
- June 6 Isaac [printed "John" in Vol. XXIII.] Gibson, of Combe, co. Warw., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherina Waldegrave, of the City of Norwich, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Waldegrave, Wid.; alleged by John Smith, of St Gregory's, Lond., Linen Draper; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- June 6 William Sadler, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Leigh, of St Gabriel Fauchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- June 6 Ralph Hitling, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Adrian Heath, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Edward Lea, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 12 John Herring, of Lambeth, Surry, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Browne, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows Barking, or St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 12 Thomas Faulkner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Founder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Hare, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36, late wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hare, of Whitechapel, Midd., Laborer, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 13 Nicholas Meade, of Lingfield, Surry, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Collins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Lesley, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent.; at Oxsted, Surry.
- June 13 Robert Merry, of Islington, Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Susan Martyn, of Edmonton, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Edmonton, Islington, or Stoke Newington, Middx.
- June 13 Martin Tibbalds [subs. Tebles], of Great Ilford, Essex, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Tibbalds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at the Par. Church of Trinity, London.
- June 13 Edward Bunde, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Dover, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Herbert Dover, of Lambeth, Surry, Victualler, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 15 John Wynne, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Forde, of Trinity Parish, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 15 John Bromhall, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Evitts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St George, Botolph Lane, Lond.
- June 17 William Winchester, of Rislip, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Page, of Edgworth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 17 Thomas Sayward, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Gold, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Gold, Victualler, who consents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ayshe, of St Paul afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields.
- June 17 John Boys, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Strawe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 17 John Arnold, of Shellingford, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Katherine Doe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Twickenham, Middx.
- June 18 John Tawny, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup> & Innholder,

1663

- ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Orgin, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of John Orgin, of Stroudwater, co. Glouc., Carrier, who consents; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- June 18 Richard Mutton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Alward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 18 Benjamin Allen, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Hyne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of John Hyne, Haberdasher, who consents; at Fulham, Middx., or Great Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- June 19 Peter Watson, of the City of York, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Carter, of Lilly, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Lilly afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 19 Andrew Welch, of Stepney, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Belitha, of Langley, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Mary Goodridge *alias* Belitha; at Langley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 20 John Westly, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Hopkins, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 20 William Soame, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Allen, of Dulwich, Surry, Wid., above 30; alleged by Thomas Post, of Woolwich, Shipwright; at Dulwich.
- June 22 John Snell, of Chalye, Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Burtenshall, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Burtenshall, of Chalye, dec<sup>d</sup>, & with consent of her mother Mary Burtenshall, Wid.; alleged by Walter Dobell, of Barkham, Sussex, Yeoman; at Chalye or Cheltington, Sussex.
- June 22 Richard Gladmanne, of Chiswick, Middx., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Peyton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 22 Richard Brigstocke, of St George's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joane Harrington, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 22 Nathaniel Marsh, of Islington, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Bennett Page, of St Bennet Grace Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.
- June 22 Thomas Barrow, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Anabell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- June 23 Thomas Oakes, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Holman, of Great Warley, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Ingrave, Ingerstone, or Brentwood, co. Essex.
- June 23 Edward Weekes, of Lethered, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Borodell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at Letherhead, or St Saviour's, Southwark.
- June 23 Mathew Tanner, of Ockley, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Upfold, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Saviour's.
- June 23 William Gardnar, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Temperance Hamerton, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Maiden, aged 26, at own disp., parents dead; at St Faith's, London.
- June 24 Richard Gammon, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Perin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Perin, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 24 John Wildgos, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Pitt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Mackernes, of the said parish, Clerk; at Low Layton, Essex.
- June 24 Christopher Watkins, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Haberdasher,

1663

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Walker, of the City of York, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Frances Walker, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., or Newington, Middx.
- June 24 John Bland, of Stepney, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ann Thomas, of Orpington, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Somerley, of Stepney; at S<sup>t</sup> Magnus or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- June 24 Samuel Huxtable, of Stepney, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Mary Todd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.
- June 25 Richard Tungeate, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sara Cooper, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.
- June 26 Michael Jayle, of Dorking, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Turner, of Mickleham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Edward Turner, Yeoman, who consents; alleged by Benjamin Turner, of Mickleham, Maltster; at Abinger, Surry.
- June 27 John Parker, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Allen, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- June 27 Thomas West, of Haughton, Bucks, Papermaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Hayes, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin Orgar or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- June 29 Robert Tyler, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joanna Ravens, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Sandford, of Stepney, Mariner; at Deptford afs<sup>d</sup>, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 29 William Walker, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Margaret Ireland, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Middx., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Lawrence Fisher, of London, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London.
- June 29 Thomas Houghton, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hannah Walford, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, da. of Thomas Walford, Yeoman, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, Lond.
- June 29 Thomas Palmer, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Joane Allen, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at S<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- June 29 Thomas Potter, of Redrith, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Alice Davis, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- June 29 Thomas Staines, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Feilding, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Richard Feilding, Draper, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- June 29 William Croke, of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebecca Needham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Croke; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Grover, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Letter-maker; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew le Wardropp, Lond.
- June 30 William Francklyn, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Knightsbridge or Kensington, Middx.
- July 1 James Dowell, of Over in the parish of Amesborough, co. Glouc., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Graves, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother, a widow; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- July 1 John Brewer, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Glazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Judith Oughtred, of Whitechapel, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged

1663

- by Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodgkinson, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Stationer; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 1 Nicholas Rustell, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Hoard, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Querne, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Margaret Hoard, Wid.; alleged by Samuel Warren, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers.
- July 2 Richard Freeman, of Lulham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Joane Thompson, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at Greenwich, Kent, or Islington, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 2 Samuel Stracye, of Roydon, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Parnell, of Nasing in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- July 2 Thomas Vnies (or Vines), of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Taylor, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Gideon Stanley, of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, Lond., Cordwainer; at Waltham Abbey afs<sup>d</sup> or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- July 3 Richard Ewridge, of Sevenoke, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother Dorothy Cooke, Wid.; at Chevening, Seale, or Kemsey, co. Kent.
- July 3 John Godman, of Dulwich, Surry, Tylemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Comfort, of Croydon in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Edward Comfort, Cordwainer; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, or Croydon, or Wickham, Kent.
- July 3 Robert Arnall, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Leeson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or Highgate, Middx.
- July 3 John Field, of the par. of Holloway, City of Oxon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & Susan Clerke, of the same, Maiden, aged 22, with consent of her mother [blank] Goode wife of W<sup>m</sup> Goode; at S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Blackfryers, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London.
- July 6 James Shering, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joane Shard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- July 6 Benjamin Marcey, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 33, & Ann Ham'ond, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- July 6 John Duell (or Dowell), of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Gregory, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father James Gregory, of Wallingford, Berks, Husbandman; at Christchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 6 William Wanley, of Stepney, Middx., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Bennett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Stepney, Trinity, Minories, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx.
- July 6 Thomas Laudey, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Parker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [blank] Parker, Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- July 6 Thomas Claphamson, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Couch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 7 John Bagshaw, of Wandsworth, Surry, Bodice Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with consent of his mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bagshaw, Wid.), & Katherine Webb, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.

1663

- July 7 John Pether, of Battersea, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Newell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Middx., or Little Allhallows, Lond.
- July 7 Abraham White, of Putney, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- July 7 Henry Jeyne, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Collins, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- July 8 Henry Clarke, of Norton Folgate, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Elizabeth White, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Stepney or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx.
- July 8 George Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & a Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Browne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.
- July 9 Thomas Armitage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Isabel Best, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 9 John Bullock, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hewkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Middx., or Christ Church, Lond.
- July 9 Rowland Wastell, of Maidenhead, Berks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Eastgrigg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Lee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Maidenhead or Bray, co. Berks.
- July 10 John Sturges, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bradnecke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Francis Bradnecke, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Dyer; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 10 Joseph Posten (or Pisten), of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Woodruffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Mary Woodruffe, Wid.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- July 10 Richard Phripp, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Awdrie Payne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Payne, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Butcher, who alleges; at Wennington, Essex.
- July 11 John Farnham, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Crowch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mildred's, Poultry, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 11 Thomas Godlington, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Lloyd, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Putney, Surry, Fulham, Midd., or St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond.
- July 11 Abraham Filleter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Catherine Storey, of Wapping in Whitechapel, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 11 Anthony Clarke, of St Bride's, Lond, Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Jane Okeford, of Christchurch, London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Bride's or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- July 13 Steven Clarke, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Elizabeth Mills, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond.
- July 13 Thomas Tyrer, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Perfumer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joyce Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by William Michell, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Milliner; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 13 William Rankin, of St Needes [St Neot's], co. Huntingdon, Clothier,

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Agnes Brewer, of Tempshud [? Tempsford], co. Bedf., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St John Zachary, St Ann & Agnes, or St Foster's, Lond.
- July 13 Joseph Dodson, of Barking, Essex, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Finch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Andrew's Hubbard, or St Mary Hill, London.
- July 14 William Anderson, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Bevin, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, da. of [*blank*] Bevin, Hotpresser, who consents; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- July 14 George Shaw, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Jackson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- July 14 Thomas Guest, of Redrith, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Gossling, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 15 William Dabarne, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Elianore Judd, of Fulham, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 16 William Acocke, of Chevening, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Audrie Symons, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Nockholt or Seale, co. Kent.
- July 16 John Smallbone [subs. Smalbon], of St Saviour's, Southwark, Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Grang<sup>r</sup>, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Paul's Cathedral.
- July 16 Thomas Tucker, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Faith Dill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Dill, Wid.; at St Gregory's, London.
- July 18 Edward Mathewes, of St Gregory's, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Tucker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or Marybone, Middx.
- July 18 Thomas Arch, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cordwainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ann Warner, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Robert Warner, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Goldsmith, who alleges; at St Augustine's.
- July 20 George James, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Francklyn, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- July 20 Robert Chaundler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jeane West, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St John Baptist, Lond.
- July 20 Edward Brooker, of Blechingleigh, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Tichener, of Whorne in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Walter White, of Blechingleigh, Gent.; at Blechingleigh or Whorne.
- July 21 Edmond Greenleafe, of Shadwell, Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Hannah Burt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Stratford le Bow, Middx.
- July 21 Richard Taylor, of Great Stanmore, Middx., Kidd<sup>r</sup> [*sic*], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Kees, of Pullockhill, co. Bedf., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of George Kees, of Willstead, co. Bed., who consents; at Pullockhill or Willstead.
- July 21 Thomas Humphrys, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Attwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Thomas Atwell; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 21 Thomas Mashfield, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Fertlowgh, of Barking Marklane [*sic*],

1663

- London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- July 23 Francis Illedge, of Stepney, Middx., Anchor Smith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Mayes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; at St Gregory's, London.
- July 23 Thomas Pearse, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Loggins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Loggins, Apothecary ; at St Katharine Creechurch, Lond.
- July 23 John Campion, of Eason, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susan Baker, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Susan Baker *alias* [blank], of Ayldon, Essex ; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 24 Edward Aylett, of Barking, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susan Caunden, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33 ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 25 John Greene, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Lea Dagly, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38 ; at St Gregory's or St Bennet's, Lond.
- July 25 William Goff, of Limehouse, Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rachell Boewater, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Boewater, Blacksmith ; at Westham, Essex.
- July 25 John Chadwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Barrow, of Woolwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Christ Church, Lond.
- July 27 Robert Tovey, of St Gregory, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Leader, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Leader, Soapboiler ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 28 Walter Conyers, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Tyler, of St Laurence Poultney, Lond., Wid. [*sic*], ab<sup>t</sup> 18 ; at St Thomas Apostle, Lond.
- July 28 George Heath, of Bateford, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Welch, of St Andrew's, Hertford, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by John Browne, of Hartingfordbury, Herts, Yeoman ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 28 Thomas Jenery, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Skynner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Sarah Tillett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Mary Stayning, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- July 28 William Meariot, of Stroud, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Mathews, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd. ; at Trinity, Minories.
- July 28 Francis Stone, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Rundell, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Samuel Rundell, who consents ; at Richmond.
- July 28 John Meade, of Walton, Surry, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Stint, of Kingston, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- July 28 John Reynolds, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Merritt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents consenting ; alleged by John Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate ; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 29 Thomas Man (or Mand), of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ann Bailly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 19 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her parents ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- July 29 Samuel Coleman, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susanna Warner, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., parents dead ; at Lambeth, Surry.
- July 29 Edward Cox, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Judith Haines, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond.

## 96 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- July 29 Robert Miles, of Raisbury, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Westin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Humphrey Hackshaw, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish; at Raisbury.
- July 30 Thomas Harding, of Chelsey, Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Dyson, of Kensington, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 30 Henry Godfrey, of St Katherine's by the Tower, Lond., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Morris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Ann Wynton, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish; at Stepney, Middx.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Lowe, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Bovingford [*sic*], Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hogsdon or Broxton or Ware, Herts.
- Aug. 1 Jon [*sic*] Richardson, of Westminster, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ann Yarwood, of Shadwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Yarwood, of Shadwell; at Whitechapel, Middx.
- Aug. 3 Richard Bartlett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Labourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Dorothy Dale, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Aug. 3 Salomon Veysey, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Grybton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Marylebone, co. Middx.
- Aug. 3 Jonathan Jones, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sary Astwood, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or Ryslipp in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Sleath, of Fryern Barnet, Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Holstacke, of Finsley [Finchley], Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her parents; at St [Mary] Aldermary, Allhallows, Bread Street, or St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- Aug. 3 George Seaton, of White Chapel, Middx., Horner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Katherine Tedman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Hornsey, Middx.
- Aug. 3 John Stevenson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Barnes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 3 William Taylor, of St Mary, White Chapel, Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Martha Raman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Hyrne, of Stepney, Middx., Broadweaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Elizabeth Markernes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 57; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 4 William Case, of Deptford, Kent, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Fletcher, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Fletcher, of Deptford, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Nicholas More, of Croydon, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Miles, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Miles; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 4 Philip Richman, of Rocksfield, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rachel Bentwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*], Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 4 William Wayte, of Northfleet, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Wye, of Shotham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wye, of the same, who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Magnus, London Bridge.
- Aug. 4 Richard Webster, of Dartford, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, &



1663

- Elizabeth With, of Craford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Shott, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Maltster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Dunmol, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Francis Dunmoll; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 5 Francis Robinson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Joane Graves, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Saunders, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 6 William Luking, of Lee, Essex, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Albery, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Aug. 6 Jonas Bisouth, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rous Hawkins, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of [*blank*] Hawkins, of Watford, Herts, who consents; at St Denis Backchurch, Lond.
- Aug. 6 William Folding, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Confort, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Deptford afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 7 John Barnes, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joanna Bellamy, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Aug. 7 William Jordain, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jeane Woodward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Min<sup>s</sup>.
- Aug. 7 John Fortun, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Pyle, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Fortun, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Aug. 7 Head Phillipps, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Kempster, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Kempster; at Trinity, Minories, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Aug. 7 Morgan Jones, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Rebecca Gloyne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Aug. 8 Henry Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Ann Cropp, of St Augustine's, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Augustine's or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 8 Henry Barrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Baker of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Winifred Martin, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 8 Andrew Gimlowe, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Margaret Stocks, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Aug. 10 Robert Parker, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Adler, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 10 John Bushell, of St Bride's, Lond., Knife Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joyce Lambert, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of their guardian Sir Harry Conisby, of South Mims, Herts; alleged by Henry Danett, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's, St Dunstan's in the West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Smith, of Braxted, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 25, & Katherine Hone, of Wicken in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Katherine Hone, Wid.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Richard Skinner, of Sundridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Eliza-

1663

- beth Hill, of Chevening in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her father Francis Hill; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, or Chevening.
- Aug. 10 Richard Brooker, of Braystead [Brasted], Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susan Howard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Braystead, Westerham, or Edenbridge, Kent.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Haughton, of All Saints, City of Worcester, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanna Vernon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Vernon, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Pombroi [*sic*], Iremonger Lane, Lond., who consents; at Hornsey, Midd.
- Aug. 10 George Cooke, of Tunbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Birch, of Sevenoke in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Christopher Thomas, of Chevening, Kent, Gent.; at Chevening or Sevenoke afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 11 William Kight, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., White Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anna Cross, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cross, of the Liberty of the Tower, Lond., Citizen & Skinner, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Aug. 12 Nathan Butler, of Woolwich, Kent, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Roberts, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Roberts, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Aug. 12 John Taylor, of Stanmore Magna, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jeane Randall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Watford, Herts, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 12 James Denew, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Ladove (or Ladore), of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, the New Chapel, Tothill Street, or S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Aug. 12 Thomas Rodbard, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Juliane Napier, of Norton under Hampden, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Norton afs<sup>d</sup>, or Chenick [Chinnoek], Somerset.
- Aug. 12 William Hammond, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anna Joyce, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of George Joyce, of the same, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup> or the New Chapel in Tothill Fields.
- Aug. 12 Richard Hudson, of Whitechapel, Midd., Horner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Diana Peele, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, or Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 13 Robert Toone, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Howard, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother [blank] Howard, of New Market, Cheshire [*sic*], Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 13 John Coles, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hannah Huson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Fleete, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 13 John Woodger, of Chinley [*sic*], Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hudson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of David Hudson, of South Mims, Middx.; at Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's or S<sup>t</sup> John Zachary's, Lond.
- Aug. 14 Thomas Osborne, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Joanes, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Joane Jones; at Thisleworth, Middx., or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Aug. 15 John Blackely, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Besant, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of John Besant, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wine Porter, who consents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Slater, of the same par., Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 Richard Mallison, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jeane Browne, of Deptford, Middx. [*sic*], Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1663

- Aug. 15 John Upton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Browne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Roger Browne, of Stepney, who consents; at Stepney, or Fan Church, Lond.
- Aug. 15 George Willis, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Hyett, of the same, Wid., aged 34; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.
- Aug. 17 Richard Staplehorne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Brome, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, da. of John Brome, of West Milton, Dorset, who consents; alleged by Henry Brome, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Kitchin, of Whitechurch, Stanmore the Less, Midd., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jeane Oxtingford, of Stanmore the Great in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father [*blank*] Oxtingford, of Luton, co. Bedf.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Whitechurch or Great Stanmore afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 17 James Hurel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Periwig Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bunell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.
- Aug. 17 John Warner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Crossely, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of John Crossely, of the same par., Cooper, who consents; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Aug. 18 John Robinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Barbarah Wigan, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Humfry Wigan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Giles Shelley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Rainbow, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Alice Rainbow; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen's, Surry.
- Aug. 19 James Horton, of St Katherine's, Tower, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Spurr, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Spurr, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cook, who consents; at St Michael le Querne, or Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., or Ratcliff Chapel, Stepney, Middx.
- Aug. 19 John Beard, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rose Collett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Anne Collett, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.
- Aug. 19 John Page, of Buxbridge [*sic*], Middx., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Warren, of Bushie, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, da. of Michael Warren, of the same, who consents; at Bushie afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Keysar, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Rachell Ward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Allhallows Barking, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Freeman, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget, Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Esther Berrowe, of St Peter's, Cheapside, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Berrowe, of the same, Haberdasher; at St Christopher Le Stock, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Peter Lester, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Burcott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maidman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Founder; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Lawrance Lowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gold Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Cask, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 20 James Fage, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Blanche Payne, of St Giles in the Fields, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da.

## 100 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- of Hugh Payne, of Old Radmor, co. Hereford, Yeoman, who consents; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Holden, of Hammersmith, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Briscoe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her brother Henry Briscoe, her parents dead; at Fulham, Middx.
- Aug. 22 William Ladds, of St Mary Maudlen's, Milk Street, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Speed, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Thomas Speed, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Draper, who consents; at Chesthunt, Herts, St Christopher Le Stock, or St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond.
- Aug. 22 John Baker, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Powell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Francis Fleet, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 22 John Pyborne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elianor Hurrell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Richard Hurrell, of the City of Hereford, Cordwayner, who consents; at St Mary Magd<sup>ns</sup>, Old Fish Street, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 24 Nathaniel Crispe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Sparkes, of Redrith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Aug. 24 Simon Exton, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane Bareblocke, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Katherine Creechurch.
- Aug. 25 John Humphreys, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Helen Barlow, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father [*blank*] Barlow, of Peever in Cheshire, Yeoman; at the Par. Church of Pankrich or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.
- Aug. 25 Thomas Gatton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Blundell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Mary Aldermary, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Thomas Cole, of Eyriffe [? Erith], co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ellen Golding, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Bennet Gracechurch, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Joseph Francklin, of St Christopher's, Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Jones, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Jones, of St Mary Mildrets [*sic*], Poultry, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middx., or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Gervas Lucas, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Fillingham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Fillingham, Yeoman; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Robert Suckling, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, & Mary Jenney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of John Jenney, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Draper of Lond., who consents; at St Andrew's Undershaft, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Carrique, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Allenson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Robert Allenson, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Leatherseller, who consents; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.
- Aug. 26 William Testin, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Axtell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Henry Leggatt, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Castle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

1663

- Aug. 27 Nathaniel Townesend, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Mercht, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Church, of Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Midgley, of St Olave's, Bread Street, Gent.; at Burnham or Boveney, co. Bucks.
- Aug. 28 John Walters, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Waxchandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Grace Plum'er, of Ashwell, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Plum'er, of the same, Yeoman; at Bigreth [*sic*], Herts.
- Aug. 28 William Grover, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Margaret Jael, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., aged 35; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Aug. 29 Leonard Robinson, of St Laurence Pountney, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Deborah Wells, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by John Gamlin, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Bennet Sherehog.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Russell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Alice Smith, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp., parents dead; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Tucky, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Boyce, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Samuel Dyke, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at Lambeth or Newington, Surry.
- Aug. 29 Edward Chandler, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Mary Parke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by Edward Bush, of Stepney, Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., or St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx.
- Aug. 29 Henry Wickens, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Carver, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or the New Chapel, Tothill Fields.
- Aug. 29 John Furnis, of St Magnus, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sary Swift, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Joseph Stockley, of St Michael Basingshaw, Lond., Clothworker; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 31 Edward Morris, of St Mildred's, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Judith Corne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Panchrich, co. Midd., or St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Aug. 31 William Burston, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joane Weyts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., having no parents or guardians; at Stepney.
- Aug. 31 Miceha (or Michael) Myriam, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Barbery Shelley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by William Shrawly, of Horsham, Gent.; at Bony [*sic*] or Horsham, Sussex.
- Aug. 31 Robert Leach, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Leigh, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of John Leigh, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, who consents; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Alban's, Wood Street, Allhallows, Lumbard Street, or St Edmund, Lumbard Str., Lond.
- Aug. 31 Thomas Feilding, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Yate [*sic*], of Burford, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Hughes *alias* Yates [*sic*], now wife of David Hughes, Clothier; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel.
- Aug. 31 Philip Aldridge, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Curnett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, da. of Isaac Curnett, of Stepney, Glassmaker; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Sep. 1 William Robinson, of St Michael Basingshaw, Lond., Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanna Inn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Sep. 1 Robert Ives, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Grant, of the

## 102 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver ; at Little Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 1 George Constable, of Stepney, Midd., Student in Physick, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother, a widow ; at Stepney, or St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Overies, Southwark.
- Sep. 1 George Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Aderton, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of John Aderton, of St Olave's, Jury, who consents ; at St Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 2 Michell Pyiett (or Pyette), of Chichester, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Alice Swan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 43, at own disp. ; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 2 Anthony Ible, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Chapman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.
- Sep. 2 Francis Potter, of Hammersmith, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 85, & Susan Rogers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Fulham, Middx.
- Sep. 2 Samuel Dorner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silk Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Bridget Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Sep. 2 Richard Woely, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Perfumer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane Chillingworth, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45 ; alleged by Arthur Hale, of St Faith's, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon ; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Sep. 2 Andrew Croney, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Cholmly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Hardes *alias* Cholmly ; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 3 William Ambler, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Goffe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Anne Fryer wife of William Fryer, of St Sepulchre's, Butcher, who alleges ; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond.
- Sep. 3 Thomas Dawson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Brushmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Smart, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp. ; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Barnes, Surry.
- Sep. 4 William Buckler, of St George's, Southwark, Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Smyth, of Newington, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32 ; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Sep. 4 Jonathan Atherton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Fierbrass, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Fierbrass, Wid. ; alleged by Thomas Sumerly, of Stepney ; at Stepney, or St Peter's, Cornhill.
- Sep. 4 Anthony Balsom, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Broker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Underwood, of [*blank*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 5 Joseph Knapman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Joanna Cooper, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31 ; at Trinity, Minories, or Whitechapel *alias* Matfellow, Middx., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Sep. 5 William Goodwin, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Rows, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Magnus afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 5 Samuel Billingsley, of St Bride's, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elianor Vaughan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Lettice Vaughan, Wid. ; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Gregory's, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.

1663

- Sep. 5 Henry Kettle, of Islington, Middx., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Anne Hawse, of Ashby, co. North'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 5 Thomas Wheldale, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midd., Innkeeper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Coverley, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father in law & her own mother; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Peirce, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Shoyles, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 8 Edward Andrews, of Burntwood, Essex, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Pope, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Mackernes, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Priest; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Richard Redman, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Page, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of William Page, of Harrow afs<sup>d</sup>, Yeoman, who alleges; at Harrow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Joseph Hamond, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Stevens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp., but with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Sep. 9 John Brite (or Bright), of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Joane Vokins, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, with consent of her guardian Tho<sup>s</sup> Allen Smyth, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, Lond.
- Sep. 9 Mathew Glover, of Croydon, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Constable, of Withyham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Constable; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Sandersted or Beddington, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 9 Richard Waller, of Oxbridge [*sic*], Middx., Brazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Lettice Woolford, of Harmondsworth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Sep. 9 Richard Evans, of Bray, co. Berks, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary West, of Maidenhead, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Robert West, Baker; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, London, Putney, co. Surry, or Cookham, Berks.
- Sep. 10 George Clayton, of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund, Lombard Street, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Palmer, of Bridge, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ruddy, of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund's afs<sup>d</sup>, Mercer; at Bridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 10 Robert Jeames, of Hampstead, Middx., Turner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Hawkins, of Watford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, with consent of her father William Hawkins, Yeoman; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Sep. 10 Thomas Ballett, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Oilman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Gardner, of Barnet, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 17, with consent of her father Drue Gardner, of the same, Innkeeper; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 10 Jeremiah Ives, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Snape, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, with consent of her father, a yeoman; at S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middx.
- Sep. 10 Thomas Cooper, of Crawley, Sussex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Patrick, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20, with consent of her guardian E. Shepheard, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, her parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Meadman, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Founder; at Burstow or Horne, Surry.
- Sep. 10 Robert Lowden, of Chatsworth, co. Derby, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Williamson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Elizabeth wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kithlay, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Clothworker; at Chatsworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 10 Andrew Wigge, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth

104 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1663

- Glascocke, of Moreton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Humphry Simpson, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Waltham or Moreton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 12 William Meads, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Hannah Jones, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, or S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.
- Sep. 12 Robert Forde, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Rebecca Pratt, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Daniel Pratt, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Paynter Stayner, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, or S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Beamont, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Hollis, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Henry Turnor, of Bury S<sup>t</sup> Edmund's, Suffolk, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Beaton, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Colchester, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Mary Beaton, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Edward Risely, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup> ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Beale, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Sep. 14 William Ableson, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Miller, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Methewsalem Miller, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., who consents; at Edmonton, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 15 John West, of Stepney, Midd., Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Elizabeth Conquer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, or All Hallows Stayninge, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Thomas Collier, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Susanna Canter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 15 Jonathan Hickee, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dorothy Cooke, of Chisell, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Essex [*sic*], or Windsor, Surry [*sic*].
- Sep. 15 Thomas Bindham, of S<sup>t</sup> Olive's, Whitehart Street [*sic*], Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 59, & Katherine George, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; at S<sup>t</sup> Faith's under Paul's, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's.
- Sep. 15 Thomas Mayars, of Battersea, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Mary Rogers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Meadman, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Founder; at Battersea or Lambeth, Surry.
- Sep. 16 Henry Fuller, of Worth, Sussex, Ironmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Forminger, of East Grinstead in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother, a widow; at East Grinstead.
- Sep. 16 John Martin, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Lount, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Lount, of Wapping, Midd., Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower, or Stepney, Middx., or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 17 William Burch, of Tooting, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, & Joane Seares, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Draper; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Samuel Moody, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Hooper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.



1663

- Sep. 17 John Simpson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bowen, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Sutton; alleged by John Bush, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cordwayner; at Paddington, Midd., or Gray's Inn in par. of St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sep. 18 William Anderson, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Hurrell, of Stistead, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of Geo. Hurrell, of the same, who consents; at Stistead.
- Sep. 18 Richard Wilmot, of St Lawrence Walton [? Waltham St Lawrence], co. Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Meere, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 19 John Dunmole, of Northfleet, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Jarret, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42, alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 19 John Clarke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Katherine Heale, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Jeanns [*sic*] Eames, of St George's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Newington, Surry.
- Sep. 19 John King, of Whitechapel, Midd., Livery Stable Keeper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Clarke, of Panchrich [*sic*], Soper Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Melling, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Victualler; at Newington Butts, Surry.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Kyrke, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Pemberton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Stayning, Lond.
- Sep. 19 Richard Newman, of Stepney, Midd., Lighterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davies, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 19 Richard Hurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Amy Palmer, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 19 Henry Barttelet, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Catherine Stonestreet, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stonestreet, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Corn Chandler, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 21 Henry Waker, of Sinock, co. Kent, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Alice Hills, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; alleged by William Meadman, of St Mary Overies, Surrey, Founder; at Synock or Ockett, co. Kent.
- Sep. 22 William Lewis, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Butcher, & Dorothy Selfe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Henry Selfe, of Devizes, co. Wilts, Husbandman, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 22 Thomas Templeman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Jackson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 22 William Towers, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Abery, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 23 Henry Papworth, of St Magnus, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Deborah Hartley, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Hartley, of the same, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 23 William Burgess, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Wireworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Christian Carter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 24 Edward Bradocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Waxchandler,

## 106 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cooke, Farrier, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 24 William Wood, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Anne Turnage, of Hutton, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Hutton.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Joyce, of Hendon, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Burshmore, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Burshmore, of Battlesden, co. Bedf., Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 25 Ezechieh Tanner, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> by the Exchange, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Knight, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Knight, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, who consents; alleged by John Clements, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at Chingford, Essex.
- Sep. 25 John Chersly, of Barking, Essex, Fisherman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 69, & Elizabeth Dalling, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Michael Royal, Lond.
- Sep. 25 James Holloway, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ann Harris, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Harris; at St Magnus, London.
- Sep. 25 Joseph Stepping, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Urett West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, da. of John West, of Twickenham, Midd., Baker, who consents; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 25 John Mandray, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp; at Leigh, Hadly, or Sutton, co. Essex.
- Sep. 26 George Cary, of Stratenadly, co. Oxford, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridget Tiym's [*sic*], of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Fynmore, co. Oxon.
- Sep. 26 Thomas Hill, of Martin Abbey, co. Surry, Farmer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Beare, of Clapham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Frances Ellen *alias* Beare, Wid.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 26 Henry Ward, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 55, & Sarah Meeres, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Stepney, Midd., or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 26 Richard Street, of Maldon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anna Phillis Bedford, of Ipsum in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Richard Kettle, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Colourseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Judith Babam, of Vine Court near the Custom House, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Arthur Marett, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Feild, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 28 William Hadley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Barbarah Ashfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24, with consent of her mother Barbara Ashfeild, Wid.; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 28 John Symonds, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Strongwaterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Seymour, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by James Nuthall, of St Mary at Hill, Stationer; at Woolwich or Charlton, Kent.
- Sep. 28 Richard Rogers, of Chesham, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Joyne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Sampson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Abigail Boyse, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Ellen Boyse, Wid.; at St Mary Woolnoth.

1663

- Sep. 28 Richard Yerbury, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Farr, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Farr; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 28 John Walkly, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Crosse, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Edward Crosse, of the same, Haberdasher of Wares; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Sep. 28 Francis Parker, of Hunton, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Hills, of Shibborne in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Andrew's in y<sup>e</sup> Wardrobe, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Hugh Weekes, of Stepney, Middx., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Burchet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, parents dead & no guardians; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 28 Nathaniel Peachey, of Childerditch, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Bell, of Illford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 29 John Gwin, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Anne Rounse, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 29 Roger Leigh, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Mary Crowder, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at Islington, Middx.
- Sep. 29 Andrew Pinn, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bachelor, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Abigail Swanley, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father George Swanley, Mariner; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 29 John Hunsdon, of Hertford, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Pettit, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Turland, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Victualler; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- Sep. 30 James Proude, of Westgate, Kent, Malter [*sic*], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Bull, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Mary's, Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 30 John Dy (or Dye), of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Judith Caden, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Oct. 1 William Crosler, of Eltham, Kent, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Walter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or Eltham afs<sup>d</sup>, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Oct. 1 John Barnes, of Hayes, Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wetherly, of Ickenham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 1 Robert Latymer, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Duglas Dyer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 3 Joseph Evans, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Basketmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Ray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael's, Queenhith, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 3 John Gun, of Stepney, Middx., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Swane, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 3 John Coling, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Elizabeth Atwater, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, da. of Edmund Atwater, of Croydon, Surry, Innkeeper, who consents; at St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 5 Jeremiah Dyke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Abigail Steedman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17, with consent of her mother

- Sarah Moran *alias* Stedman, of the same ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 5 John Powell, of Camberwell, Surry, Sugarbaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Early, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of James Early, Husbandman, who consents ; at Camberwell.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Pynke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Francesse, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 5 George Holdway, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Malster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Munday, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Henly afs<sup>d</sup>, or Fawly or Hambleton, Bucks.
- Oct. 6 John Bray, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Stephenson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da. of Adam Stephenson, Cordwayner, who consents ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 6 John Steaninge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Nealer, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48 ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Collins, of St Bride's, Lond., Cooke, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ann Alcorne, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp, her parents dead ; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 6 Robert Walker, of Weavenhoe, Essex, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Tunstall, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Katherine Cutts *alias* Tunstall ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 6 William Baley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Playsterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Elizabeth Diplidge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43 ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 7 John Kettle, of Hearne, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Tadhunter, of Chilham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Tadhunter ; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Gibbs, of Westm<sup>r</sup>, D<sup>r</sup> in Div<sup>r</sup> ; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- Oct. 7 John Trevethan, of St Bride's, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Godwin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Godwin, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., who alleges ; at St Gregory's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 8 John Cutler, of Stanton Harold, co. Leic., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Katherine Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, da. of John Clarke, Husbandman, who consents ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 8 William Gardner, of Croydon, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Streaton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 8 Thomas Crane, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Westlocke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Westlocke, Wid. ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 8 Lawrence Booth, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elianor Jones, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 8 William Vandersturck, of Richmond, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bradley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bradley, of Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>, who alleges ; at Richmond.
- Oct. 8 Ezechieh Lampen, of St Antholin's, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Abigail Stanier, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 8 William Wells, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Copeland (or Capeland), of Wiggen [Wigan], co. Lanc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Gregory's, Lond.,
- Oct. 9 Edward Fynney, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ellianor Joyner, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Joyner, of the

1663

- afs<sup>d</sup> par., Vintner, who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 9 Nicholas Phillips, of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Joane Neck, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Stepney.
- Oct. 9 Richard Harward, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Heyborne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Oct. 9 John Walter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Legg, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Foster's, Lond.
- Oct. 10 Henry Perrine, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrell, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 10 Richard Squibb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 19 (with consent of his mother Ann Daniel *alias* Squibb), & Judith Roe, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, da. of [*blank*] Roe, who consents; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Oct. 10 John Cleggett, of Rochester, Kent, Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Anne Roe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 10 Richard Morrice, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Owfeild, of St Mary, Islington, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Hellen's, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Lond.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Stevens, of Crayford, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Martha Reade, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Ferne *alias* Read; at Crayford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Oxton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Rutlish, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Cox *alias* Rutlish; at Great St Hellen's or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 12 John Amy, of St Olave's, Bread Street, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan French, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 13 Nicholas Brome, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Ann Walker, of Stratford, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 13 David Parrie, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Davy, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Davy, of St John Baptist afs<sup>d</sup>, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Edward Randoll, of Hillingdon, Midd., Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Bisley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of . . . Bisley, of Eusham, co. Worc., Yeoman, who consents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or Hillingdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 14 Ralph Sutton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Jeffrey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 14 Richard Grant, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Elizabeth Ploughman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Ploughman; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Gregory's, Lond.

## 110 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- Oct. 14 William Aderly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Joanes Ramuley [*sic*], of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; alleged by Abigail Cobley, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Staining, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, or Hackney, Middx.
- Oct. 15 Henry Hawkes, of Keldon, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Othell, of Rumford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 15 Stephen Reynolds (or Reynolds), of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx., Comb-maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Martha Jeale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Jeale, Taylor; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Oct. 15 Richard Goodin, of Stepney, Midd., Cordoyner [*sic*], Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Clark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da. of Richard Clarke, of Shavord [? Shalford], Surry, who consents; alleged by Jone Legge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at Shavord afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary or St Nicholas in Gilford, Surry.
- Oct. 17 John Bowler, of Redrith, Surry, Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Bullen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Joane Bullen, Wid.; at Trinity, Minorities, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel.
- Oct. 17 Richard Godfrey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Lydia Sears, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 17 William Jerdon, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Weaver, & Easther Wonum, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 17 Josuah Sammes, of Hackney, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Armstrong, of St Katherine's Coleman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her guardian John Gettings, of the same, Labourer; at St George's or St Olave's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 19 John Beale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Porter of Serjeants' Inn, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Joane March, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Joshua Rickards, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Mercer; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 19 John Biggs, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Hore, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [This entry is cancelled.]
- Oct. 20 John Hutchen, of Harlow, Essex, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Serret, of Epping in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Oct. 20 John Scofeild, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Harrison, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Thomas French, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par.; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 20 Robert Raworth, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rachel Mason, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of Robert Mason, of the same, Stationer, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 20 Solomon Hinchman, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Marian Herne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 22 John Wickom, of Stepney, Middx., Framework Knitter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minorities, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 22 John Southeanwood, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cordwiner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elianor Hickson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own

1663

- disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Willis, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Brett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Mary Brett, Wid. ; at Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- Oct. 23 Abraham Prudden, of St Stephen's in Hertford, Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane Harding, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Francis Harding, of Shenley, Herts, Labourer ; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Lond.
- Oct. 23 William Hagley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Tyngle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father in law Daniel Dives, of the same, Vintner ; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 23 John Hardy, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Grace Booker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.
- Oct. 24 James Hopkings, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hannah Powell, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Newton Coles, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Hancocke, of Bath, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 24 George Cordrey, of Goring, co. Oxon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Smyth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Cawsham [Caversham], co. Oxon.
- Oct. 24 John Martaine, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Knot, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Oct. 24 Jefferson Mires, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Oct. 24 Edward Hill, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 65, & Mary Wild, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58 ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 26 William Evans, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elianor Hardwick, of St Michael Troy, co. Monmouth, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Michael Troy afs<sup>d</sup>, or Little Deane, co. Glouc.
- Oct. 26 Richard Everall, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Lidia Moss, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp. ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Oct. 27 John Lavenden, of Crayford, Kent, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Joane Parry, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Gregory's, Lond., or [blank].
- Oct. 27 Edward Sares, of Tooting Graveney, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Martin, of Wickam, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Tooting Graveney or Croydon, Surry.
- Oct. 27 Morice Price, of Gray's, co. Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rebecca Cowland, of West Thorock in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp. ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Embroiderer ; at St Katherine Creechurch.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Nokes, of New Windsor, Berks, Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Prosser, of Bissam in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Prosser, Wid. ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx., or New Windsor or Bissam afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 Joseph Maysant, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Judith Cotton, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Oct. 28 Richard Courten, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Ellen Curtis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ;

## 112 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Jude, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Victualler; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Heath, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Potes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Meadman, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's.
- Oct. 28 George Fennes, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Ham, of Ockham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Ditton or Sandwich [*sic*] Chapel, Surry.
- Oct. 29 John Parry, of Canon Pew, co. Hereford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Blanch Watkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 29 Edward Powle, of Farnborow, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Ounsted, of Hayes in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da. of John Ounsted, Yeoman, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark.
- Oct. 29 James Cornwell, of Marden, Kent, Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Jane Hayes, of Cranbrook in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Cranbrook.
- Oct. 30 John Brett, of Halling, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebecca Hudson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Michael Hudson, of the same, who consents; alleged by Michael Hudson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's by the Tower, S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, or Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- Oct. 31 Henry Davies, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Hazard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Stepney.
- Oct. 31 Matthew Velley, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Keer, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father in law W<sup>m</sup> Rawlins, of the same, Pewterer; at Little or Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Oct. 31 Stephen Dore, of Dagnam, Essex, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Avis Clark, of Upmaster [Upminster] in s<sup>d</sup> co.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 31 John Kenfield, of Bray, Berks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret May, of Lawrence Waltham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Hardinge, of White Waltham, Berks, Vicar; at White Waltham.
- Nov. 2 John Penniell, of Croydon, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Heathfield, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon or Sandersted, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 2 Lancelot Copleston, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Millett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Humphry Myllett, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Saddler, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.
- Nov. 2 Thomas Crispe, of Neatswell, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Hester Ince, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Henry Drake, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, Clerk; at Widford, Essex, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royal, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Francis Levett, of Dorking, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Gardner, of Rygate in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Nov. 3 Edward Ludd, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Howes, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermay, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Little or Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Nov. 3 John Lenard, of Chersey [*sic*], Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Ward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Sackvill Ryde, of Chersey, Waterman; at Chersey.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Frye, of Chersey [*sic*], Surry, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Rowswell, of Shepperton, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Sackvill Ryde, of Chersey afs<sup>d</sup>; at Chersey or Weybridge, Surry.



1663

- Nov. 3 John Sanders, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Bullen, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Martin, Iremonger Lane, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Nicholas Holden, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Joane Gregory, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp. ; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Martin Gray, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Ship Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Silver, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Catherine Silver, of the same ; at Allhallows in the Wall, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Wood, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Ferrier [*sic*], Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Susanna Danell, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or Redrith, Surry.
- Nov. 4 Peter Millington, of Highgate, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Lewis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34 ; alleged by Sylvanus Morgan, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Herald Painter ; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Eldridge, of Richmond, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Heath, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at Barnes, Richmond, or Putney, Surry.
- Nov. 4 Peter Graves, of St Faith's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Rebecca Newman, of St Bartholomew the Less, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 16, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Goring *alias* Newman, Wid. ; alleged by Timothy Asplen, of St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>, Taylor ; at Allhallows the Less or Christ Church, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Samuel Clarke, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Pluckenett, of Fulham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, or St Anne's, Blackfryers.
- Nov. 5 Randolph Burkley (or Buckley), of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Sanders, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34 ; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Nov. 6 John Bradford, of Duddington, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Hinckley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Robert Hinckley [subs. Hinkey], of Duddington afs<sup>d</sup>, Husbandman ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 6 Samuel Cottman, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Brewer's Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Osburne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Edward Osburne, Dyer, who consents ; at Stepney, Middx., or St Mary Steynings, Lond.
- Nov. 6 William Turner, of Righgate [Reigate], Surrey, Wheeler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Mills, of Cockfeild [Cuckfield], Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Cockfeild afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Wood, of Horley, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Mathew, of Leigh in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, da. of James Mathew, Yeoman, who consents ; at Horley, Leigh, or Ryegate, Surry.
- Nov. 6 John Graffham, of Abery [*sic*], Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Lintot, of Horsham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Vhurst [Ewhurst], Surry.
- Nov. 7 Erasmus Burdett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Pratt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 7 William Cumberland, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Hills, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Arthur Hills, of Deptford, Kent, who consents ; at Deptford.
- Nov. 7 John Sherley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Priscilla Russell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 9 John Oliver, of Chigwell, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Septame Switzer,

114 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1663

- of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by William Howe, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Imbroderer; at St<sup>t</sup> Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 9 John Sekerston, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rumney, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Edward Collins, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ribbon Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Susanne Roberts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Roberts, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Nov. 10 George Poffer, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Citizen & Framework-knitter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Woody, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Robert Duffett, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 20 (with consent of his father John Duffett), & Mary Pattison, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Wharton *alias* Pattison; alleged by Robert Trym, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes or Maribone, Middx.
- Nov. 10 Robert Fullwood, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Isabella Featherstonehalgh, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Richard Mills, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & [*blank*] Groume, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, or Allhallows the Great, Lond.
- Nov. 10 John Minet, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Jupe, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 11 Thomas Freeman, of Little Compton, co. Glouc., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Sherly, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by John Hartley, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent.; at Preston upon Stour, Stratford upon Evon [*sic*], or Camden, co. Glouc.
- Nov. 11 Robert Trigolt, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Somers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, with consent of her father Jacob Somers, Weaver; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> George, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Cordwainer; at Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Allhallows in the Wall, or St<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond.
- Nov. 11 John Potter, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Stint, of St<sup>t</sup> John Zachary, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> John Zachary afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 11 Henry Collins, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Lyddoll, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at own disp.; at Allhallows Barking, or St<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Nov. 11 George Fettiplace, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Gullaver, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 23, with consent of parents; at Little St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Richard Vincent, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Heelmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Fisher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Mag<sup>d</sup>n, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 12 William Thew, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth King, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle's, Lond.
- Nov. 12 John Chatwin, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Emerson, of Dartford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 13 John Deabne, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Tobacco Box Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Lucy Bornand, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Benjamin Bornand, of Warndford, co. Southamp., Clerk, who consents; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Lint, of Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne

1663

- Keed, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 14 Crispe Grange, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Alice Willmot, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Edward Willmot, of Enfield, Midd., who consents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at All-hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Peter Gilbert, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sealmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Hudson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her guardian Francis Chamlett, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Mariner; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 John Knight, of Westham, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Judith Townsen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Little Isleford [Ilford], Essex.
- Nov. 16 Robert Palmer, of Sundrich, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Brazier, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, da. of Stephen Brazier, of Wickham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Husbandman, who consents; at Keston, co. Kent, or Tatsfield in Surry.
- Nov. 16 Samuel Cuney, of Whitechapel, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Francklin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Nov. 16 John Ellis, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Barrett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Robert Barrett, of Hackney, Midd., Haberdasher, who consents; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 William Boorne, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Mace, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 James Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wiredrawer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susannah Butterfield, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 17 Philip Mace, of Shelfield, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Right, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Chislehurst, Kent.
- Nov. 17 James Knowles, of Richmond, Surry, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Parsons, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parsons, Butcher, who consents; alleged by John Scott, of Richmond, Waterman; at Thisleworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 17 William Huddlestone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Silk Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Morris, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Sepulchre's or Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Nov. 17 Edward Lloyd, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Beard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, or St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Nov. 17 William Ingham, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Amy Browne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 18 George Macknelle, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Anne West, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Mortlacke, Surry.
- Nov. 18 William Hawkes, of Ightam, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Alfrey, of Wrotham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sumers *alias* Alfrey; at St Thomas or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Nov. 18 Christopher Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 24, & Anne Whateley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 18 Francis Jarmin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 24, &

## 116 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- Margaret Jennings, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 18 Nicolas Carellis, of St George's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Rogers, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 19 William Browne, of Barnes, Surry, Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Honour Pen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 19 Nathaniel Hemmings, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jeane Halloway, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 20 John Andrewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Cox, Innholder; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Presson, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Remnant, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Walton, Kingston, or Moulsey, Surry.
- Nov. 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Drowne, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Blackman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Loocker, of Disheling, Sussex, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Towner, of Alborne in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, at own disp.; at Disheling, Clayton, or Alborne, Sussex.
- Nov. 21 Thomas Clarke, of Wapping, Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Cole, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by John Palmer, of the Tower Liberty, Distiller; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Little Trinity, Minorities, Middx.
- Nov. 21 John Hamerton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susan Neave, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Bride's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 21 John Davis, of St Peter's within the Tower of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Newland, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd., or St Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.
- Nov. 21 Henry Semsom, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Bisk, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 21 Thomas Grove, of Wickham, Bucks, Millwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Lanckton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 21 Joseph Parsons, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father in law Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter, of the same, Smith; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Hawkinis, of St Swithin's, Lond., Pastry Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Amy Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 23 George Gorham, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Alice Stone, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.
- Nov. 23 Francis Stockton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Usher, of Newington, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 23 John Barton, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Corn Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Diggs, of Sandwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by William Steeres, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1663

- Nov. 23 Richard Gardner, of Dorking, Surry, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Sarah Rickman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer; at Dorking or [*blank*].
- Nov. 24 John Bentley, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Phrisby, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's or S<sup>t</sup> Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Jacob Peck, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, Bricklayer, & Faith Newman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Harper, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Alldridge, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Lothbury, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Bradbury, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Frances Wickar, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Lawrence Bateman, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Broker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hester Stockdale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Tims, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Isabella Potter, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Peter Fredericke, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Pudyfate, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 25 William Welles, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Wyllyse, of Ingrave, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of John Wyllyse, of Ingelstone in s<sup>d</sup> co., Clerk; at Ingrave afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Nov. 25 John Edsell, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Kerby, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Jane Kerby, of the same, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, or S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London Wall, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 25 Martin Cremer, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fynes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Nov. 25 Henry Fowler, of Coney, co. Bedf., Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Katherine wife of Joseph Penington, of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., Clothworker; at Coney afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Nov. 25 Richard Stockall, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Chapman, of Chelsfield, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah King, of Nockholt in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, with consent of her aunt [*blank*] Collins, her parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Chapman, of Chelsfield, Yeoman; at Tatsfield, Cudham, or Nockholt, Kent.
- Nov. 26 Richard Hem, of Stepney, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jeane Lacy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Pearch, of Shorham, Kent, Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jeane Pearch, of Keston in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Hubbard, Lond.
- Nov. 27 Richard Fry, of Layton Bousard [Leighton Buzzard], co. Bedf., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Howe, of Dunstable in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Badlesdon, co. Bedf.
- Nov. 28 Robert Richardson, of Stepney, Midd., Colker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah

118 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1663

- Taylor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Nov. 28 Henry Newman, of Stepney,, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Vellin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23 ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Nov. 28 Rouland Owens, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Bowers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Nov. 30 Peter Seddon, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Swayne, of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 30 John Hill, of Hayes, co. Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Beacom, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; at Hayes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 30 Richard Bird, of Camberwell, Surry, Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Kender, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42 ; at Camberwell or [*blank*].
- Nov. 30 William Godman, of Mitcham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Ellen Haewell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp. ; at Mitcham or Carshalton, Surry.
- Nov. 30 Adam Barrs, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Elliott, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Richard Sargeant, of St Katherine Coleman, Skinner ; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Nov. 30 James Gibb, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Blieth, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd.
- Nov. 30 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ballard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Page, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Blanch Waters, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St James, Garlickhith, St Nicholas Acons, or St Swithin's, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Alexander Watts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Hurst, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her father Ralph Hurst, Yeoman ; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 1 Joseph Wells, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Bickford, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Sepulchre's or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Arnold Lander, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Leverton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39 ; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 2 John Kegell, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ellianor Dyer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 2 Edward Sanderton, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Martha Coomes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Henry Delver, of Lewsham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Bonneck, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38 ; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 2 William Adman, of Thisleworth, Midd., Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Gardner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at Peterson [*sic*], Surry, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 2 John Chamberlayne, of St Magdalen's, Milk Street, Lond., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 2-, & Elizabeth Allington, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged [*blank*], at own disp. ; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup> ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of St Gregory's, Gent.
- Dec. 3 Benjamin Egerton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

1663

- 26, & Sarah Barnes, of Dullidge, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Vintry, Lond.
- Dec. 3 George Kilbey, of Ware, Herts, Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21, & Anne Browne, of St<sup>t</sup> Gregory, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Marke Yeo, of St<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Clare Hill, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Joane Grove *alias* Hill; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 3 William Richman, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellou *alias* Whitechapel, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Amey Amigoe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of their parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Rose, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Faith Gray, of Stilton, co. Hunt., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father in law John Trip, of the same, Gent.; at Hornsey, Middx.
- Dec. 7 James Campin, of Stepney, Midd., Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Story, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 7 William Wilkins, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Pavior, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 26, & Elizabeth Hawking, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- Dec. 7 Richard Bankes, of Edmunton, Middx., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Isabelle Newbe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 7 Anthony Izard, of St<sup>t</sup> Benet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Printer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Harris, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Elinor Berry *alias* Harris; at St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Blackfryers, or in the Par. Ch. of the Old Jury, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Humphrey Asmore, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Alice Sampson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 8 Nathaniel Cotton, of St<sup>t</sup> Austen's, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Rowleston, of Coopersale, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Coopersale afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 William Dode, of Bustowe [*sic*], co. Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Comfort, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Phinis, of Bleachinly, Surry, Husbandman; at St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Dec. 9 John Ellis, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Barrett, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Barrett, Haberdasher, who consents; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Edward Younge, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Confectioner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Frances Thickpeny, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Dec. 9 John Clarke, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Wright, of High Ongar, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 9 John Newman, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Hart, of Northall, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Esaie Hart, of the same, Yeoman; at St<sup>t</sup> Faith's, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Abraham Clerk, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Herne, of Norwich, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Anne Herne, Wid.; alleged by Nathaniel Thornton, of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Chirurgeon; at Stratford le Bowe, Midd.
- Dec. 10 John Hawks, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, &

- Susannah Hart, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Hutchins, of St Katherine Cree-church, Lond., Confectioner; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Roger Parks, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Farren, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 10 Joseph Rolfe, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Booth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Booth, Woodmonger, who consents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 10 John Waller, of Nockholt, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Bancks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Bancks, of the same, Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 10 John Benning, of Totnam High Cross, Midd., Monyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Bolton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 11 Richard White, of Twickenham, Midd., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Nixon, of Branford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Mary Glasse *alias* Nixon, of the same; at Maidenhead, Berks, or [blank].
- Dec. 11 Robert Royley, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Woolcomber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Rebekah Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of [blank] Hartford, of St Katherine Cree-church, Lond., Tailor, who consents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 11 William Greenaway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Bursh, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Marybone, Middx.
- Dec. 14 Samuel Kendricke, of St Foster's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Day, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da. of Henry Day, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Mercer, who consents; at St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., or [blank].
- Dec. 14 John Philips, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Burneby, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18, with consent of her mother Martha Burneby, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Dec. 14 John Younge, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, & Hannah Ravens, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, or St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Richard Nicholas, of Hillingdon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Kirton, of Rislipp in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Kirton, of the same, Yeoman; at Hillingdon, Harvill [? Harefield], or Rislipp, Middx.
- Dec. 15 Benjamin Bell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Bridget Davis, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Mary Davis, Wid.; at Milton afs<sup>d</sup> or Gravesend.
- Dec. 15 Richard Thomas, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Barker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Cotterill, of St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, Girdler; at St Leonard's.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Mason, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Richardson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at the Par. Church, Iremonger Lane, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Jeremy Washford, of Sharlwood [Charlwood], Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Smallpice, of Newdigate, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Charlwood.
- Dec. 16 William Tyler, of Cheam, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Killicke, of Berrington, co. [blank], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her parents;



1663

- alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surry, Gent.; at Berrington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 16 Simon Bond, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Stevenson, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Paynter Stayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Lee, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Egglestone, of Lambeth, Surry, Timber Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 20 (his father Tho<sup>s</sup> Egglestone consenting), & Martha Goodin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Goodin, of the same, Goldsmith; at Hogsden, Middx.
- Dec. 17 William Salkeld, of St John Baptist, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Steede, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- Dec. 17 Edward Bolton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Gant, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of [*blank*] Gant, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., who consents; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str.
- Dec. 16 Michael Scott, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sealemaker [?] Sailmaker], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Barbara Ewster, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Francis Ewster; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup> or St Peter's the Poor, Lond.
- Dec. 16 James Browne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Scott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Scott, of Voxom, Wilts, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Dec. 18 John Athy, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Wood, of Eltham, †Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Chislehurst, Kent.
- Dec. 18 William Best, of Nutfield, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clements, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Nutfield or Chaldon, Surry.
- Dec. 18 Francis Browne, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Porter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Linton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Mabb, of Great Allhallows, Sexton; at Allhallows, Lond.
- Dec. 18 John Brookes, of St Bride's, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Cally, of St Trinity, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Staynings, St Bride's, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 19 William Hedges, of Stepney, Midd., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Winifred Rand, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rand, of Stepney, Sea Captain, who consents; at St Gabriel Fanchurch or St Gregory's, London.
- Dec. 19 John Cressy, of St Michael in y<sup>e</sup> Querne, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Wendover, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael's, Wood Str., or St Gregory's.
- Dec. 19 Edward Blackwall, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Harwell, of Osley, co. Warw., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Clarke *alias* Harwell; at Osley afs<sup>d</sup>, Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 21 Henry Bradnox, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Pooke, of Feversham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Vintry, Lond.
- Dec. 21 John Brazier, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Stratton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Stratton, Playsterer; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 John Bromly, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Collins, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, Surry.

1663

- Dec. 21 William Brookes, of Mortlacke, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rouse Burges, of Barnes in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Will<sup>m</sup> Bryan, of Mortlacke, Waterman; at Brainford, Middx., or Richmond or Putney, Surry.
- Dec. 21 Roger Crabe, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Amy Markham, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by Thomas Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, D<sup>r</sup> of Phys.; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Edward Bickerstaffe, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Hope, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her mother Jane Hope, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Underwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Awdrye Godbye, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Dec. 22 Stephen Wicksell, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Grimes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Dec. 22 James Savage, of Allington, Kent, Farmer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Deborah Crompt, of Elsford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Christopher Baldwin, of Maidstone, Kent, Carrier; at Boxley or Elsford, Kent.
- Dec. 22 Edward Brawne, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Washburne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Drinkwater, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Apothecary; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 George Butterfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Westwood, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Westwood, of Stepney, Weaver, who consents; at Allhallows, or S<sup>t</sup> Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Henry Ward, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pedagogue, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & Anne Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royal, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 Isaac Heath, of Whitechapel, Midd., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Stephens, of Lee, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of John Stephens, of the same, Mariner, who consents; at Lee afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 Edward Chipp, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jeane Eldridge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, da. of Griffin Eldridge, of Reading, Berks, Gent., who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Dec. 24 Robert Snow, of Walton, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Foster, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 24 John Gellison (or Jellison), of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanne Parker, of S<sup>t</sup> Austin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Dec. 24 George Smith, of the Town of Hartford, Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Smart, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Samuel Smart, of the same, Butcher, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, Lond.
- Dec. 24 John Davis, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Bray, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bowe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Phillips, of the same, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Dec. 24 William Deane, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mathy [*sic*] Gregory, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31, late wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Gregory, of the same, Taylor; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 Robert Cooke, of Eaton Bray, co. Bedf., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, &

1663

- Mara [*sic*] Blackett, of Simpson, co. Buck., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., parents dead; at Eaton Bray afs<sup>d</sup>, or Shenley, co. Bucks.
- Dec. 24 Owen Painter, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter the Poor, Lond., Packer of Cloth, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Thomas, of Fanchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of John Thomas, who consents; alleged by Peter Hayles, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 24 William Cowse, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx., Tobacco-pipe Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Baker, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 26 Isaack Barber, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's in the Tower, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Thorowgood, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her guardian Martha Cole, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- Dec. 26 John Hawgood, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Fowle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fowle, of Maidstone, Kent, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 26 John Nicholas, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 60, & Jane Jordane, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabby, Lond.
- Dec. 26 John Eales, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Judith Michell, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershafft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Lond.
- Dec. 26 William Bond, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Williams, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Trinity, Minories.
- Dec. 26 Peter Foxon, of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabby, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Dainton, of S<sup>t</sup> Austin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 26 William Faint, of Roydon, Essex, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Leely, of Ware, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Mathew Davies, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sary Smyth, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Kiniamond, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Mercer; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>ns</sup>, Old Fish Str.
- Dec. 30 Francis Hardy, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Priscilla Bradley, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Dec. 30 John Warin, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, 45, & Joanna Barnes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Dec. 30 Daniel Browne, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Constance Buckley, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Great S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Hall, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Schoolmaster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Taylor, of West Drayton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father, a husbandman; alleged by John Jenney, of West Drayton, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate.
- Dec. 30 William Badham, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Dinah Davies, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Peirs, of Amersham, Bucks, Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Francklyn, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Mary Francklyn. Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Chalfont, Chesham Boys, or Chenys, co. Bucks.
- Dec. 30 John Ince, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershafft, Lond., Schoolmaster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Pufford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of John Pufford, Joyner, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershafft, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, or S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> near the Exchange, Lond.

124 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- Dec. 30 Robert Wells, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Bell, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gidell *alias* Bell; at St Mary Axe, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Samuel Greenaway, of Ratcliffe in par. of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hellen Bushard, of Poplar, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Harman, of Poplar, Mariner; at Stepney Church or Poplar Chapel.
- Dec. 31 Oliver Phillipps, of Eson, co. Essex, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Wagg, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Skirrow, of St Gregory's, Lond., Leatherseller; at Eson or Dunmore [*sic*], Essex.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Wilcox, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Jeane Edmonds, of St Katherine's in the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Dec. 31 John Wightman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Judith Francklyn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf.
- Dec. 31 Timothy Hills, of Croydon, Surry, Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Alicia Mills, of Glimsfeild in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Tatsfeild or Wallingham [? Wallington], Surry.
- Dec. 31 Ambrose Leay, of Burmingham, co. Warw., Woollen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Rowland, of Bisham, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, da of Thomas Rowland, of the same, Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

1663-4.

- Jan. 1 William Brom, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Isabell Morten, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Jan. 2 Edward Mason, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rose Ward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 2 Thomas Dawborne, of Newington Butts, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Snow, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Thomas Burt, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.

[*End of the Volume. The next Volume begins 13 February 1664-5; more than thirteen months missing.*]

1664-5.

- Feb. 13 James Read, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Citizen & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Lymcey, of Little St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 14 Humphrey Frith, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Katherine Harrison, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St George's, Southwark, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- Feb. 14 John Oliver, of St Bennett's, City of Lincoln, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Judith Nixon, of Poplar, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by James Bowers, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Milliner; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, or St Gregory's, Lond., or Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Hayton, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Mary Tench, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 16 William Powell, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Thomas, of Battersey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardian Tho<sup>s</sup> Christmas, of the same, Yeoman;

1664-5

- alleged by John Powell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; at St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 William Clay, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Traveis, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Jane Traveis, Wid.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 William Noble, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Margaret Duterme, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her mother Marg<sup>t</sup> Duterme, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Feb. 18 Robert Dawson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Jennoway, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 20 John Lowe, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Perrey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Gilbert Mills, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Bowyer, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, da. of John Bowyer, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Shipwright, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Bigford, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Warren, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Warren; at Stepney. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 21 Abraham Blackborow, of Mucking, Essex, Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Curson, of Chadwell in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Chadwell, Essex.
- Feb. 23 Stephen Orchard, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Barbara Thrasher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Richard Husey, of Ham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rose Beagiam, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Greene, of Ham, Gent.; at Petersham, Surry.
- Feb. 23 Robert Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Judith Ranford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Josias Ruffhead, of St Mary's, co. Bedf., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 33, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Woolson [*sic*], Stony Stratford or Fenny Stratford, Bucks.
- Feb. 24 James Frairey, of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rose Swallowe, of Redrith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Wardlow *alias* Swallowe; alleged by Andrew Wardlow, of Redrith, Mariner; at Redrith.
- Feb. 25 John Burrowes, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Still, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Still, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Mariner; at St Gregory's, Lond., or All Hallows Barking afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 25 John Martin, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brough, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Bennet Sherehog, Lond.
- Feb. 27 John Hills, of Shorham, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Davis, Yeoman; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Mar. 1 Charles Price, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bayley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 2 Richard Berredge, of Redrith, Surry, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Townsend, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Thomas Townsend, of St Olave's in s<sup>d</sup> co., Haberdasher, who consents; at St Olave's or Redrith afs<sup>d</sup>.

- 1664-5
- Mar. 3 Miles Warde, of Sutton, Kent, Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Abigail Pratt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Pratt, Wid.; at Sutton, Bexley, or Horton, co. Kent.
- Mar. 6 Richard Fuller, of Caversham, Oxon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Fawley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by William Reade, of Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Joiner; at Caversham, Sunning, or Mapledurham, co. Oxon.
- Mar. 6 Hugh Roberts, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Raynsford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] Rainsford, of Warwick, Wid.; at St Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 13 William Moore, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Davy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 13 John Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Stuckey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Valentine Stuckey, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Linen Draper, who consents; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Mar. 13 Richard Persons, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Catherine Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 15 Edward Stratton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Adley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Adley, of St Bride's, Cit. & Carpenter, who consents; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.
- Mar. 15 Francis Bryan, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Williams, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Waade, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 16 Weston Hatcher, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frusanna [*sic*] Peachey, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her mother Mary Peachey, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Mar. 17 William Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Joane Cooper, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; at Allhallows the Less, Lond.
- Mar. 17 Samuell Hill, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Nash, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Nash, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Chandler, who consents; at Low Layton, Essex.
- Mar. 17 Robert Wilkinson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & [*blank*] Morice, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Mar. 18 Samuell Hasell, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Canham, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18, da. of John Canham, of Waldingfield Magna in s<sup>d</sup> co., Yeoman, who consents; at Waldingfield, Mildeu, or Cornard, co. Suff.
- Mar. 20 Joseph Jordan, of Bushey, Herts, Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Pitt, of Kingsbury, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 20 Phillip Dutch, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Silkweaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Howell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 20 Joseph Skinner, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surrey, Fellmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Rowles, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Comber, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Mercht Taylor; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 21 John Francklin, of White Waltham, Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, &

1664-5

- Mary Cooper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 19 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Jemmett, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Gent.; at White Waltham.
- Mar. 21 Samuel Grosvenor, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice King, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Mar. 21 Robert Woolley, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Broker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Norbury, of Islington, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Mar. 21 Edward Ewer, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Elizabeth Gooth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 21 John Nobes, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Crowder, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Mar. 23 John Blenkerne, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Hannah Stevens, of Stepney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Stevens; at Allhallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- Mar. 22 Francis Frisby, of Burrowe on y<sup>e</sup> Hill, co. Leic., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hester Greene, of Marson in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel in Bridewell Precinct, Lond.
- Mar. 22 John Dix, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bailey, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 23 Elias Wyburne, of Enfield, Midd., Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Staines, of Edmonton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Mar. 24 Arthur Jarvis, of Ware, Herts, Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Dorothy Pembroke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Edmund Thompson, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Johnson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Barbour Chirurgeon, who consents; at St Thomas Apostle, Lond.
- Mar. 24 Henry Smith, of Langley Marrison, Bucks, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Baldwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Parmee, of Langley afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Langley Marrison.
- Mar. 24 Ralph Badger, of Chertsey, Surry, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Haile, of Cranford, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Woolley Symons, of Chertsey, Waterman; at Cranford or Heyson [<sup>?</sup> Heston], co. Midd.
- Mar. 24 William Coverly, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stoakes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St James afs<sup>d</sup> or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1665.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Ashburner, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Mallary, of Rayneham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, or St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Mar. 25 William Michel, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Emerson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Emerson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cloth Drawer, who consents; at St Olave's, Southwark.
- Mar. 25 Thomas Tuson, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rachell Tigh, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

## 128 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- 22, at own disp; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or Kensington, Middx.
- Mar. 25 John Soale, of Chesson [? Cheshunt], Herts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Basell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Honor Atkinson, of Waltham Cross, Herts, Wid.; at Wormley, Herts.
- Mar. 25 Thomas Smithe, of Yate, co. Glouc., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Fisher, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Fisher, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent., who consents; at Stepney or Bow, co. Midd.
- Mar. 25 John Trobridge, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gosnall, of St Bartholomew's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gosnall, of Drayton, Norfolk, Wid.; at St Mary le Bowe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 25 John Norgate, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rhoda Styles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Simon Haddock, of St Bride's, London, Stationer; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Mar. 25 Robert Hopkins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bacon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Bacon, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Grocer, who consents; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 25 Robert Whitehall, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Chapman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Lancelott Chapman, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Cit. & Woodmonger; at St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.
- Mar. 27 Samuell Enderby, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Surry, Cit. & Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Middleton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Brookehouse [?] *alias* Middleton, of the same; at St Mary Magdalen, or Camberwell, Surry.
- Mar. 27 Thomas Fisher, of Edmundton, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Jordan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Mar. 28 William Wildey, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clarke, of Bourne, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, da. of George Clarke, of the same, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Mar. 28 John Hooker, of Itham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anna Greene, of Loose in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Greene, of the same, Fuller, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 29 John Northcock, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Amy Shelton, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Laurence Shelton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Cooper; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 29 John Ansell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Allsop, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at St John the Baptist, Lond.
- Mar. 29 Edward Griffin, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Tervell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.
- Mar. 29 John Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Willson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Willson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Fringemaker, who consents; at Newington, Surry.
- Mar. 29 Walter Hye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coach Harness Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Mathews, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Lambeth, Surry, or St Gregory's, Lond.



1665

- Mar. 30 Peter Willobey, of Southweall, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Patch, of South Okendon in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., aged 40; alleged by Samuell Deane, of Southweall [South Weald], Yeoman; at White-chapel, Midd.
- Mar. 30 William Webb, of St Thomas, Southwark, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Elye, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 30 John Newham, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Joyce, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 31 Richard Beaumont [subs. Bommun], of Shalden, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Francis White, of Woodmonstern in s<sup>d</sup> co., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Thames Ditton or Kingston, Surry, or St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Mar. 31 Andrew Atkins, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Twitchell, of Rakellsworth, co. Herts, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Marcellus Greene, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Gent.; at St Michael's within St Alban's, Herts.
- April 1 Randoll Madin [? Nadin], of Mimms, co. Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Shore, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father in law Robert Maden, of the same, Silk Stocking Maker; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 1 Henry Wattleworth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Court, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Maid, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Weaver; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 William Burt, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Woodfill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 3 Isaac Pigg, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Loes Rundell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Samuell Rundell, of Richmond, Surry, Tylemaker, who alleges; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- April 3 Daniell King, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 36, & Martha Pritchett, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother & guardian W<sup>m</sup> Pritchett, her parents being dead; at Greenwich, Reddriffe, or Deptford, Kent.
- April 3 Samuell Hawkins, of Leatherhead, Surry, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Watts, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Watts, Wid.; at Camberwell, Surry.
- April 3 John Medley, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Maiden, 17, da. of John Sutton, who consents; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Knightly, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 John Wiman, of Langley, Bucks, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Smith, of Iver in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Henton, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter; at Langley or Iver.
- April 4 Robert Roberts, of St Trinity, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Hewerton, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St John Zachary, Lond.
- April 4 William Boughey, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Whitebaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Aurelia Dickenson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Aurelia Dickenson, of the same, Wid.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

## 130 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- April 4 Thomas Lewes, of the City of Worcester, Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Abigail Wright, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of Abraham Swift her uncle & guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Alban's, Wood Street, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 4 Thomas Shortin, of Mitcham, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Winifred Dawson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Sarah Dawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., who alleges; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- April 4 Richard Knott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Heydon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- April 5 William Soundey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 40 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Joane Pingeley, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Wid., 30 & upw<sup>ds</sup>; at St Gregory's or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 5 John Benett, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- April 6 John Gannocke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Elizabeth Newbery, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; alleged by Thomas Pinfold, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Gent.; at St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 7 Edward Rich, of Lenton, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Iding, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Egglestone, of Lenton; at Langley or Short Sutton [<sup>?</sup> Chart Sutton], co. Kent.
- April 7 Richard Clement, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Embroiderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harrison, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, or St Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.
- April 8 George Longman, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Beeker, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Edward Beeker, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Woolmerchant, who consents; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- April 8 Robert Welch, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Barbara Tooby, of St Mary, Savoy *alias* le Strand, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- April 8 Charles Maull, of St Pancras, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rachell Cornelius, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Alphage or St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 8 John Daniell, of Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Curtis, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Joseph Curtis, of Lewisham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Gent., who consents; at Lewisham or Lee, Kent.
- April 8 William Hassard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Negus, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of parents; at St Mary Somerset or St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 10 Moses Rusden, of St Christopher's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joyce Belcher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 23 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, Trinity, Minories, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- April 10 John Hopkins, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Sinberry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- April 10 Thomas Cox, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Cox, of Stoake, co. Surry, a maid, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 10 Edward Midwinter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Billingsley, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Mary, Islington, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 10 John Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup>

1665

- Sarah Rowcliffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- April 11 John Holmes, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Alice Shawe, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- April 11 Stephen Peircey, of Marlborough, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susannah Yorke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Parsons, of St Sepulchre's, Woodmonger; at Froxfeild, Great Bedding, or Mounton, Wilts.
- April 12 John Robarts, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Harris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Weaver; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 12 George Grantham, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Stanger, of St Sepulchre's, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- April 13 Jacob Knight, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Pratt, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Fulham or Braintford, Middx.
- April 13 George Parrott, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joane Cooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at St Mary Staynings or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- April 14 William Durye, of Barking, Essex, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 15 Thomas Willey, of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Preston, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 15 Richard Bennett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Churcher, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Martha Churcher, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 17 Henry Richards, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Loup, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, da. of John Loup, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent., who consents; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>, Draper; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- April 18 Ralph Cruyson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hellen Sanders, of Whitefriars, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Holcroft, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Victualler; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- April 18 John Phillipps, of Wickham, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne May of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Henry May, Husbandman; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- April 18 Nicholas Okeman, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah King, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, or St Anne's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 18 Jinkins Thomas, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Lambe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- April 18 Thomas Barnes, of St Thomas, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Beard, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Putney, Battersea, or Camberwell, Surry.
- April 19 Robert Phelps, of Camberwell, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Clarke, of

- St George's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Jerome Lenton, Par. Clerk, of St George's; at St George's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 21 William Glegge, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Katherine Odell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- April 21 Thomas Biddle, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Jerman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 21 John Kerby, of Enfield, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Abigail Archer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Archer, Wid.; alleged by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Warren, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Wid.; at Enfield afs<sup>d</sup>, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 22 William Woodhouse, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Barbour Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hyde, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Francis Hide, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, who consents; at Stepney or Islington, Midd., or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 22 Robert Girdis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Styers, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Gregory's or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- April 22 William Hendley, of Bromley, Middx., Cit. & Silk Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Susan Leyd, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 22 John Davis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Hartwell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, da. of George Hartwell, of Iver, Bucks, Yeoman, who consents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- April 22 Michael White, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Carman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Tunderdine, of St Sepulchre's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Tunderdine, Porter; alleged by John Colwell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Butcher; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- April 22 Robert Davis, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Trotter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- April 22 John Trowte, of St Giles in the Fields, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Dymmocke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields or Paddington, Middx.
- April 24 John Baker, of Portbright, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Maid, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 24 John Hill, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Roswell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- April 24 Thomas James, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Philippa Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Lambeth, Surry, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 25 Samuel Eddlin, of Hillingdon, Middx., Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Pawlin, of Shellingford, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Shellingford, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- April 26 Thomas Bowley, of Lambeth, Surry, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Rowland, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 26 Marke Berry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Painter Stainer of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brett, of Gracious Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or Great St Helen's, Lond.
- April 26 Samuel De Visscher, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, &

1665

- Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Otger, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- April 26 Nicholas Manning, of Foot's Cray, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ann Watson, of North Cray in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Phillips *alias* Watson ; at St Swithin's, Lond., or North Cray afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 26 William Quarrington, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 27 Thomas Fountaine, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cit. & Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Mary Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Faith y<sup>e</sup> Virgin, Lond.
- April 27 Edward Penyfather, of Wellwin, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 (son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Penyfather, of the same, Yeoman, who alleges), & Mary Clarke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18, da. of John Clarke, of the Town of Hartford, Gent., who consents ; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 27 William Masters, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Pritchett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 27 William White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Challis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25 ; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond.
- April 27 Thomas Chapple, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Soapboiler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Mattocks, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mattocks, Wid. ; at St Mary Colechurch.
- April 27 Edward Grove, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Broker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Grace Halford, of St Sepulchre's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Agnes Halford, of Overstone, co. Leic., Wid. ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 28 Robert Houlding, of Perrivell, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Rippingall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edgin Rippingall, of Herringsworth, co. Northamp., Victualler ; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.
- April 28 Samuel Tarrett, of Ilston, co. Derby, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Ellis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Thornton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber ; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 29 Henry Hunter, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Barnard, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Parker *alias* Barnard ; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- April 29 Josias Johnson, of Stepney, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Gimbee, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- May 1 John Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joyce Newbery, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47 ; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 1 John Plummer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wiredrawer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Cattlin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Anne Cattlin, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Wid. ; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.
- May 2 Timothy Harding, of Eaton, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Cocks, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Skrine, of St Michael, Queenhith, Cit. & Iremonger ; at Dorney vel Stoke, co. Bucks, or St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 2 William Hart, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Hannam, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25 ; alleged by John Sansom, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clothworker ; at St Kath. Cree Church, or St Botolph's, B'psgate.

## 134 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- May 2 Thomas Coles, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Honour Bird, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St Botolph's or St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 3 John Marston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Gowen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 3 Thomas Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Berryman, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 4 William Barnes the younger, of Marlborough, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Smyth, of Alton y<sup>e</sup> Great in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother, a wid.; alleged by John Baylie, of St Giles in the Fields, Cit. & Baker. [No church named. There is another entry under May 6, see Vol. XXIII.]
- May 5 James Nayler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Austin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- May 6 Thomas Wise, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Mary Matchett, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Hackney, Islington, or Stepney, Middx.
- May 6 Humphry Yates, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Refiner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Isaac Taylor, who consents; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 6 Allen Palmer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Simmons, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, of St James, Duke's Place, Clerk; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 8 Richard Normand, of Clapham, Surry, Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Duke, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond.
- May 8 Richard Goodgame, of Nasing, Essex, Silk Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Burgh, of Cheshunt, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 8 Henry Blount, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Haynes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Haynes; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haynes, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Woodmonger; at St George's, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surry, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 8 Thomas Stubs, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Hearne, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 8 Thomas Shove, of Horley, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, & Jane Barnes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Barnes, of Horley, Yeoman, who consents; at St Saviour's, St Thomas, or St George's, Southwark.
- May 8 William Wakeling, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Birdsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Dorothy Birdsey, of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>; at Stepney.
- May 8 William Perkins, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 37, & Abigail Thomas, of St Steven's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 8 Giles Rookes, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jinkins, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Jinkins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., who consents; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- May 8 Henry Gipps, of Greenwich, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Alder, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- May 9 Stephen Packer, of St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

1665

- 22, & Elizabeth Lawson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 10 Edward Phillipps, of Fulham, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dorothy Dodson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Walter, of Fulham, Haberdasher; at Fulham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 10 John Butler, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Alice Mills, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minorities.
- May 10 Richard Stocke, of Loughton, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Thoma-zine Robinson, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- May 10 William Rigson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Groves, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, or All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- May 12 William Peck, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Norman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup>; alleged by John Knight, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Taylor; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- May 13 William Phillipps, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Torshell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Torshell, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 Thomas Bayford, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Grace Geere, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 13 William Chard, of St Bride's, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Allcock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Bride's, Lond.
- May 13 Richard Tuder, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Godshall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, with consent of friends; alleged by Edm<sup>d</sup> Masterson, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- May 13 Allen Covell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Rachell Kirby, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 13 Robert Hilles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hales, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Weybridge, Kingston, or Chertsey, Surry.
- May 13 Thomas Empey, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Andrewes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows near Coale Harbour, Lond.
- May 13 Jeremy Harris, of Warwick, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rowley, of Eastgate, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Barking, Essex, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- May 13 Richard Waite, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Bradshawe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Weaver; at St Botolph, Aldgate.
- May 13 Henry Marsh, of Kinstone, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 (son of John Marsh, of Kinstone, Gent., who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Lea Ady, of Barham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Barham, Denton, or Kinstone, Kent. [This entry is printed in Vol. XXIII. under date May 15.]
- May 15 William Yong, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Armstrong, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- May 15 Thomas Parker, of Epsom, Surry, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret

## 136 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- Harris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 15 William Robins, of Hanslowe [? Hounslow], Midd., Farrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Buttler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Catherine Coleman, St Andrew Undershaft, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- May 15 John Stevenson, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Bowler, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond.
- May 15 Alexander Snape, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Foote, of St Bennett's Gracechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 15 John Scott, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rebecca Seaton, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 15 William Stocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Read, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 16 Ralph Beard, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margery Eyres, of St Giles in the Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 16 John Hooper, of Whitefryers, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Halsey, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 16 John Thompson, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Netherwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Jeffery Fenton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Confectioner; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 16 Thomas Thorpe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Burroughs, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 16 Thomas Lowe, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanne Rowllins, of Little All Hallows, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, St Swithin's, or St John Baptist, Lond.
- May 17 Dennis Hart, of Fulham, Midd., Brickmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Coale, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Nathanaell Coale, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 17 George Baker, of Egham, Surry, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Brotherton, of Cuckfeild, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her mother Mary Brotherton, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- May 17 Joseph Warner, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Hologate, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.
- May 17 John Hawe, of Oakingham, co. Oxford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Hawe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Spurling, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Butcher; at Maidenhead, Berks.
- May 18 Richard Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Looga, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.
- May 18 Richard Rose, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rosamonde Peirce, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 18 Richard Nickialls (or Nicholls), of Dartford, Kent, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Yong, of Deptford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Gregory's, Lond.



1665

- May 18 William Marriner, of Farnham, Surry, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Halloway, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Simon Reston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cordwayner; at Farnham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 19 Philip Colby, of Kinsington, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Moores, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 54; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 19 Joshua Collen, of St Bennet Sheerehog, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Read, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 19 Thomas Wymberley, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Carse, of St Edmund, Lumbard Str., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at Charterhouse, Lond., or Acton, Midd.
- May 20 John Wright, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Dranfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- May 20 Daniel Chauke, of Oungar, Essex, Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Abrooke, of Brentwood in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Millicent Colequite, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- May 22 Robert Bruce, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Rose Tong, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 22 Richard Whiffin, of Downe, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joane Awkelin, of Chelsey in s<sup>d</sup> co. [*sic*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Surry, Gent.; at Downe.
- May 22 Francis Price, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Drawer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Alice Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Highgate, Middx.
- May 22 Roger Hankin, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Priscilla Maddison, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Stepney.
- May 23 Richard Hasting, of Blechingley, Surry, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Phillis Sharpe, of Godstone in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Needle, of Godstone, Cordwayner; at Blechingley, Godstone, or Tandridge, Surry.
- May 23 John Jenkins, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Grissell Hawkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 24 John Thrup, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margery Roberts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Trinity, Minories.
- May 24 William Heath, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Smith, of Colledge Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Christopher's or Christ Church, Lond.
- May 24 William Jackson, of Kinsington, Midd., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Hoyle, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jane Hoyle, of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 25 Roger Foote, of Feltham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Katherine Talbott, of Brewham, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 25 Richard Relfe, of Westerham, Kent, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Mary Hartridge, of Mayfield, Sussex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Hartfeild, Wydiham, or Rutherfeild, Sussex.
- May 26 Edward Bromley, of Croydon, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Lansdell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Croydon.
- May 26 Robert Street, of Eltham, Kent, Barbour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary

138 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665

- Laighton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Laighton, of Eltham afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 26 Robert Chick, of Katstock, Dorset, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Lockett, of Rampisham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Brome, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Rampisham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 26 Thomas Blanford, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Spencer, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 19, with consent of her mother Joane Moore *alias* Spencer, of Bridewell Precinct; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 26 Joseph Harrison, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Morris, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 27 Richard Twigg, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spectacle Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Sarah Grimes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- May 27 John Davis, of Beckenham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Shephard, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 27 William Watson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Piper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Sepulchre's, St Andrew's, Holb., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 27 Henry Nicholls, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Creaque, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 27 James Smyth, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Spinsley, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Bennett's Fynck, Lond.
- May 27 Henry Woodhall, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Munshell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Munshell; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 27 Joseph Roll, of Ely, co. Cambr., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Frances Winsbeere, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 29 William Gregorie, of St<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Deaves, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Deaves, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, who consents; at St Martin's Outwich.
- May 29 Thomas Fisher, of St James, Clarkenwell, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebeccah Gunn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Ralph Simcock, of St James afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or Maribone Chapel, Midd.
- May 29 Daniel Woodward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Rattford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Newington, Surry.
- May 29 Robert White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Stoackley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.
- May 30 William Southerland, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Price, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, St Gregory's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 31 William Cobbett, of Frimley, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Dorothy Gunner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Gillford or Ash, co. Surry, or Aldershot, co. Southamp., or Sandhurst, Berks.
- May 31 William Hayward, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Wilding, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp.; at St John the Evangelist.
- May 31 Richard Midgeley, of New Braintford, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, &

1665

- Jane Johnson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, who alleges; at Yealing, co. Midd.
- May 31 William Mather, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Ansell, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- May 31 Daniel Beverley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Lydia Moseley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 19, with consent of her mother Lydia Donwell, of the same, Wid.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- May 31 Edward Carrier, of Cobham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- May 31 Henry More (or Moore), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Bridget Howard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 1 Thomas Ogleby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Mortimer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 2 Abraham Campion, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, Lond., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gaell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, da. of Ralph Gaell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher, who consents; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., or Barking, Essex.
- June 2 Stephen Parkes, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Winifred Blackwell, of Trunckwell House, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Winifred Noyes *alias* Blackwell, of the same; at St Margaret's Moses afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 2 Thomas Brigstocke, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Ellianor Cooper, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd., or St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- June 3 William Settle, of Norton Disney, co. Linc., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Hore (or Hord), of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- June 3 Daniell Barrowe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (son of Daniell Barrowe, of the same, Cit. & Weaver, who alleges), & Anne Roffin, of Highworth, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Maidenhead Berks.
- June 3 John Davis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Panton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Panton, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 5 Simon Cornewell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Hannah Hayward, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Bennett's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 6 John Wood, of Cottenham, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Jackson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, of Cambridge, Cordwayner; at St Andrew's, Hertford.
- June 6 John Harbert, of Bray, Berks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Margaret Winch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Sam. Aldridge, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at Waltham, Berks.
- June 6 Thomas Sconce, of St Pancras, Midd., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Smith, of Hornsey in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Christchurch, Lond.
- June 6 Daniell Raye, of St Bennet's Finck, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Grace Hatch, of Teuxbury, co. Glouc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Hatch, of the same, Gent.; at Teuxbury.
- June 7 Daniell Wilkenson, of Poplar in Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

140 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665

- 22, & Rebecca Jackson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Isaac Jackson, of the afores<sup>d</sup>, who alleges; at Poplar Chapel or Stepney.
- June 7 William Wyeth, of Hartly Westpall, co. Southamp., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Newneham in s<sup>d</sup> co. or [*blank*].
- June 8 Stephen Ray, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Cit. & Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 (son of Christopher Ray, of the same, who alleges), & Elizabeth Griffin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18, with consent of her mother in law Mary Griffin, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 8 Charles Brewster, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chapman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bishop, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond.
- June 8 Samuel Smith, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Spincks, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., or St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 8 Henry Russell, of Henden, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Heywood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 8 Charles Stockes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Joyce Mountickus, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 8 John Hawtrell, of Swallowfeild, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hellen Gandey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 8 Robert Nickson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Jane Slater, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Nevett, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 8 William Newlove, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories.
- June 9 John Yong, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Beuf., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 9 John Guthrey, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chipp, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Edward Chipp, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 9 Samuell Hext, of St Austell, Cornwall, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Moyle, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of David Moyle, of St Austell, Gent., who consents; at St Austell afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or Goran in Cornwall.
- June 10 William Fuell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Alice Brand, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 12 Edward Dickson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Smythwick, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroderer; at St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 12 John ffillingham, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Penelope Swallowe, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- June 12 John Lucas, of Rigate, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Awcocke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Rigate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 12 Thomas Porter, of Tenterden, Kent, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Wiley, of Mottingham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Leigh or East Greenwich, Kent.
- June 12 Peter Price, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Staninaught, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at

1665

- own disp. ; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., or Newington, Surry.
- June 12 Joseph Sheffeld, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Archer, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mountford, of Pinckhill, co. Staff. ; at St Pancras, Hornsey, or Highgate, Middx., or St Nicholas Acons, Lond.
- June 13 John Curtis, of Bishop's Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Bownest, of Barkway in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father James Bownest, of the same ; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 13 John Newman, of Barking, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Fox, of Woodford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- June 13 Edward Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Newlove, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35 ; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 14 Samuell Scrapshere, of Battersey, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Browne, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; alleged by Henry Miles, of Battersey, Yeoman ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 14 Henry Deere, of Kensington, Midd., Paynter Stayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Mary Browne, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Gregory's, Lond., Gray's Inn Chapel, or the Temple Church.
- June 14 Nathaniel Vpton, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Le Piper, of St Olave's, Southw<sup>t</sup>, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Le Piper, Wid. ; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Mortlacke, Surry.
- June 14 Daniel Christmas, of Hellendon [Hillingdon], Midd., Yeoman, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Denham, Bucks, or Hickenham [Ickenham], Middx.
- June 15 John Baker, of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Cooke, of Seavenocke, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Dorothy Cooke, Wid. ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 15 Adam Simpson, of Barking, Essex, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Vaughan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp. ; at Barking.
- June 15 John Dacie, of Vpton Hellens, co. Devon, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Coolinge, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 16 John Wilson, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Ironmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Margaret Phinnis, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 45 ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 16 William Edwards, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Jane Dawkins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34 ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- June 16 Richard Peele, of Oxbridge [*sic*], Midd., Feltmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Batty, of Braitford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., at Braitford, Thisleworth, Oxbridge, or Hanslowe [*sic*], Midd.
- June 16 James Byard, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Weekes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Weekes, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid. ; at Stepney, Midd.
- June 16 Robert Pond, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Longbowstring Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Ken'on, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Ken'on, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher ; at St Swithin's or St Christopher's, Lond.
- June 17 Pierre Magnerot, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Magdalen la Venfue, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Gregory's, Lond.

142 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665

- June 19 Ambrose Coles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., & Elizabeth Treppas, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- June 19 Thomas Austen, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Edsall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Alphage, Lond.
- June 19 William Firmyn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Conquest, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Conquest, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 20 Swithin Bassett, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Richardson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 20 George Wroth, of Farnham, Surrey, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Elme, of Wormington, co. Northamp., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Wormington.
- June 21 Henry Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hackney Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Amye Walker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 23 William Credducke, of Goodhurst, Kent, Broadcloth Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Norris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Ames, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Porter; at Goodhurst, Cranbrooke, or Marden, Kent.
- June 23 Henry Warner [subs. "The mark + of W. Warner"], of St Clement Danes, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Grace Parfaite, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes.
- June 23 Cuthbert Witham, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Lassell, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.
- June 23 Thomas Edwards, of Whitechapel, Middx., Dryman [*sic*], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Mason, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- June 23 John Temple, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Favell, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake, of St Clement Danes, Cit. & Draper of Lond.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- June 24 John Andrewes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Anne Morris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 24 George Shelton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Martyn, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Browne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- June 26 Abraham Hudson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Hammond, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Spyres, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Cit. & Grocer; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- June 26 William Litleworek, of Aveley, co. Essex, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Edwards, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at East Greenwich, or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- June 26 Thomas Brooker, of Downe, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Cruzer of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Farnborough, Kent.
- June 26 Peter Wallis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Coulle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- June 27 Francis Wybourne, of Bexlye, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Marshall, of Crayford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her

1665

- father John Marshall, of the same, Yeoman; at All Hallows the Less or St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 27 Lawrence Sacklar, of St Kath. by the Tower, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Steele, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- June 28 Thomas Mitchelbourne, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Gerst, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of John Gerst, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Shipwright, who consents; at Stepney.
- June 28 Henry Redmayne, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Walton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Girdler, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- June 29 Allan Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Magdalen Stidman, of All Hallows, Lombard Str., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents; at St Lawrence Pountney, Lond.
- June 30 John Bayden ["Royden" in margin], of Croydon, Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Bulley, of Chatham [? Caterham] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Croydon.
- June 30 Richard Gibbert, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Sex, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- June 30 Edward Lole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Catherine Hopkins, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Low Loughton, Essex.
- July 1 George Smyth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Tresswell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Saviour's.
- July 3 Richard Lambe, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Catherine Wheeler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- July 3 Joseph Foden, of Hackney, co. Midd., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothea Angell, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Westham, Essex, or [*blank*].
- July 4 William Meare, of St Antholin's, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Isaack, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Eastcheape, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 4 William Holeman, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Wilson, of Whitechapel in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 4 William Hooper, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Hinton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 5 William Tew, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridget Gibbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- July 5 Josias Colvill, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Judith Woodgate, of Wey [? Wye] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her mother; at Kennington, co. Kent.
- July 6 Henry Gosse, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Gawdwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 23, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 6 Phillipp Coale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Sparrowe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of John Sparrowe, of St Martin's a<sup>fs</sup><sup>d</sup>, Chandler, who alleges; at St Mary Staynings, Lond.
- July 6 John Rowland, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Oliver, of Waybridge, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at Thorpe, co. Midd. [*sic*].

## 144 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- July 7 Philip Shipton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margery Bittony, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Hutton, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Salter; at St Swithin's or [*blank*].
- July 8 Robert Eyres, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hackett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 8 Andrew Walpoole, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Annah Knight, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Francis Knight, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Cit. & Fishmonger, who consents; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 John White, of North Weale, Essex, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Hells, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 15, with consent of her grandfather Joseph Bridgis, her parents dead; alleged by Geo. White, of the same, Butcher; at Faydenboyes [<sup>?</sup> Theydon Bois], Lowton, Bishop Stafford [*sic*], or Sapswood, Essex.
- July 8 Daniel Meade, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Collier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Finch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of the s<sup>d</sup> parish, Clerk; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 10 James Hurst, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Steedman, of Cree Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Steedman; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 10 John Elson, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Dickons, of St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- July 10 Thomas Francklin, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barnes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- July 10 Henry Harll, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Ditten, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 10 Richard Cliffe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Cooper, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 11 Henry Kirkby, of Ulverston, co. Lanc., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Margaret Coomes, of St Mildred's near the Poultry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx., or St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 11 John Thomson, of St Christopher's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Reve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 13 Edmund Ive, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Susanne Rawlins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Cotterill, Par. Clerk of the afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 13 Isaac Hutchinson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22, & Alice Stephens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 13 Ambrose Beauchampe (or Bechamp), of Ashford, Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Strange, of Heese in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 14 Thomas Pearson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Storey, of Bowe, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 14 Henry Jacob, of Langley, co. Bucks, Basket Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Carter, of Iver in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Harmondsworth, Middx.
- July 15 John Heward, of Woollingham, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Alice



1665

- Leake, of Croydon, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Turke, of Croydon; at Sandersted or Woollingham [*sic*], co. Surry.
- July 15 Edward Lole, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 70; at Hackney or Stratford Bowe, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 17 Robert Hall, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Aston, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Lambeth, Surry, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- July 18 George Bale, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, & Mary James, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 18 George Etherege, of St Katherine's n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Gopp, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- July 20 Peter Okeham, of Deptford, Kent, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Hossington, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Bray, of Greenwich, Waterman; at Greenwich.
- July 20 William Flewett, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Glazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Joane Vawks, of St James, Clarkenwell in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Islington, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
- July 25 William Leake, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Heward, of Woollingham [*sic*] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Turke, of Croydon, Cordwayner; at Croydon or Sandersted, Surry.
- July 27 John James, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Philpot, of Hamsted, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Chr. Flower, Rector of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 29 Thomas Smith, of Whitechapel, Midd., Innkeeper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Thorneton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at Whitechapel.
- July 29 John Drinckwater, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cartman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21, & Anne Little, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Aug. 1 Andrew Cooke, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bowyer, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Cornelia Turner *alias* Bowyer of the Town of Hertford; at Hertford.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Forshew, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Archer, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of John Archer, of the same, Shipwright, who consents; at Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- Aug. 1 Nathaniel Hahed, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Wells, of Hampsted, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Hampsted, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 3 Henry Bray, of Barking, Essex, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Woodwards, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Whitechapel, Midd.
- Aug. 3 John Abbott, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Christiana Haynes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Aug. 4 Anthony Cooper, of Stepney, Midd. Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Toomes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Stepney or [*blank*].
- Aug. 7 John Francklin, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Eversen, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 19, da. of Joas Eversen, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, who consents; at Epsom, Surry.
- Aug. 9 Ezechiell Bodycott, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29 (son

146 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665

- of W<sup>m</sup> Bodycott, of the same, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, who alleges), & Anne Cressey, of the Tower Liberty, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her mother; at Whitechapel, Middx.
- Aug. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Pestell, of St Mathew's, Fryday Street, Cit. & Jeweller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Hunt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of friends; alleged by Gilbert Salisbury, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 John Benton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Susanne Royland, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Simon Uboll, of St Mary Mounthaw, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Mary Staynings, or St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Gigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Cannon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Rogers, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Mary Staynings or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Aug. 16 Francis Saymour, of New Braintford, Midd., Chirurgeon, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Holibury (or Holisbury), of the same, 22, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, Parish Clerk, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 16 Thomas Bennett, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Baily, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 18 Mathew King, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21, & Elizabeth Whittaker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Hoare, of St Gregory's, Gent.; at Lambeth, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 18 Edward Heath, of Rumford, Essex, Farmer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Amphillis Collins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by John Cuney, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at Bowe, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 18 John Kempe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Hope Gilbert, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or St Bride's, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Abell Evans, of Lamborne, Essex, Factor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Sarah Spalding, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Price, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Cit. & Skinner; at Lamborne or Chigwell, Essex.
- Aug. 18 William Davidge, of Bromley, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Giles, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Wroe, of Bromley, Gent.; at Eltham, co. Kent.
- Aug. 21 William Styles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Bale, of Reddrith in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Taylor; at St Faith's, St Mildred's in the Poultry, or St Mathew's, Friday Street, Lond.
- Aug. 22 Joseph Rich, of St Alphage, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fisher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [This entry cancelled.]
- Aug. 23 Laurence Barrett, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hull, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hull, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Aug. 24 John Merrett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rosamond Alley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at All Hallows, Bread Street, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Henry Symondes, of Camberwell, Surry, Yeoman, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Leadbetter, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 31 Edward Hickman, of St Mary Arches, Exeter, Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

1665

- 30, & Frideswed Sanford, of Wellington, co. Som., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Christ<sup>r</sup> Sanford, Grocer; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Warwicke, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Cit. & Dyer; at St John's, Exeter.
- Aug. 31 Jeremiah Keble, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Abigail Fuller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 31 Thomas Seare, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Scilye Gilbert, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Trinity, Minories, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 1 Samuel Andrewes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Patience Rose, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Bennet's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 26 John Cobb, of Ewell, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, & Mary Bridgeland, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Cashalton, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 4 Thomas Driver, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Brocke, of Barnett, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Crane, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Weaver; at Barnett or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.  
[The date of the Licence of Nutting & Trustrum is given in Vol. XXIII. as Sep. 7, but should be Sep. 5.]
- Sep. 8 John Bable, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Anne Huntstone, of the same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 11 Samuel Holliday, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Ellinor Wallis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 12 Richard Branson, of Islington, Midd., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Elizabeth King, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond.
- Sep. 12 John Maydlee, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Jane Warwick, of St George's, Southwark [age, etc., not stated]; alleged by Oliver Haughton, of St George's afs<sup>d</sup>, Weaver; at St George's.
- Sep. 13 Humphrey Edmunds, of Christchurch, Lond., Labourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Ruth Curtis, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 62; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 13 Abraham Grey, of Hackney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Pace, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Eubulus Webb, of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Mace, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Trinity in the Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 14 William Griffin, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Alice Clark, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow, 52; at St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Bermondsey, or Reddrith, Surry.
- Sep. 16 John Easton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Wooden, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Clement's Danes.
- Sep. 19 Willyam Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Hellen Benton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., 44; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 20 Thomas Wheeling, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 63, & Christian Hulbert, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 21 George Whitlege, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>,

148 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665

- ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Sep. 21 Isaack Bennett, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Denn, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Stepney or [blank].
- Sep. 23 Thomas Mathewes, of Reddrieth, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clark, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Stepney, Middx., or [blank].
- Sep. 23 Robert Bibby, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Malsey, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 25 William Simons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Martha Palmer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 25 George Dirrickson, of St Katherine's near the Tower, London, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne West, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Richard Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Mosse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Sep. 27 John Relfe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hester Digweed, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Digweed; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.
- Sep. 27 William Finch, of St Clement's Danes, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Simpson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> [blank]; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 28 John Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Smith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Grace Bennett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Sep. 28 William Peasley, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Girdler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Cheif, of Pennington, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Huddlescoate, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sara Pearkes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 29 John Wacker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Wilson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by John Long, of Whitechapel, Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 2 Michael Waight, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Knapp, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 2 John Evans, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Shawe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Newington, Surry.
- Oct. 3 John King, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 66, & Jane Holden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Oct. 3 Charles Conday, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Shaw, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 5 William Hector, of Stratford Bowe, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21, & Sarah Goter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 6 John Skegg, of Holloway in par. of Islington, Midd., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 38, & Alice Tiffney, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Coale, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Constant Harris, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1665

- Oct. 10 Thomas Newborne, of Allhallows Staining, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & Mary Perry, of Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 28, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph's, Aldgate; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 11 James Allen, of St Bride's, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Joane Southerne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 11 Lancelott Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cit. & Clothworker of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Jeffreys, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.
- Oct. 12 Joseph Wilcox, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Finch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Pegge, of Harrow afs<sup>d</sup>; at Gainford [*sic*], Bushy, or Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Oct. 14 Richard Driver, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 14 Phillipp Ricards, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Joane Right, of St Martin's in the Fields in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Oct. 14 Robert Birkhead, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Susanne Buttlin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Lambeth, Surry.
- Oct. 14 Henry Holmes, of Greenwich, Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ellinor Hart of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Charlton, co. Kent.
- Oct. 14 Benjamin Bancks, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Bancks, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Roger Powlett, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Oct. 16 Samuell Phillips, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21, & Deborah Agnes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Sybille Hall *alias* Agnes; at Stepney.
- Oct. 17 William Castleford, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Rachell Brotherton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 17 John Webber, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Lockwood, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 17 William Ead, of Charlwood, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Bristo, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Lion, of Ifield, Sussex, Yeoman; at Charlwood, Lye, Mickleham, or Leatherhead, Surry.
- Oct. 18 Samuell Moone, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Hooper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney.
- Oct. 18 William Giles, of Chipsted, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Shove, of Gatten in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttlr, of Croydon, Gent.; at Chipsted. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 18 John Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Isabelle Hedges, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 54; at St Nicholas Acons, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Aldridge, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Plasterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Brere, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 19 Zachariah Mountford, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Davis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Dimmock Whitehead, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Tylliard, of St Martin's in the Fields in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>,

150 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665

- ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 24 Nicholas Whaley [“ Whaley ” in margin], of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Martha Mahew, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew’s, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Andrewes, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew’s afs<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Oct. 25 William Rush, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridget Rand, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Wapping.
- Oct. 25 James Britt, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Philadelphia Budort, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Tomson, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre’s, Cit. & Leatherseller; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- Oct. 25 Francis Redding, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph’s, Billingsgate, Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Frances Verney, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 25 Deodatus Buckridge, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Bride, of Whitechapel in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at Whitechapel, or S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Cree Church, Lond.
- Oct. 25 William Scott, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 68, & Joane Williams, of All Hallows Barking, Lond, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.; alleged by Grace Bayley, of Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 26 Richard Thraille, of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of friends; alleged by Grace Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 28 William Tench, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rebecca Seagood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 George Tremaine, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Dorothy Rampaine, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett’s Sherehog, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael’s, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Oct. 28 Henry Collis, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre’s, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anna Wallet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 30 Nathaniel Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Haynes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Hart, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret’s afs<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret’s, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 30 Nathaniell Owen, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jesson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Jesson, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid.; at Woodford, Essex.
- Oct. 30 John West, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Thompson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Oct. 31 Isaac Montaignu, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin’s in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Coignet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Middx.
- Oct. 31 James Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Barrell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 31 Nicholas Hays, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Christian Carter, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride’s, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at Bridewell afs<sup>d</sup> or Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew’s, Lond.
- Oct. 31 Richard Tart, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Taylor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

1665

- Oct. 31 Ralph Pinnocke, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Flower, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington, Middx.
- Nov. 2 John Morris, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Constant Rersless, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Nov. 3 William Leacraft, Teijlke [?] Maker, of Hornesey, Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Batt, of Yeariffe [? Erith], Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Yeariffe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 3 Nicholas Hudles, of St Austin's, Lond., Parish Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Alice Poithreys, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Austin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 4 Henry Waller, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Anne Dark, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid<sup>w</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Henry Rosemarey, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Susanne Shepheard, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Christchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 4 David Pirry, of South Yarmouth, co. Southampton, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Kempthorne, of Stepney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Nov. 6 John Browne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Anne Dobson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Seabrance, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Hall, of Norton Folgate, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 6 John Bilton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Isabelle Feild, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 6 Alexander Austone, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Rogers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Wapping, co. Middx.
- Nov. 6 James Jacob, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Anne Curtis, of Whitechapel in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St James, Duke's Place, St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Whitechapel.
- Nov. 8 Nathaniel Dod, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Combmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Hurly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 8 Michael Free, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Hannah Page, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- Nov. 8 William Dabny (or Deabne), of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Nov. 8 William Bincks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanne Hewett, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Nov. 9 John Swale, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Mercer, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of guardian; at Walthamstow.  
[The Allegations of Shepherd & Brown, and Bell & Barker, printed in Vol. XXIII., are there dated Nov. 8, but should be Nov. 11.]
- Nov. 11 Edward Bettrice, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Withins, of St Michael, Wood Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Margaret's Moses, Lond.

152 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665

- Nov. 11 Henry Peare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Susanne Benn, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Lancelott Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 13 George Williamson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Richardson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by George Heriot, of Redrith, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Stepney.
- Nov. 13 Francis Tunsteed, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Ellen Bigg, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Nov. 14 Robert Hill, of Chesson [? Cheshunt], Herts, Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 35, & Margaret Burton, of Enfield, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Chesson.
- Nov. 14 Thomas Smith, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Elcock, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Nov. 14 Ralph Croe, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Cheddick (or Chedgick), of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Hammond Chedgick, of Greenwich, Kent, Vintner; alleged by Susanna wife of Thomas Billingsley, of Whitechapel, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx., or Greenwich afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 15 Edward Page, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Francis Readinge, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Nov. 15 William Tilman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Soper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Rup<sup>t</sup> Browne, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Swetnam, of Greenwich, Kent, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Lanier, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Greenwich, or in y<sup>e</sup> Tower, Lond.
- Nov. 17 William Bendree, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Potter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 27, & Elinor Wilkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her father John Wilkins, of Highworth, Wilts, Farmer; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Markham, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tymwell, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Tymwell; at St Bartholomew's or St Peter's le Poor, Lond.
- Nov. 20 Samuel Auckland, of Bexley, Kent, Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Robbis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Bexley or Crayford, Kent.
- Nov. 21 John Gookin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Pitt, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 21 Michael Gould, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Margaret Ward, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by Tho. Somerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Nov. 21 William Cock, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Alice Grover, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Grover, Cit. & Baker of Lond., who consents; at Rickmondsworth or Watford, Herts.
- Nov. 21 Symon White, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Canterell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Mary's, Islington, Midd.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Seagoood, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Joane Short, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Hankinson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Cit. & Joyner; at St Margaret Pattens, Lond.



1665

- Nov. 22 William Anderton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Bellowes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 22 William Hatton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Heale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father John Heale; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Bride's, Lond.
- Nov. 22 John Woodman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Mary Hawkins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 23 Edward Postlethwait, of Putney, Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parsons, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 23 George Vnderhill, of Com'iscot, co. Warw., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Brent, of Etenton, co. Warw., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24, at own disp.; alleged by Jo. Cornwall, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent.; at Presson in Arden, co. Warw., or Alderminster, co. Wore.
- Nov. 23 Edward King, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (at own disp., parents dead), & Hellen Hudson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows y<sup>e</sup> Less, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Phillipp Cheek, of Exeter, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Isaack, of [blank], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead. [No place of marriage named. Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 25 Thomas Tuckey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Catherine Medcalfe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cowell, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Cook; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Groves, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rachel Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Hackney, Middx.
- Nov. 27 James Cole, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Currier, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Bride's.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Gunsonne, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Giddins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington, Surry.
- Nov. 27 William Heath, of Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Coleman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Holloway, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hanna Rooks, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 28 William Watson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Abbott, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Marylebone, or Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Nov. 29 John Tanner, of Greenwich, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Whitney, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Whitney; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Edward House, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Hart, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 30 John Bradley, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Bridget Bartlet, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Driver, of the s<sup>d</sup> parish; at Trinity, Minories, Lond.
- Nov. 30 Richard Gimbert, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Salesman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Wharton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Rob. Tompson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.
- Nov. 30 James Pitman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Smith, of Whitefryars, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Osborne, of St Swithin's, Lond., Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bethia Sherwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.,

1665

- Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 1 James Snowe *alias* Beltimer, of Eriffe [*sic*], Kent, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Russell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Buck, of St George's, Southwark, Glover; at St George's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Newington, Surry.
- Dec. 1 William Brownley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joanna Grange, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Richard Langwith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Anderton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Woolard, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Armourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Margaret Marshall, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Samuell Hawkes, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Vicars, of Rederith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Susanna Vicars; at Stepney, Middx.
- Dec. 2 John Glover, of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Morey, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Michael le Querne, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Emanuell Tommes, of St Bride's, Lond., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Mary Ascue, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Ralph Kempe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Snowe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by Grace Bayley, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd.; at Trinity, Minorities.
- Dec. 4 Richard Pilley, of St Gregory's, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Mollonax, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Turbett, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East or [*blank*].
- Dec. 4 Robert Bonwick, of Bechworth, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (with consent of parents), & Sarah Bourne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 15, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Richard Kemp, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman; at Shorham, Atford, or Bromley, in co. Surry [*sic*].
- Dec. 4 Robert White, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 4 William Petty, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Lathom, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 4 John Sonzgin, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Maldrige, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Perrin, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman; at St John the Evangelist.
- Dec. 4 John Stanley, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 (son of John Stanley, of the same, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, who alleges), & Mary Thurston, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Dec. 5 John Holmes, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rachell Winter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.
- Dec. 5 Samuell Bremer, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Jane Hawes, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 5 William Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Bridget Blackwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1665

- Dec. 5 William Watts, of Christchurch, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Bright, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Dunstan's in the West.
- Dec. 5 Edward Lea, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Maund, of St Lawrence, Jury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Lawrence or St Olave's, Jewry.
- Dec. 6 John Taster, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Wightman, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Dec. 7 Edward Warden, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Cordwainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Avis Spoony, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Dec. 7 Thomas Millyon, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Elizabeth Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 8 Bryan Bateson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary King, of Whitechapel, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Williams, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Linen Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Sawyer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 8 Richard Bull, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Jameson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Toury, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Vilers Chernock, of Hollcoat, co. Bedf., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 (with his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Pincet, of Coome in par. of Croydon, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Pincet, Esq.; alleged by John Darling, of St Dunstan's in the West, Barber Chirurgeon; at Croydon. [Entry cancelled.]
- Dec. 8 Moses Foster, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Young, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her grandmother Catherine Wells, of Bromley, Middx., her parents dead; at Stepney.
- Dec. 9 William Darvoll, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Mary Bothaw.
- Dec. 9 William Berkles, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Loughton, of the same, Wid.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Trinity, Minories, or St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Edward Mumford, of Stepney, Midd., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Willin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Stepney; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Sumerly, of Stepney, Gent.
- Dec. 11 Francis Porter, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Bradnock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 11 William Peacock, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Manning, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 12 Myhell Neckals [so subs.], of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Hibbs, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 12 William Clark, of Wapping, Midd., Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Gosnall, of Stepney in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Stepney or Bowe, Middx.
- Dec. 13 Moses James, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Roger Wayman, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Cook; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., or All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

## 156 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- Dec. 13 Thomas Barret, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Turner, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Bartholomew's the Great.
- Dec. 13 George Farey (or Ferry), of Low Loughton, Essex, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Bouchier, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Low Loughton.
- Dec. 13 Edward Ward, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Jane Haynes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ellis, of the same, Glover; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 13 Durtullian Lewin, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Webb, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho. Clithero, of the same, Clerk; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 Henry Steevens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Magdalene Hart, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45, late wife of Anthony Hart, Carpenter, dec<sup>d</sup>; at Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- Dec. 14 John Browne, of Cheshunt, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Glasse, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Ashby, of St Bride's, Lond., Clerk; at Cheshunt or Waltham Abbey.
- Dec. 14 Henry Warringer, of St Michael's Royal, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Burton, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Barcroft, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Gent.; at Allhallows, Honey Lane, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Mathew Vickers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Gardiner, of the Town of Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Allhallows, Hertford, or St Andrew's, or in the Par. Church of Benge [Bengeo], Herts.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Turbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Charity Rose, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Deverge, of the same, Barber Surgeon; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Dec. 16 William Towersey, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Le Noble, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, Little Allhallows, Thames Street, St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Michael's, Cornhill.
- Dec. 18 Samuell Fillmer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Jane Burges, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 John Baker, of St Mary Maudlin, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Grescill Goodman, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Peter Chapman, of St Magnus, Lond., Clerk; at St Magnus the Martyr.
- Dec. 19 Richard Grice, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Sarah Whitecomb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of friends; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Francis Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Margery French, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at St Pancras afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 John Higgines, of Great St Ellen's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 36, & Anne Levit, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Dec. 20 William Dun, of New Braintford, Midd., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Parker, of Old Braintford, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Lyshman, of Old Braintford, Distiller.; at Yeiling [Ealing], co. Midd.
- Dec. 21 John Gase, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Cit. & Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Crafton, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

1665

- Dec. 22 William Panchast [?], of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 31, & Sara Shreeve, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street.
- Dec. 22 Abraham Watson, of Finchley, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 26, & Anne Osborne, of Fryern Barnet in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Hillington, Middx.
- Dec. 22 Richard Mottershed, of St Katherine's in the Tower, Cit. & Baker of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, 56, & Anne Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 23 John Adams, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Carter, of Dunton, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents; alleged by John Atwood, of St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cordwainer; at Dunton.
- Dec. 23 Edward Stratton, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Hooker, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 John Howes, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Stanton, of St Sepulchre's, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 23 Robert Truncket, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Tombes, of St Nicholas Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Mary Tombes, of the same; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Robert Jackson, of St Alphage by y<sup>e</sup> Wall, Cit. & Wiredrawer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 26 Giles Shelley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Martha Bradley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 27 Stephen Lock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Anne Cash, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- Dec. 27 Rowland Morgan, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Joane Vine, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Francis Start, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Catherine Shelton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Hugh Thompson, of St Bride's, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Dec. 28 Edward Cheseldyn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mabell Stephenson, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her aunt, her parents dead; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Baldwin, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Dec. 29 Edward Cheseldyn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mabell Stephenson, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Richard Drewe, of Trinity the Less, Lond., Cit., & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Martha Hart, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Trinity the Less.
- Dec. 29 John East, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebeccah Moulton, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at the Church or Chapel of the Savoy.
- Dec. 29 Hugh Paine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Johnson, of Tower Str., Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 30 Edward Tillyer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dorothy Hayes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St

158 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665

- Bartholomew's the Great or Less, St Gregory's, or St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.
- Dec. 30 John Simcoe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Taylor, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Great St Bartholomew's, Christ Church, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 30 John Pinyerd, of Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Bull, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Islington.
- Dec. 30 Richard James, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Wiggins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Peter Chapman, Parish Clerk of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.; at St Magnus afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Allen, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Andrews, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, St Matthew's, Friday Street, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 30 John Corbett, of St Giles in the Fields, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 33, & Sara Taylor, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Poulterer, who consents; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1665-6.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Prangnell, of Croydon, Surry, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Grace Day, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Berrington, Surry.
- Jan. 1 Edward Rhoades, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Legate, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Jan. 2 James Powel, of Old Branford, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Bowen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Williams, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Taylor; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 3 John Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Cox, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Lambeth, Surry.
- Jan. 3 Jeremiah Fisher (or Fiser), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Willey, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Francis Simpson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Browne of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond.
- Jan. 4 John Fisher, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Catherine Collins, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 59; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.
- Jan. 4 Francis Hobbs, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Alexander, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Charles Halsted, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Barcroft, of Farmborough [*sic*], co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Farmborough.
- Jan. 4 John Stone, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Deborah Butler, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Edmund Davenport, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Mountford, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Giles in the Fields, or Trinity, Minories, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Jan. 6 Thomas Palmer, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner,

1665-6

- Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Abigaell Woodward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Paul's, London.
- Jan. 6 Edmund Owen, of Stepney, Middx., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Rose, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 6 Thomas Gibbins, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Bennett Brokenton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Peter Chapman, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Parish Clark; at St Magnus afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 6 Henry Choune, of Windsor, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hayward, of Egham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent.; at Egham or Thorpe, co. Surry.
- Jan. 8 John Saunders, of Stratford Bowe, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Sarah Chapman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- Jan. 8 John Fanne, of Hornsey, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hellen Goodman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of parents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 8 William Cox, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Matthews, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father in law John Attford, of the same; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 9 William Russell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [age and condition not stated], & Margaret Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Hugh Thompson, of St Bride's, Lond.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Pepiatt, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Spencer, of Ware, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Ware.
- Jan. 10 Richard Weller, of Deptford, Kent, Labourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Blacke, of Chislehurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Chislehurst.
- Jan. 11 James Hinde, of Deptford, Kent, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Margaret Bayford, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Imbroderer; at St Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup> or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 11 Edward Goulding, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Halsey, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 12 William Mabbs, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Bathshada [*sic*] Sherwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother; at Allhallows the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 12 Robert Lea, of Stoke Dabernon, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Ellen Curtis, of Thames Ditton, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Melsham, of Cobham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Taylor; at East Moulsey or Thames Ditton, Surry, or Hampton, Middx.
- Jan. 12 James Broughton, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Chamberlaine, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlaine; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 15 John Holder (or Holden), of Thistleworth, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Corwin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 15 John Beaseby (or Beasley), of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Jane Short, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Victualler; at Greenwich, Kent.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Tomson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>,

## 160 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665-6

- ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Ganey Deakins, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44 ;  
at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Middx.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Springett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>t</sup>, Corn Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joyce Brandish, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Jan. 16 John Knight, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Hitchcocke, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 49 ; at St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 16 Jonathan Palmer, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her uncle & guardian, her parents dead ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 17 John Brome, of St Magnus, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Finch, of Watford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Jonathan Finch ; at Bushy, Herts.
- Jan. 17 Alexander Thompson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Glover, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Rebecca Woodward, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34 ; alleged by Thomas Boyden, of St Mary Abchurch, Parish Clerk ; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
- Jan. 18 Edward Noone, of St George's, Southwark, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Ellis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., 28 ; at Lambeth or Newington, Surry,
- Jan. 18 Thomas Dickenson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Westcott, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Westcott, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid. ; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hackney, Middx.
- Jan. 18 Joseph Harris, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Cape, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Simon Dunkin, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Woodcock, of St Leonard, Shoreditch in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32 ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 20 Robert Spinckney, of Barringham, co. Suff., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Saltmarsh, of Chigwell, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 26, at own disp. ; alleged by John Rock, of D<sup>m</sup> Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Stepney, Midd.
- Jan. 22 Jasper Weare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor [age, etc., not stated], & Elizabeth Meeres, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 22 Thomas Sarsfeld, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Pennington, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- Jan. 22 Anthony Tye, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Nettleton, of All Hallows Staininge, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 28, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp. ; at All Hallows Staininge.
- Jan. 22 Thomas Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Baseley, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, St James, Garlick-hith, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Collins, of Moreclacke, Surry, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Jefferies, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Moreclacke afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 23 Ambrose Bolton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Cit. & Mercer, of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Stubbin, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33 ; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Ethelborough, Bishopsgate, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Jan. 24 William Derry, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Davis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.



1665-6

- Jan. 24 Humfrey Griffith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Christian James, of Dowgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Jan. 25 John White, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Anne Wheately, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; alleged by John Hammond, of the afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at St Mary Somerset afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 25 Randoll Stackton, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Grace Smith, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by John Rock, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Jan. 25 Charles Veere, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Sparrowe, of Sawbridgworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Sawbridgworth.
- Jan. 26 Alexander Gunn, of Deptford, Kent, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margery Hooper, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Christopher's, St Lawrence Pountney, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 27 Robert Lewin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah James, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Botolph's or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 27 Edward Milam, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Eilles, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Francis Boulton, of the same, Bargemaster; at Maidenhead or Remham [*sic*], Berks, or Harding, co. Oxon.
- Jan. 27 John Watts, of Sandhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Petter, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Geo. Petter, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman, who consents; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Butler, of Crayford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Gent.; at Rolvenden, Bennenden, or Woodchurch, Kent.
- Jan. 29 William Borrowes, of St Olave's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Martha Hurrell, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Bownest, of St Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Roger Spering, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hellen Skinner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Str., or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 29 Robert Gray, of St Bennet's Sherehog, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rose Hobburt, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Michael Rudd, of Stepney, Midd., Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Sanny, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Sanny, of Allhallows in y<sup>e</sup> Wall, Lond., Collier, who consents; alleged by Henry Maynard, of St Michael, Queenhith, Cit. & Fishmonger; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Jan. 30 Anthony Parry, of St George's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Pasquin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 31 Mark Clarke, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Anne Brighter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Jan. 31 Henry Evans, of Christ Church, Lond., Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Ellen Torkesey, of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St James, Garlickhith, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Jan. 31 John Turvin, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Gilby, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Scriven, of St Mary, Islington, Parish Clerk; at Islington.
- Feb. 1 John Ford, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Margery Tanton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 John Davison, of Rochester, Kent, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary

162 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665-6

- Greene, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Crane, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Parish Clerk; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 2 Daniell Collins, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21, & Judith Cotten, of Hamsted, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 19, with consent of their friends; at Hamsted, Redbourne, St Alban's, or Barnet, Herts.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Carter, of Christ Church, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Pilippa [*sic*] Wiggins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 Robert Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Brooks, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, at own disp., parents dec<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of the s<sup>d</sup> par.; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 George Trendey, of Reddrith, Surry, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Lamberth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Stepney. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 5 George Gay, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Knipe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14, with consent of her guardian W<sup>m</sup> Lane, of the same par., Esq.; at St Paul's Cathedral.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Shawe, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Barber Chirurgion, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Sarah Meares, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Nicholls, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Seddon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Seddon, of St Magnus, Lond., who consents; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 5 Robert Dalley, of Eshaw [Esher], Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Alice Moore, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of parents; at Eshawe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 Vincent Fletcher, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Haffam, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 John Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Keele, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Roger Hopkins, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 5 Joshua Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Hurle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 5 John Nisbett, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Everett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Pancras, Middx.
- Feb. 5 Grinell Lewis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Ward, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 Samuel Johnson, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead, & Ruth Farmer, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardian; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 6 John Stroud, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Powell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Thomas Clithero, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Fowlke Jones, of St Xp'opher's, Lond., Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Daniell, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Lawrence Pountney or Allhallows the Less, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Edward Paul, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Mason, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Grace Bayley, of Trinity, Minorities, Midd., Wid.; at Stepney, or St Catherine Creechurh, Lond.

## VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 163

1665-6

- Feb. 8 Maurice Williams, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Nicholls, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Edmonton, Kensington, or S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 8 Evan Lloyd, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Lloyd, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch.
- Feb. 9 Alexander Chitterly, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mercy Stanbridge, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Allhallows Stainings, Lond.
- Feb. 10 Alban Spencer, of S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Shatburne, of Roehampton, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Roehampton.
- Feb. 10 Richard Woolf, of Bromley, Kent, Collier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ursula Freeman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Chistlehurst, co. Kent.
- Feb. 10 John Watts, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Alice Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; alleged by John Hammond, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 Matthew Simpson, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ann Almond, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Marmaduke Almond; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., or Islington.
- Feb. 10 Richard Cooper, of Hornsey, Midd., Sawyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Ellen Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Maudlin, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 10 William Greenap, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Oram, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 Nicholas Catkitt, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of friends; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 12 John Dandy, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jone Stackhouse, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Islington, Middx.
- Feb. 12 Robert Hawkes, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Farmer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Buckley, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill, or S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Edward Manton, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Inskipp, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Imbroderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch.
- Feb. 12 Josias Westwood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joanna Hutton, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington Green, S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, S<sup>t</sup> S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 12 William Perkins, of Rigate, Surry, Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Heathfield, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at Rigate, Ligh, or Nutfeild, Surry.
- Feb. 13 John Freeman, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Davis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- Feb. 13 Francis Pochin, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ellinor Foster, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 13 Thomas Pett, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Speerman, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Richard Speerman, Ropemaker; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary

## 164 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665-6

- Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Maudlin's, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 13 John Aspinall, of Christ Church, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Elsley, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 14 James Baylee, of Redrith, Surry, Grazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Linthwait, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her mother Rachel Gardner *alias* Linthwait; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 15 William Garnett, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Monyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Garnett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 15 Roger Whithill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Goddard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Salmon, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Clothworker; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Bowe, Middx.
- Feb. 15 Thomas Ansell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Bardall, of Sandonne, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Sandonne or Kelsey, Herts.
- Feb. 16 Richard Atkinson, of Newington, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Lock, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Marson, of St George's afs<sup>d</sup>, Tallow Chandler; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 17 William Egleton, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Dunstan's or Christchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 19 Ambrose Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Maignard, of St Nicholas Olave, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Kellie, of St Nicholas Olave, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St John Zachary's, Lond.
- Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hutchins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Elizabeth Papworth, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Dearmer, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 20 Nathaniel Goosey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Isabella Crowder, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 21 William Whittingham, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Geary, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 21 George Sherard, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Clothdrawer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Deakins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Richmond, Wandsworth, or Clapham, Surry.
- Feb. 22 Henry Tyler, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Elizabeth Palmer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Henry White, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Watts, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Edmond Williams, of All Hallows Staining, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Ellis, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at Hammersmith.
- Feb. 23 Michael Wentnor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Frances Wootton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or the Chapel of y<sup>e</sup> Fleet, Lond.
- Feb. 23 John Osborne, of St Bride's, Lond., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne

1665-6

- Greenwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Little St Bartholomew's, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Edward Hadde, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Roe, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Great St Bartholomew's, or All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Francis Wetherhead, of Hackney, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Joane Eding, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at Hackney.
- Feb. 23 John Woodroe, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Meynell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of their parents; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Richard Hunt, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Berry, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Samuel Berry, Carpenter; at St Sepulchre's.
- Feb. 23 John Shelly, of Loughton, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hill, of Woodford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Feb. 23 John Cushin, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Indian Gown Seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Morris, of Epsham, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Epsham, Asted, or Letherhead, Surry.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Oakley, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Widden, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 24 James Ewer, of Brentwood in par. of South Weald, Essex, Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane Banbury, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Edw. Wolrich, of St Mary Aldermary, Scrivener; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Pearse Yardley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Judith Walkar, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 24 John Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Mosse, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Feb. 24 John Harris, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Jane Arnold, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 24 John Musson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Stapler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Hannah Lewin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Feb. 24 Daniel Duthais, of St Olave's, Southwark, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Judith Beaser, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Beaser, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, who consents; at Edmonton, Midd.
- Feb. 24 Thomas Hurst, of Baldock, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hanna Trueblood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Newton, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Feb. 26 John Bailey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Patten Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22, & Sarah Maddox, of Newington, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father's Ex<sup>or</sup>, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 26 John Hooker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Grazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Faith's, London.
- Feb. 26 Robert Beaple, of Barnstable, Devon, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ellinor Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.
- Feb. 26 John Weston, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Joane Harman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Lambeth, Surry.
- Feb. 27 Michael Michell, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher,

166 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665-6

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22, & Elizabeth Howlet, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Miles Michell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent.; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 27 John Wingrave, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Founder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Wood, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Lothbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 27 Leonard Sowersby, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Brockenbury, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Allenby, of St Mary Aldermary, Bricklayer; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Dyde, of St Bartholomew n<sup>r</sup> the Exchange, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Stocks, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Dyde, of St Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Blacksmith; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 28 William Greening, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Hurst, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her grandmother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Freeman, Wid.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Hem'ins, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Ship Caulker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Haggerston, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Trinity, Minorities.
- Feb. 28 William Styles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Willis, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Willis, Shipwright; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, or Camberwell, Surry.
- Mar. 1 Langley Curtiss, of St Bride's, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Evans, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Somerset or St Bride's, Lond.
- Mar. 1 George Grayle, of St George's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Rawth, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St George's.
- Mar. 1 Samuel Lane, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Langham, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Cooper, of Kinstone, co. Oxon, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth James, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Wildgos, of Whitechapel, Midd., Carpenter; at Kinstone afs<sup>d</sup>, or Wickam or Beckinsfeild, co. Bucks.
- Mar. 2 Robert Drake, of Cruse Morchard, Devon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Agnes Manley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Ratcliffe, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Thelbridge or Washfeild, Devon.
- Mar. 3 John Kroger, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth West, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Stepney, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the East or West, Lond.
- Mar. 3 William Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Ruth Fordham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Middx.
- Mar. 3 Thomas Coale, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Stepney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Mar. 5 Stephen Tothill, of Chesthunt, Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Catherine Bridges, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Waltham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 6 Charles Copestague, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

1665-6

- ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Wyld, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by James Miller, of the s<sup>d</sup> par.; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Cranford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Somerset, Lond., or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Mar. 6 Peter Burstudd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Alice Russell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Thomas Peters, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Chandler; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Mar. 6 John Samuell, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Leather Dresser, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Margaret Baldwin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> n<sup>r</sup> Old Fish Street, Lond., or Deptford, Kent.
- Mar. 7 George Winch, of Eastham, Essex, Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Hamden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Anne Glover *alias* Hamden, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at Whitechapel, Midd.
- Mar. 8 Zachariah Burrough, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hewer, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Allhallows the Less, Lond.
- Mar. 9 John Wyborne, of Bextlye, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Bextlye, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Bextlye, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Innholder, who consents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Padnall, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 10 Renold Castin, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dina Williams, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Turbett, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Gent.; at St Bartholomew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 10 John Street, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Browne, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of Lambeth, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermary, St Michael's, Crooked Lane, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 12 Edmond King, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Ellinor Emott, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Stepney.
- Mar. 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ware, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mabell Dawson, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Stanger, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Sepulchre's.
- Mar. 12 Isaac Ellsworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Hardy, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- Mar. 12 Henry Francis, of Plastowe, Essex, Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Westroppe, of Subminster in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Joane Vasser, of Westham, Essex; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 15 John Spaldin, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Catherine Alexander, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Mar. 15 John Sare, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Browning, of Bargett in y<sup>e</sup> City of Canterbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- Mar. 15 Robert Howard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanne Oliver, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Mar. 15 Edward Andrewes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Harton, of Barkhamsted, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with con-

168 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1665-6

- sent of her guardian Ralph Grinder, her parents dead; at Barkhamsted. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Mar. 16 Hugo York, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Rebecca Sattinstone, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 19 William Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Walcott, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at All Hallows the Less, Lond.
- Mar. 19 Walter Searles, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Wakeman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Mary Somerset or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., or St Clement Danes.
- Mar. 20 Thomas Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Capell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Steakes *alias* Capell; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Mar. 20 James Wanklin, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Packer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Darveile, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 20 Richard Jeffries, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Brookesbanck, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary Aldermanbury, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 21 Charles Herbert, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Dodd, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Mar. 21 Martin Harpewood, of Edmundton, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanne Warren, of Suson, co. Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Edmundton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 22 Joseph Gillett, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Peter's, Broad Street, Lond.
- Mar. 22 John Richards, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Deborah Wall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Crosse, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Hannah Cocker, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Robert White, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elianor Harrison, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Bartholomew's or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 23 Francis Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Ellis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Webb, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Rebecca Hurst, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Anne Hurst, Wid.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 24 William Renolds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Susan Canon, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Andrew's or Harrow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 24 Symon Dolley, of Edmundton, Midd., Cit. & Vintner of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Clifford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Edmundton.
- Mar. 24 Samuel Parise, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary French, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of friends; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 24 Jarveis James, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Cowstock, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.



1666.

- Mar. 26 John Skipwith, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margery Gardiner, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Mar. 26 Andrew Carr, of Harwich, co. Suff. [*sic*], Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Woodward, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Mar. 27 Thomas Gilbert, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Joyer, of Hitchin, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Luton, co. Bedf.
- Mar. 29 Edward Jordan, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Suzanne Taylor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Lee, of Stepney, Cit. and Joyner; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Mar. 30 James Marshall, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Atkins, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Stepney or [*blank*].
- Mar. 31 William Daffarne, of St John Zacharie's, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Rachell Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St John Zachary's.
- Mar. 31 Nicholas Tyes, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Katherine Bonpas, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- April 2 Thomas Key, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Perrein, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- April 2 Huon Stebben, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Shawe, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- April 3 Samuëll Rundell, of Richmond, Surry, Tylemaster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Clowder, of Croydon, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 3 John Linke, of Nusfeild, co. Oxon, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Woodes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Goade, of Henly upon Thames, Oxon, Bargemaster; at Pescell in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 3 Thomas Howlett, of Ipsden, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Slade, of Suncombe in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Goade, of Henly upon Thames, Bargemaster; at Pescell in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 4 Edward Evans, of St Bride's, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Pinckard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- April 5 George Hutchinge, of Whitechapel, Midd., Tobacco Cutter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Alice Knight, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by John Cockshutt, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Sawyer; at Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- April 5 Walter Manning, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Vernon, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Stepney, Middx., or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 6 Edward Smith, of Enfield, Midd., Miller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Gray, of Watford, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Chesham, co. Bucks.
- April 6 Richard Davis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanne Hilderson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Windsor, Berks, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 7 William Busby, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker,

170 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1666

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Aron, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Fortune, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westminster, Cit. & Clothworker; at St Alban's, Wood Street.
- April 9 John Conway, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Heald, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 9 John Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Wax Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Isabelle Baser, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 54; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Whitechapel, Midd.
- April 9 Jonathan Cooper, of Illford, Essex, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridget Chapman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows the Less, Lond.
- April 9 Matthias Fowler, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hester Durham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 10 Edmund Singer, of Littleton, co. Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Joane Leigh, of Stanes in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent. [Church not named.]
- April 10 Peter Ives, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Corn Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Brookes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 11 Richard Wildy, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Winstone, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- April 11 Bernard Turnor, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Battsford, of Buntingford, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Ware, co. Herts.
- April 11 Thomas Sutton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Grizell Bindlose, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.
- April 11 Thomas Gay, of Wells, Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wrathborne, of [Entry unfinished.]
- April 11 Anthony Jenkins, of St Lawrence in the Town & co. of Southampton, Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Embree, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- April 11 John Domine *alias* Fulligate, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Gibbon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Anthony Gibbon, of Hawkhurst afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Hen. Lasher, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Clothier; at Hawkhurst, Sandhurst, or Benenden, Kent.
- April 12 William Grove, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Freind, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Christchurch, Lond.
- April 12 John Ansell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Andrews, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Frost *alias* Andrews; at St Katherine Creedchurch, Lond., or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- April 12 John Lardar, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Martha Hill, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- April 13 Jonathan Newton, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rich, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Barth<sup>v</sup> the Less, Lond.
- April 13 Thomas Johnson, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Straine, of Newington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.

1666

- April 13 Robert Payne, of Croydon, Surry, Cordwainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Lewin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at St Bennet or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 13 Martin Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Ann Harvey, of Redrith, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Allhallows Barking, Lond., or Redrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 14 William Martin, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Frances Martin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Bride's or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- April 14 Thomas Greenway, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Smith, of St Clem<sup>t</sup>, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.
- April 14 Edward Cluffe, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Pavior, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Alcocke, of Tillington, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Alice Alcocke, Wid.; at Kingston upon Thames, Surry.
- April 14 William Britten, of Stanes, Midd., Bargemaster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Charles Harber, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Woodmonger; at Stanes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 14 Charles Dronfeild, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Glazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Mary Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- April 14 Thomas Kinsey, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Hill, of Distaffe Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her brother & guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 14 Henry Newcombe, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Marguarette de Cartwright, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp.; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 14 William Parker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Cheesemonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Chamberlaine, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlaine, Poulterer; alleged by Walter Young, of St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Joyner; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 14 William Gibbins, of New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Blackburne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at All Hallows the Less, Lond.
- April 16 John Denny, of Woodford, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Champion, of St Faith, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Turbett, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 16 Abraham Miers, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Isabell Jackson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Francis Jackson, of Thirsk [?] in Yorkshire, Mercer; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 16 William Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Johnson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, or Knightsbridge, Middx.
- April 16 Richard Trulock, of St John Zachary's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hannah Wroth, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St John's Evangelist, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 17 Edmund Coleman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Katherine Austin, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Standish, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Victualler; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- April 17 William Rawlinson, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Eley [? Ealing], co. Midd.

## 172 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- April 17 Robert Stoakes, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Evitt, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Acton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Cutler; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 17 Francis Slone, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father, a silkman; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- April 17 Joseph Presbury, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Hatband Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Bradford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Anne's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 John Medley, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hedge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hedge, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Painter Stainer, who alleges; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.
- April 18 William Blundeston, of Stepney, Middx., Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Mary Rand, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, or St Bennet Finck, Lond., or Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- April 18 Henry Ditton, of Newbury, Berks, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Avery, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Fawconer, of Birtford, Wilts, Clerk; at Newbury, Bradfeild, Shawe, or Emborne, Berks.
- April 19 John Thompson, of Stepney, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Dart, of the same, Wid., 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Somerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Shadwell in Stepney.
- April 19 William Parkhurst, of Yoell [? Ewell], Surry, Malster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Stacy, of Sutton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- April 19 Richard Jellis, of St Katherine near the Tower, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Spencer, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Kimbear, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Weaver; at Gravesend, Kent, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 19 Humphrey Tafft, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Hadman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.
- April 19 John Croxton, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Hellen Wainkeland, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew's Hubbard, or St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.
- April 21 Robert Barnes, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Martha Combes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- April 21 Thomas Birch, of St Martin, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Soley, of Aston in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Soley; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Bartlett, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Grocer; at Aston afs<sup>d</sup> or St Peter's in Worc<sup>r</sup>.
- April 21 John Wells, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Tinman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Lynne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; in the Par. Church of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or in the Chapel of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 21 William Davies, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Judith Moone, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Moone, Wid.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or the Chapel of St James in the Wall, Lond.
- April 23 George Marsh, of Wilden [*sic*], co. Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Bernard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.

1666

- April 23 Thomas Hunt, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Margaret Godbid, of St Mary Bassishaw, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- April 23 Thomas Wild, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Armorer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Thurston, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Thurston, Armorer; at St Sepulchre's.
- April 23 William Hill, of Hackney, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Lydeat, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 24 William Harrison, of Cheswicke, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Alice Chapman, of Hamersmith in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street
- April 24 George Lawrence, of Allhallows Stayning, Lond., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elnathan [*sic*] Parke, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> near the Exchange, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Xp<sup>i</sup>an Parke, Wid.; at Islington, Hackney, or Stepney, Midd.
- April 25 John Fullwood, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Hester Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great or St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- April 25 Richard Spermint, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Southwark, Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Fletcher, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Mary Fletcher, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Wid.; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 26 William Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Houndsonn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- April 26 Thomas Richardson, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Feild, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Gilb<sup>t</sup> Abrahall, of Deptford, Kent, Gent.; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- April 26 John Aldridge, of Munden, Herts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joanna Clarke, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 26 Rowland Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Needlemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hannah Malton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 16, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Malton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, who consents; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 26 Thomas Hay, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Magdalen Bezott, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Whitechapel or Wapping, Midd.
- April 26 Jonah Clarke, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Holden, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Trinity, Minories, or Whitechapel, Midd., or Greenwich, Kent.
- April 26 Henry Grumbridge, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joanna Ride, of Ewhurst, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Gabriel Ride; at Ewhurst afs<sup>d</sup>, or Ridgwick, Sussex.
- April 26 Lawrence Loe, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Martha Browne, of Mitcham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, at own disp.; at Mitcham or Streatham, Surry.
- April 26 William West, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Storer, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St John's in Lewes, or Shoreham, Sussex.
- April 27 John Charsley, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 72, & Sarah Hutchins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Saviour's or St Thomas, Southwark, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 27 George King, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Gallopp, of the same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Joseph Marshall,

## 174 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Founder; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 27 John West, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Child, of Cranford, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 27 Robert Carpenter, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Lea Hatt, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or Kensington Midd.
- April 28 Nathaniel Pediey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Robinson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, or Newington or St George's, Surry.
- April 28 Simon Yeomans, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Hersey, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, or [*blank*].
- April 30 Thomas Reynolds [subs. Ranonolls], of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Rebeccah Chamberlaine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- April 30 William Collens, of Reddrieth, Surry, Oarmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at Reddrieth.
- April 30 Emery Ellery, of Croydon, Surry, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Norman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Elizabeth Bromley, of the same; at Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 30 Anthony Bunne, of St James, Clarksenwell, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Sarah Tapp, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- April 30 William Hussey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebeccah Dellingham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Maudlin's, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 1 William Fawson, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hall, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Thomas Hall, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Innholder, who consents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 1 Simon Snow, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Walter, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Rooke, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Gent.; at Farmingham [*sic*] or Eltham, Kent.
- May 1 George Kitchin, of St Gregory's, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Ann Pew, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- May 2 John Barnard, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Porter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hellen Taylor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Valentine Bates, of St Botolph's, Aldgate; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- May 3 John Harison, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Hinson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Hinson, Cook; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Less, St Anne's, Blackfryers, or the Chapel in the Fleet, Lond.
- May 4 Richard Lommax, of St Michael Le Quern, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Bowcocke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Mary Sprigg *alias* Bowcocke; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>, St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- May 4 Nicholas Beach, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Judith Doue, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Mary Le Bow, St Peter's Cheap, or St Michael's Royall, Lond.

1666

- May 5 Edward Gosling, of Reddrith, Surry, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Prudence Howard, of All Hallows, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 5 William Stead, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harrison, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Chevening, Kent, Marten Abby, co. Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond.
- May 7 Edward Richisson, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Chapman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Scriven, of Islington, Midd.; at Islington.
- May 7 John Andrews, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Hough, of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her guardian Anne Cooke, of the same, Wid., her parents dead; alleged by John Hough, of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis afs<sup>d</sup>, Mercht; at Hackney, Midd., or [*blank*].
- May 7 Francis Ansell, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Prudence Pickering, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18, with consent of her uncle & guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Embroderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 7 John Cookeson, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Elizabeth Skye, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Embroderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 7 William Jarman, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Shilds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Little All Hallows, Lond.
- May 8 John Lane, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Hellen Parr, of Battersey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 8 Joseph Goodman, of Badby, co. Northamp., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Piddenton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Daniel Piddenton; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond.
- May 8 Richard Typpin, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Pearce, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 8 John Atkinson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ellen Willmott, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Willmot, Barber; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond.
- May 8 John Farley, of Epsom, Surry, Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Stanley, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 9 John Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Boeskill, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.
- May 9 Richard Bryant, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Mercht, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hellen Tandey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 9 Henry Hagar, of Chigwell, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Feast, of Waltham Abby in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Chigwell afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- May 9 George Sandys, of Willersly, co. Glouc., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Sarah Eales, of Henly upon Thames, Oxon, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, of S<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Olave's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 9 John Mascall, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Jury, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 (son of

176 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1666

- John Mascall, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>, who alleges), & Anne Leaver, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Rumford, Essex.
- May 9 John Cornwall, of Avley in Essex, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Catherine Makins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 10 Robert Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Late, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond.
- May 10 William Lacy, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Gregory, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 10 William Phillips, of Speene, co. Berks, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Bramley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Frylsham or Speene, Berks.
- May 11 Thomas Rivers, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Judith Gosse, of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Outwich, or S<sup>t</sup> Barthol<sup>ws</sup> by the Exchange, Lond.
- May 11 William Dobbs, of Goring, co. Oxon, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Mary South, of Bradfield, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Bassleton, Streatley, or Standford, Berks.
- May 11 Azarias Phezant, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Downen, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 14 Robert Watts, of Sundridge, Kent, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Garland, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Lines, of Brasted, Kent, Yeoman; at Sundridge.
- May 15 Richard Cakott, of Sevenoke, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 (son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cakott, of the same, Shoemaker, who alleges), & Mary Murgin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Murgin, Wid.; at Sevenoke, Otford, Addington, or Wrotham, Kent.
- May 15 William Hammond, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Edwards, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- May 15 David King, of New Braintford, Midd., Baker, & Elizabeth Arris, of Askitt in par. of Rislip in s<sup>d</sup> co. [age and condition not named]; alleged by George Dennis, of Richmond, Surry; at New Braintford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 16 John Bird, of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Vize, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.
- May 17 Walter Hannam, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Anne Parker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Dorothy Little *alias* Parker; at Marybone, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 James Rolffe, of Islington, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Pennington, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pennington, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Farmer, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 18 Edward Tudman, of Great All Hallows, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Catherine Morris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 21 Henry Gedney, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Evans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Newington, Surry, Whitechapel, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 21 Richard Child, of S<sup>t</sup> Bctolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne



1666

- Rich, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 21 John Gardiner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Emms, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond.
- May 21 Edward Bogges (or Boggas), of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Hamond, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- May 22 Thomas Hunt, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Purvier, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Somerset afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 22 Edward Damask, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 79, & Bridget Brush, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Wandsworth or Battersey, Surry.
- May 22 Jeffrey Bentley, of Mestham, Surry, Flax Dresser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Woodward, of Chipstead, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Avis Feilde *alias* Woodward, of the same; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond., or Woodmansterne, Chipstead or Gattton, Surry.
- May 22 Thomas Denne, of Whitechapel, Midd., Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Elliott, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup> [*blank*] Mordan, Ex<sup>r</sup> of her father; at Stoke Newington, Midd.
- May 22 Henry Burreddg, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Lydia Thompson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, of the same, Shipwright, who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- May 22 Edward North, of Hackney, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Elliott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., or St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 22 John Reis (or Rice), of Crayford, Kent, Coppersmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Crayford, Erith, or Wilmington, Kent.
- May 23 George Staines, of Wealdgullet, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rose Jefferson, of Walthamstow in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Walthamstow.
- May 23 John Pratt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Varnham, of Southminster, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 23 James Ward, of Stepney, Middx., Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Ridley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond.
- May 23 William Verey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond.
- May 24 Samuel Drumbleby, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Turner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Pung, of Lombard Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Rice, of St Clement Danes, Taylor; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- May 24 Joseph Joynes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Basan, of Gravesend, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Joynes, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Rochester Cathedral.
- May 25 Jeremiah Eaton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Bradshaw, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 16, with consent of her brother Maurice Bradshaw, her parents

- dead; at St Mildred, Bread Street, St Mary Colechurch, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 25 Thomas Holker, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katerine Patten, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary's, Newington, Midd.
- May 25 Robert James, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Box, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 25 John Jinkins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Margaret Davis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.; at St Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup> or the New Chapel of the same.
- May 25 Edward Warley, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Monyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Howard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Stepney, Middx.
- May 26 John Wildman, of Terrington, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Coleman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Potsgrave, co. Bed., Stoke or Great Harald, co. Bucks, or Little Eate [?], co. Herts.
- May 26 John Williams, of Tooting Graveney, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Longe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Mitcham or Streatham, Surry.
- May 26 Jervis Seaton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Grace Feildeing, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Bowe, Middx.
- May 26 Richard Alkin, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, & Margaret Oakell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 28 John Norton, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Imbroiderer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 59, & Jane Buckle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 28 Isaac Guillochau, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Frances King, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Whitechapel, Middx.
- May 28 Stephen Leaver, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Simpson, of St Bennet Sherehogg, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Drew *alias* Simpson; at St Michael Le Querne, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 28 Peter Cross, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Ash, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18, with consent of her mother Hannah Ash, Widow; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> How, of St Katherine Creechurch, Embroiderer; at St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 28 Thomas Littleton, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Andrewes, of Chinckford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes or Chinckford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 28 William Cleeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Chapman, of Mitcham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Mitcham.
- May 28 Jeremiah Woodward, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Bazell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 28 John Osborne, of Cowden, Kent, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Bridges, of Linfield, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Cowden.
- May 28 William Kinge, of Heaver, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Dorothy Dawling, of Cowden, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- May 30 William Burges, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>,

1666

- ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne George, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- May 30 Walter Wilson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Hamerton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, or St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- May 30 Edward Lole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Worlidge, of Mitcham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Mitcham or Putney, Surry.
- May 30 Thomas May, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hobbs, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of [blank] Hobbs, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent., who consents; at St Catherine's near the Tower of Lond., Lambeth, or St George's, Southwark, Surry, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 31 George Inge, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Clarke, of East Barnett, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother [blank] Clarke, Wid.; at Fryan Barnett, or Muncken Hadley, Middx., or East Barnett afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 Benjamin Moring, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Johnson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Edward Johnson, of Reading, Berks, Malster, who consents; at Clisden or Farley, co. Southamp.
- June 1 John Boughton, of Mickleham, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Wood, of Cobham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 23, at own disp.; at Great Bookham, Little Bookham, or Effingham, Surry.
- June 1 Robert Goodsonn, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Ellen Browne, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 2 John Moran, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Servingman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jane Turner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; alleged by John Morane of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Linton, co. Cambr.
- June 2 William Swaine, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Suzan Watts, of Guildford, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 2 Robert Orme, of Philpot Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Swithin, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father, a pewterer; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 2 Thomas Morley, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Margaret Sulke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18, with consent of their parents; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Paine, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Whitechapel.
- June 2 John Clarke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Clarke, of Hornchurch, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 2 John Whitehorne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Hughskines, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Little All Hallows, Lond.
- June 2 George Clements, of Frindsbury, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Elkinton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at Trinity y<sup>e</sup> Less, Lond.
- June 2 John Simmonds, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Anne Casby, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 2 James Marsingale, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Linsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of John Linsey, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, who consents; at Stepney.
- June 4 Thomas Cox, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, &

1666

- Anne Balard, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Greenap, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., or S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 4 Edmund Parsons, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Glover, of Dughill Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Joane Glover, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 4 Thomas Heard, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Billingsgate, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Hinchman, of the same, 40 & upw<sup>ds</sup>; alleged by Samuel Warren, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Blackfryers, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Anne's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 4 Thomas Holmes, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Susanna Valley, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- June 5 John Thomlinson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Brent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, da. of Daniel Brent, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Cit. & Haberdasher, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Martiu's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.
- June 5 Thomas Alsone, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Thompson, of the same, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Lawrie, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Taylor; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- June 5 Morgan Edwards, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Rawson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at the Chapel in in the Fleet, Lond.
- June 5 Richard Allison, of Barnett, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Linsey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Linsey, Innholder, who consents.
- June 5 Arthur Newham, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Trumble, of Gateshead, Durham, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Jarrowe, co. Durham.
- June 7 John Berridge, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Mary Etheridge, of Hendon, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Etheridge; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Andr., Holborn, Gent.; at Hendon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 7 Thomas Palmer, of Rochester, Kent, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne French, of South Mymys, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.
- June 8 John Mathewe, of Coulsden, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Thorneden, of the same, Wid., 45; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- June 8 Richard Weatley, of Walton, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary White, of Stoake in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho. Sumerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Walton or Stoake.
- June 9 Thomas Ramson, of Broxbourne, Herts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Bridges, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, Lond.
- June 9 Thomas Fowle, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Norton, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Fowle, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne's afs<sup>d</sup>, Goldsmith; at S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Blackfryers, or S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond.
- June 9 Ambrose Harrison, of Hornsey, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Clifton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, with consent of her mother Isabell Clifton, Wid.; at Islington, Middx.
- June 9 John Ward, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Barbara Eades, of Graveley, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Deptford, Kent, or [blank].
- June 9 Richard Williamson, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Baker,

1666

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Timothy [*sic*] Exall, of Shawford, co. Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Newington, or S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.
- June 11 Henry Steevens, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Bishop, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20, da. of Lewis Bishop, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Taylor, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royall, Lond.
- June 11 John Butler, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Magdalen Beecher, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of John Beecher, of Cheswick, co. Midd., who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 11 William Savill, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Cole, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 12 Bryan Russell, of Erith, Kent, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Lacy, of Raynham in Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Lacy; at Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- June 12 Thomas Terrier, of Whitechapel, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Billier, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 12 Richard Fisher, of Putney, Surry, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Elizabeth Mowden, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, with consent of her father John Mowden, Cooper; at Putney.
- June 13 Mark Wyeth, of Odiham, co. South'ton, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Hancocke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Terrey *alias* Hancocke; alleged by Austine Kingsbury, of Bridewell Precinct, Woodmonger; at Odiham.
- June 13 John Flampstead, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Isabelle Coulson, of Newcastle in the Province of York, Wid., about 58; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Islington, or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 14 John Copeland, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 59, & Margaret Moore, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- June 14 John Jennings, of New Braitford, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Clarke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or New Braitford or Yealing, co. Midd.
- June 15 James Blatt, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Gunton, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Ridgwell, Essex, or Acton, Suffolk.
- June 16 John Beard, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Sowdon, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Sowdon, Wid.; at Mortlack, Surry.
- June 16 Henry Hartwell, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Martha Condia, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Hartwell, of the afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Pewterer; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- June 18 William Buck, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catherine Goddin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of John Goddin, of Croydon, Surry, Gent., who consents; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Philips, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Blacksmith; at Bexley or Beckenham, Kent, or Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>, or Orpington.
- June 18 Thomas Castell, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Hester Ellis, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 18 Thomas Bankes, of Farley, Surry, Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Phillipps, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Phillipps, Yeoman; at Farley.
- June 18 John Rookes, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Viburt, of S<sup>t</sup> Austin's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup>

- Leonard's, Foster Lane, St Olave's, Old Jury, or St Michael Basingshaw, Lond.
- June 19 Gabriel Cuthbert, of Barking, Essex, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Scotcher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Scotcher; at Barking afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 19 Robert Boyard, of Waymouth, co. Southamp. [*sic*], Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Hammill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Harrison, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Clerk; at St Thomas, Southwark.
- June 19 John Grant, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Deborah Thompson, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Milk Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 19 Praise Quessenbourow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Grocer & Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Mary Natt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her mother Hester Natt, Wid.; at Islington, Midd., or Christ Church, Lond.
- June 19 Adam Howard, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Jane Davis, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 20 William Caning (or Canings), of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Freeman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 20 William Pearson, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rachael Rippon, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Magnus, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- June 20 Frederick Liechfield, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Wharton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of John Wharton, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Weaver, who consents; at St Mary Athill or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- June 20 Edward Pengrave, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Catherine Barnes, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Hackney or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 20 Charles Wells, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Godson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- June 20 Robert Wilson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Isabelle Boys, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- June 21 William Lyne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 21 Paul Linbey, of Woolwich, Kent, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Grace Kitchen, of Barking, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Walthamstow, Essex.
- June 21 William Booth, of Theobalds, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Castle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Waltham Abby, Essex, Cheshunt or Hoddesdon, Herts, or Enfield, Middx.
- June 22 Daniel Griel, of All Halls the Great, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Caulier, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Peter Caulier, of Greenwich, Kent, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Greenwich, or St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- June 22 Techer Bibus, of Whitechapel, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Anne Archer, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- June 22 Thomas Speakman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Crompton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Chigwell, Essex, or Newington, Middx.
- June 22 Richard Burley, of the Town & co. of Monmouth, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with consent of his father Tho<sup>s</sup> Burley, Carrier), & Perseda

1666

- Griffith, of Huntly, co. Glouc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Green, of Monmouth, Gent.; at Tainton, Deane, or Huntly, co. Glouc.
- June 22 Thomas Bennett, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Hobson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; alleged by Sam<sup>t</sup> Hall, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 23 John Nutkin, of Westham, Essex, Miller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Esther Spowse, of Bowe, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Woodford, Essex.
- June 23 Thomas Foote, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Kenne, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 23 John Baker, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Baker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset or S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royall, Lond.
- June 25 James Moody, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Ann Harcourt, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes, Midd.
- June 25 John Thorowgood, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Salisbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of John Salisbury, of the par. afs<sup>d</sup>, Farrier, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Benedict Sherehog, S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist, or S<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Apostle, Lond.
- June 25 Anthony Ebison, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Mary Wingrave, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement's, Eastcheap, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- June 25 Thomas Upfould, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Skinner of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Sayer, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's.
- June 25 John Baker, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine near the Tower of London, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Jane Lacey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at All-hallows, Hony Lane, or S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- June 25 Pieter Vanden Ancker, of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Lucas, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, or S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Pieter Vanden Ancker signs, and affixes the date 26, 6, 1666.]
- June 27 John Baker, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Preston, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's or Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond.
- June 27 William Gardner, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Maddock ["Maddocke" in margin], of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Crapper, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Coachman; at S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 27 Richard Ewer, of Acton, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Pilsberry, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royall, Lond.
- June 27 John Mallory, of Covent Garden, Middx., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Bull, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond.
- June 28 John Parker, of Stepney, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Flowers, of Bowe, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by John Orton, of Stepney, Victualler; at Stepney, or S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minorities, Middx., or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 29 Robert Day, of Islington, Middx., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Abigaell Davis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

184 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1666

- June 30 John Hoyle, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Scrivenor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bates, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bates, Wid., her mother; at St James, Garlickhith, or [*blank*].
- June 30 Francis Whitney, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Prudence Webster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; alleged by Gilbert Jones, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Dunstan's or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 1 William Grant, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Andrews, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Dorothy Andrews, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- July 1 Thomas Butler, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Leader, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- June 30 Roulland Foster, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Magdalen Boys, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Mary Somerset or St Michael Royall, Lond.
- July 2 Robert Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & Mary Jones, of the same, Wid. & ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 2 Edward Gray, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane White, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> White; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- July 2 William Blisse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Thrall, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Thrall, Wid.; at Stepney.
- July 2 Edward Ridley, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Smith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Morton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Hargrave, Par. Clerk, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 3 John Weld, of St Michael, Hony Lane, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Hannah Elsing, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 19, with consent of her mother Mary Finch *alias* Elsing; at St Peter's y<sup>e</sup> Poor or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 3 Richard Moss, of St Gregory's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Bridget Gresty, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Gent.; at St Ann, Blackfryers, St John Baptist, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Walthamstow, Essex, or Islington, Midd.
- July 4 Edward Tasker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Fowke, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Stratford Bow, co. Midd., or Walthamstow, Essex.
- July 5 Joseph Sanders, of Lambeth, Surry, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Lancaster, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 5 William Poole, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Guillams, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- July 6 Caleb Peryer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Nash, of Newbury, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Newbury afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- July 6 Lewis Price, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Cheltum, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake, of St Sepulchre's, Clerk; at St Sepulchre's, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St John Baptist, Lond.



1666

- July 7 Christopher Ashbourn, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, London, Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Fidge, of Newington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Islington, or Newington, Midd.
- July 9 Ambrose Sansum, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Beatrice Pattison, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 10 John Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Blower, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Smith, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Stationer; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- July 10 William Sherwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Lucy Flower, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- July 10 Richard Sturgeon, of Sittingbourn, Kent, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Terry, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Terry; at Petersome, Surry.
- July 11 Thomas Smith, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Carter, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Harbert Carter, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman, who alleges; at Great Marlow or [*blank*].
- July 11 Richard Mills, of Wapping, Midd., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Pate, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Wapping.
- July 11 Robert Kittson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Pearson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by David Gwyn, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Scrivener; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or Marybone Chapel.
- July 11 Henry Mott, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Odell, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.
- July 12 Edward Panton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Peast, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 12 Richard Collins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Robinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 12 Edward Cole, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Whitting, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Ax, Lond. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- July 12 Charles Kiplinge, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sugar Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Graver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 13 Edward Dyer, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Joane Hopkins, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 14 Edward Blackwall, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elianore Dalton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Edmonton or Tottenham, Midd.
- July 14 Gyles Warren, of St Swithin's, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Browne, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guard<sup>ns</sup> Walter Browne & Joseph Richardson, her parents dead; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- July 14 William Sparry, of Bowe, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Abye, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, of Bowe, Clerk; at Bowe.
- July 14 Thomas Girdler, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

- 26, & Martha Callaway, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Jeremiah Callaway, of the same, Cit. & Cutler, who consents; at St Maudlin's, Milk Street, Lond., Newington, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- July 16 Robert Linne, of Croydon, Surry, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Grace Mercer, of Trinity the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at Croydon or Mitcham, Surry.
- July 17 Thomas Crowdson, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Enis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- July 17 John Beard, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Hodskins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- July 17 Simon Bettley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Crissley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Anne's, Blackfryers.
- July 17 Nathaniel Tenche, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fisher, of Islington, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fisher, of the same, Wid.; at Islington or Newington, Midd.
- July 17 John Hancock, of Coomes, co. Wilts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Dorothy Potter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Warner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Wax Chandler; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 18 Barnett Styles, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Allarentia, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Bradbury, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Cit. & Dyer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 18 Thomas Steridge, of the Tower Liberty, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Bentley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; alleged by Edward Chapman, of Whitechapel, Cit. & Brewer; at Reading, co. Oxford [*sic*], or Braifeild, Wilts [*sic*].
- July 19 Thomas Pinchbeck, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Norris, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Norris, of Holloway in par. of Islington, Midd., who consents; at Islington or St Pancras, Midd.
- July 19 W<sup>m</sup> Bedward, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Gravener, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Stowerton, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Silkthrowster; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 20 Thomas Smith, of St Michael Royall, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Hannah August, of St Lawrence Pountney, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- July 20 Henry Bedford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Susan Bolson, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Michael Bassishaw, St Alphage, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- July 20 Abraham Webb or Weebb [so subs.], of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Power, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Coleman *alias* Power; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Marg<sup>t</sup> Moses, Lond.
- July 23 Richard Cradocke, of Hornsey, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Palmer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond., or Totteridge, Herts.
- July 23 Robert Milwarde, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanne Brother, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- July 23 Thomas Clay, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary

1666

- Paul, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, & of the same par., with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> John Bradshawe, Gent., her parents dead; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- July 23 Lawrence Lewis, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Grimes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Grimes, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Cit. & Grocer, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch, or St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.
- July 24 Arthur Upton, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Blackman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 James Littlefeild, of St Ethelborowgh, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Marriott, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Mary Littlefeild, of St Ethelborowgh afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 Stephen Smart, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Hayes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Hayes, Wid.; at Ilford, Essex.
- July 24 Edward North, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Floyd, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Joane Thompson *alias* Floyd; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 24 Edward Harrison, of Carpmell, co. Lanc., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Elizabeth Mason of Carnforth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Mason, Husbandman; at St Andrew's Undershaft or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 25 Sillvanus Wiggins, of Wallingford, Berks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Clarke, of Adington, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Adington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 25 William Wood, of Leatherhed, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanne Nettlefeild, of Rigate in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Buckland, co. Surry.
- July 26 Paull James, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Sowtherton, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- July 27 John Som'ers, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Plaisterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Thirkill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Katherine Thirkill, Wid.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Embroiderer; at St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 28 John Towrewood, of St Alphage, Lond., Labourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Pratt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 28 Edward Hooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Lucy Doran, of Brampton, co. Hunt., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Stawton, co. Huntingdon.
- July 30 John Rhodes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Margaret Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].
- July 30 Edward Powell, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 30 Thomas Coalepott, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Rose, of Dartford, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Secker, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Clerk; at St Catherine Creechurch, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- July 31 William Rutter, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Founder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Lucas, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- July 31 John Cock, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Caught, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

## 188 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- July 31 Henry Duffill, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Musician, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 20, & Sage Jenkins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp.; at St Michaell Royall, Lond.
- July 31 Edward Baines, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anna Dunckley, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 31 James Loader, of Uxbridge, Midd., Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Pitt, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pitt, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Draper; at Uxbridge or Hillingdon, Middx.
- Aug. 1 Richard Redhill, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Cit. & Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Hanson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Aug. 2 Adam Woolley, of St Bennett Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Greenesmith, of Stepney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Faith's, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Aug. 2 David Allen, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Tapley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Ayliffe Jones, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Gillmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Carter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Christopher Wilshire, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Colley, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, w<sup>th</sup> consent of her mother; at Westham.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Warren, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Moore, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Richard Greene of Abingdon, Berks, Malster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Frances Ely, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Sutton, co. Berks.
- Aug. 4 John Burdsey, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Bushell, of Hackney in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, co. Midd., Clerk; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Bird, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bush, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 6 Phillip Rusell, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Churne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Clapham, Surry.
- Aug. 6 Jacob Young, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Morgan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Job Boulton, of St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>, Brewer; at Barnet, Herts, Greenwich, Kent, or Battersey or Lambeth, Surry.
- Aug. 6 John Rose, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Mason, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Hewlett, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's or St Andrew's Hubberd, Lond.
- Aug. 7 Samuel Underwood, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dulcabella Lovell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lovell, of the afs<sup>d</sup>, Painter; at St Michaell Royall, Lond.
- Aug. 7 John Brockhouse, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Hastings, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Hughes, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Glover; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- Aug. 7 William Limbery, of Walthamstow, Essex, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, &

1666

- Sarah Swanley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother Barbara Swanley, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Aug. 8 Hector Smith, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., & Alice Sellwood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at St Bennett's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 8 George Okland, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Cage, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Eastham or Westham, Essex.
- Aug. 8 John Sewer, of St Magnus, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew Hubberd, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney, Islington, or Hackney, Middx.
- Aug. 8 John Fearne, of Rislipp, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Hagger, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Hagger, Husbandman; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 8 Robert Wood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Sheldon, of Woolwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at Woolwich.
- Aug. 8 Bernard Whittle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Stapler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joyce Baker, of St Thomas, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St John Evangelist, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 8 Zephaniah Hilton, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Imbroiderer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Cobb, of Newington, Surry, Wid.; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>, St James, Duke's Place, Lond., St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or the Fleet Chapel, Lond.
- Aug. 9 Henry Ebsworth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Margaret Harris, of Stratford, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Rose, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Barber; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Aug. 9 Charles Cutts, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dainty, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.
- Aug. 10 John Wright, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Ibitson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Bartholomew Ibitson, of Lidge, co. York, Butcher; at St Andrew Hubberd, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Francis Poole, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Susanne Rolfe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Hollinshed, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Aug. 11 Nathaniel Duckfeild, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Ford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Palmer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Clere Buttler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 11 John Arderne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Farmer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Sowliter, of St Bride's, Lond., Leatherseller; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Aug. 11 Stephen Turner, of Middlegesidge, Dorset, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Bailey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Walter Bayly, of St Giles up Wimburne, Dorset, Gent.; at Middlegesidge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Leader, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Soapmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Coleburne, of Watford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Wyllys, of St John Baptist, Lond., Clerk; at St John Baptist afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 13 Samuell Chapman, of Little Ilford, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, &

- Bridgett Lowe, of Wanstead in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Wanstead afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 14 Robert Kerby, of Bushey, Herts, Kidder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Elizabeth Heydon, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at Bushey.
- Aug. 15 John Walby, of Surestone, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Butterfeild, of Chinckford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael Le Querne, Lond.
- Aug. 15 Simon Enoch, of Mortlack, Surry, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Grace, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Hunt Grace; at S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread Street, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Aug. 15 John Toby, of Goring, co. Oxon, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Symonds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of John Symonds, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., who consents; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Stevenson, of Reading, Berks, Brazier; at Goring or Southstock, co. Oxon, or Streatly or Pangbourne, Berks.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Safe, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Mary Thurlby, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Aug. 18 Peter Gumley, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Davis, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes afs<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthawe, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 18 William Wootton, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Collison, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Stanger, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Par. Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 18 Joseph Nevill, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Skinner, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by George Stockton, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cutler; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, or S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Edward Slawmaker, of Whitechapel, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Barbara Cressey, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East or Whitechapel.
- Aug. 20 Albany Armstrong, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Sommerford, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence [*sic*].
- Aug. 20 Henry Parker, of Chalewood, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Catherine Sherman, of Croydon in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon or Beddington, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 20 John Goodrick, of Islington, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Dannatt, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Barthol<sup>m</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Aron Sidden (or Siddeen), of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 26, & Elizabeth Povey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20, da. of John Povey, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., Gent., who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great or Less, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Richard Chiswell, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah King, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth White *alias* King, Wid.; at Islington or Newington, Middx.
- Aug. 21 Ralph Johnson, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Payton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian Edw<sup>d</sup> Potter, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Stepney.
- Aug. 22 William Digby, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Dixon, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 19; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.

## VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 191

1666

- Aug. 22 John Meredith, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Mary Bulson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's, Southwark.
- Aug. 22 Paul Ilott (or Ibott), of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Joane Hills, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- Aug. 23 Robert Eyton, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup> ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Wheeler; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 23 John Westover, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Harnessmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Tittford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Lewis, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Goldsmith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond.
- Aug. 24 James March, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Carter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Andrew Bower, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Edy Brownbill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 25 William Messum, of the Poultry, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Isabell Trevethan, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Ireland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Taylor; at Lambeth or Putney, Surry.
- Aug. 27 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Northern, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 27 Robert Curtis, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Gardner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at Deptford, Kent.
- Aug. 28 Richard Hart, of Barking, Essex, Basketmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Christopher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Lane, of Barking, Clerk; at Barking.
- Aug. 28 Richard Cawarden, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Ironmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Heritage, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at Stepney, Midd.
- Aug. 28 Francis Terrell, of Leatherhead, Surry, Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Deborah Hawkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Bansted or Bookham, Surry.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Borrett, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Barbary Richardson, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid<sup>w</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Martin's, Vintry, or St Dunst. in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 29 Joseph Richard, of Standon, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Philpott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Gent.; at Great Mondon or Westmeale, Herts. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 29 Henry Knight, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Soap Boiler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Christian Young, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Islington or Highgate, Midd., or St Catherine in the Tower, Lond.
- Aug. 29 Edward Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Mary Pennall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Catherine's in the Tower, Lond.
- Aug. 29 George Imings, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Low, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Warkhouse, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Stationer; at St Gregory's, Lond.

## 192 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- Aug. 29 Richard Newcomb, of Southam, co. Warw., Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Gibbens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Wolverton or Kenton, co. Warw.
- Aug. 30 John Wells, of Edmonton, Midd., Carpenter, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Thomazine Marsh, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Aug. 30 John Towes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Harinton, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- Aug. 31 Thomas Newman, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Goudge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.
- Aug. 31 Robert Finch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Skinn, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or All Hallows Barking.
- Aug. 31 Edmund Banister, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Crofts, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 1 John Clare, of St John Zachary, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Bran'ock, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Robert Brannock, Cit. & Fruiterer; at St George's, Botolph Lane.
- Sep. 1 Francis Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Buckley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clement Danes, Hogsdon or Hornsey, Middx.

[From the above date to October 31, 1666, all the Allegations have been printed already in Volume *XXIII*. See note there, page 122.]

1666.

- Oct. 31 Thomas France, of Leigh near Tunbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Margaret Luck, of Penshurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; alleged by John Sudlowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at Leigh, Tunbridge, or Penshurst.
- Nov. 1 Leonard Reynes, of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Grace Read, of Wapping, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Blakewey, of Wapping, Smith; at Wapping.
- Nov. 3 William Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Harper, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 3 William Rock, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Locksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Carter, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 5 John Sampson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Brazier, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Beauchamp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Beauchamp, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 5 Vilerius Jormathius Hales, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Rice, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Salisbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Victualler; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 5 Edmund Woodward, of Great St Helen's, Lond., Hosier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Hannah Butler, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp., parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 6 Henry Bland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cartmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24,



1666

- & Mary Evans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 6 Thomas Moore, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Corlett, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Nov. 7 Hamden Lardner, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Philippa Garland, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her uncle & guard<sup>n</sup> Henry Phillippis; at S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 7 William Wightman, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Upholst<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Ham, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 7 Israel Fletcher, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ruth Davey, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Such, of Westham, Cordwayner; at Westham.
- Nov. 8 William Sterne, of Bastable, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Pechey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Fleet, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 8 Peter Rowley, of Deptford, Kent, Boston [? Boatswain], Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ruckby, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Ruckby, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 8 Joseph Wingfeild, of Hartfeild [*sic*], Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Katherine Fisher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at Hartfeild afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hegerly, co. Bucks.
- Nov. 8 Clement Gutch, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tothill, of Axbridge, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Axbridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 9 John Bell, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Justice, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 10 John Humfrey, of Horley, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Willett, of Charlwood in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her friends; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Horley or Croydon.
- Nov. 10 George Collis, of Whitnatley, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Davis, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup> or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 10 James Bryan, of Lambeth, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Driver, of Battersey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Gent.; at Battersey.
- Nov. 12 Nicholas Andrews, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Bridget Grafty, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Parrott (or Parott), of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Timme, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Hampsted, Midd.
- Nov. 12 Edward Bardsey, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Moseley, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Wapping.
- Nov. 12 William Hunt, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Fleere, of Rainham, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

## 194 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- Nov. 13 William Draycott, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Lound, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Little St Bartholomew's.
- Nov. 13 George Shelton, of Lambeth, Surry, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Manning, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes or Islington, Midd.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Gouldsmith, of Windsor, Berks, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Winter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Datchet, Bucks.
- Nov. 14 Roger Deacon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Greene, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Jane Greene, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at Islington, Middx., or St Katherine Creechchurch, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 14 Michael Pyke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victuall<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Burrough, of Highgate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 15 George Bloodworth, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Sealy, of Eyriffe [Erith] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Nov. 16 Nathaniell Curd, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Nie, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 17 John Latymer, of Halton, Bucks, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barrwell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; alleged by Dorothy Latymer, of Halton afs<sup>d</sup>; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Nov. 17 Christopher Copleston, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Garnett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Nov. 17 John Withey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & [blank] Dobs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 17 John Jones, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Susanna Tapping, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft.
- Nov. 19 Robert Bowen, of Plastowe, Essex, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Thomasine Dare, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Stepney or Bowe, Middx.
- Nov. 20 Edward Page, of St Katherine's n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Drayton, of Crotched Fryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Trinity, Minories, Middx.
- Nov. 22 John Bygott, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Alice Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Marybone or Stepney, Middx.
- Nov. 22 Stephen Waterhowse, of Tysehurst, Sussex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Cod, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> John Wood, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Nov. 24 James Dickonson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Founder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Rose Snow, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 24 Henry Marten, of South Mims, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Slater, of Fryan [*sic*] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Fryan afs<sup>d</sup>, or East Barnett, Herts.
- Nov. 24 Samuell ffleming, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Escomb, of Redrith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

## VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 195

1666

- 17, with consent of her father Roger Escomb, Mercer; at Redrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 26 John Tassell, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susanna Pouter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents consenting; at Newington Green, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 27 Robert Jones, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Slawghter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Sellman, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Middx., aged 21, with consent of guard<sup>a</sup>, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 28 Lenard Robinson, of London, Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Atkins, of Reading, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Reading.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Luck, of Penshurst, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Luck, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her father; at Faunt [Frant], Wadhurst, or Tisehurst, Sussex.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Deane, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Broker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Laxon, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Swaine, of New Elme [? Ewelme], co. Oxford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Katherine Eyres, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of their friends; alleged by John Jemmatt, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at White Waltham, Berks.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Benn, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 2-, & Priscilla Chamberlaine, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Dec. 4 Peter Hooft, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Thomas, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Entry cancelled.]
- Dec. 4 Jervase Millford, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Millner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Stoake, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 35; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Peny, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, Haberdasher; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Dec. 6 Richard Wright, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Marlow, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Francis Marlow, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Cit. & Victualler; at Stepney, Middx.
- Dec. 7 Thomas Peabody, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Philippa Foster, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Morehouse, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Winnifyde Calloway, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Richard Calloway, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Innholder; at S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 8 Humphrey Hatter, of Lambeth, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Fowler, Wid., aged 28; at Lambeth.
- Dec. 10 John Halsey, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anna Arnold, of Kensington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Arnold, Gent.; at Kensington.
- Dec. 11 Roger Davis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Awdeley, of Barden, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Lewis Awdeley; at Stepney, S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 12 Francis Gunn, of Deptford, Kent, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Scales, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Deptford afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.

## 196 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- Dec. 12 John Chitty, of Southover in co. Sussex, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Tillinghurst, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Weller, of St John's, Lewes, Sussex, Carrier; at Southover or Pickcombe, Sussex.
- Dec. 13 Thomas Stevens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Bale, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 13 John Till, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Drugster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother John Hill, her parents dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Sedman, of Scarborough, co. York, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Woodfeild, of Gravesend, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 14 Richard Whitlock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice White of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howell, of St Giles in the Fields, Baker; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Dec. 15 Edward Woods, of Croydon, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Norwood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon or Sanderstead, co. Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 15 Thomas Fell, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Jane Waylett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Islington, Middx.
- Dec. 17 John Crosfeild, of Great St Bartho., Lond., Broker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Trevyllion, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Anthony Trevyllion, Tobacconist; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Crosfeild, of Great St Bartho., Mercht<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Whitechapel.
- Dec. 17 Francis Bromley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber-Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Leeson, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Dec. 18 Richard Hawkins, of London, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Judith Selby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Joseph Selby, Cit. & Mercht<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Clement Danes, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Dec. 18 William Phillips, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Heridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Dec. 19 John Fellowes, of Reading, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Dane, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her guardian Rich<sup>d</sup> Fellowes, her parents dead; alleged by John Wheate, of Reading, Husbandman; at Padworth or Mortimer, co. Berks.
- Dec. 19 John Butcher, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Plasterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Peirce, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Katherine Creechurch or Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- Dec. 19 Benjamin Bennett, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Cleaver, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Hugh Thompson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 19 Thomas Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Gibbard, of Caledon in the City of Coventry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Southam, co. Warw., or St Michael's in Coventry, or Fillingley in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 20 John King, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Burrage, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her

1666

- father Theophilus Burrage, Feltmaker; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Newington or Camberwell, Surry.
- Dec. 20 William Hall, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Baker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Philpott *alias* Baker; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Richard Hyett, of Cheltenham, co. Glouc., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Lane, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Hornbuckle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 Roger Badcock, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 48, & Margaret Kirk, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Islington.
- Dec. 22 Stephen Tory, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Paulen, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Abraham Shoers, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place.
- Dec. 22 Edmond Sheldon, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Whitby, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Plastowe or Eastham, Essex.
- Dec. 22 John Becket, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Anne Grey, of Parson's Green, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or the Chapel of Henry VII., Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 24 Edmund Yeomans, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Tomkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 24 John Boucher, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Bridgett Staveley, of Fulham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Fulham afs<sup>d</sup>, or Putney, Surry.
- Dec. 24 Andrew Vallence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Ramsey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 26 Henry Turpin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanne Vaussell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 26 John Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Hosteller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Johnson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Sargeant, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Avis Lockley, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 28 Abraham Boteler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hester Skelton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Dec. 29 Thomas Thackham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Pepett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pepett, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Dec. 31 Robert Newland, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Driver, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 31 Giles Baggs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Nayler, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of William Nayler, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Cit. & Grocer, who consents; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 31 Gregory Page, of Whitechapel, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Burton, of Stepney, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Sarah Hopkins, of Stepney, Wid.; at Stepney.

1666-7

- Jan. 1 William Buttler, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Smith, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of friends; alleged by John Gilbert, of St Sepulchre's, Carpenter; at St Barth<sup>v</sup> the Less, Lond., Newington or Islington, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Titus Flood, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Cheesemonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Packer, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Mary Packer, Wid.; at Marybone, Middx.
- Jan. 2 George Ray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Anne Harbert, of St Giles in the s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Giles or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Chelsey, Middx.
- Jan. 3 John Baber, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Grace Baily, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Mary Mattfellow *alias* Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Humphrey Wilkes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bray Cadwell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 5 John Eastgreg, of Edmonton, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Woodward *alias* Woodyeere, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by by W<sup>m</sup> Locke, of Edmonton; at Edmonton, Enfield, or East Barnett, Midd.
- Jan. 7 Thomas Smith, of St Katherine near the Tower, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Buttler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Buttler, of the same, Grocer; alleged by John Baker, of Whitechapel, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Whitechapel, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 7 Thomas Peade, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Justice, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 7 Thomas Sawyer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Woodbridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Jan. 7 Roger Rogers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Jane Floyd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Peter Pankethman, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Factor; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 8 Francis Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Honor, of Layham [? Laleham] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Hampton, Midd., Windsor, Berks, or Kingston, Surry.
- Jan. 11 William Roads, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Hodsdon, of the same Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Andr., Holborn.
- Jan. 11 Thomas Fox, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rose Ferry, of Rotherhith, Surry, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, Widow; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Clayton, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Trinity, Minories, or Rotherhith or Wapping.
- Jan. 12 John Science, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Frances Lowe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 12 John Stevenson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Plasterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Susanne Porter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Andrew's Undershaft.
- Jan. 14 Roger Best, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sawyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Jan. 15 William Buckenham, of Werbliden [*sic*], Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28,

1666-7

- & Anne Boys, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 15 John Beard, of Lewisham, Kent, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Berry, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 16 John Freeman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Edwards, of Stratford Bowe, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wilmer *alias* Edwards, of the same; at Stepney, Midd.
- Jan. 16 John Lash, of Whitechapel, Midd., Blockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Katherine Yearnold, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Ross, of Stepney, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Stepney or Whitechapel.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Coates, of Great St Barth<sup>ws</sup>, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Ritsop, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 19 Edward Wattson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Harvey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Isaac Harvey, of St Andr., Holborn, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 21 John Watmore, of Lambeth Marsh, Surry, Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead, & Susanna Bullock, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Bicknell; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 21 Thomas North, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Ellinor Bayley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 28 William Page, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Seares, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of parents; at Harrow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 29 John Griffith, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Catstree, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Jan. 29 William Price, of Highgate, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Savadge, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Joseph Merrill, of St Peter's Cheape, Clerk; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 31 William Stubbington, of Battersey, Surry, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Nicholson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mohun, of Battersey, Gent.; at Battersey.
- Jan. 31 John Milner, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Vpholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Clendon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her brother John Clendon, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 2 John Webb, of Walham Green, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Margaret Robinson, of Hammersmith in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; alleged by Jacob Greene, of Hammersmith, Cit. & Pewterer; at Hammersmith or Fulham.
- Feb. 2 Robert Browne, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Avrey, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Feb. 4 Walter Chamberlin, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Katherine Ellis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at St Katherine Creechurch.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Persivall, of Rygate, Surry, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Elizabeth Lewis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Filewood, of Rygate, Poulterer; at Rygate.
- Feb. 5 Ralph Blackwell, of Dartford, Kent, Papermaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Rowed, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Thomas

200 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1666-7

- Barlow, of St George's, Southw<sup>k</sup>, Postmaster; at Dartford, Sutton at Hone, Wilmington, or Stone, co. Kent.
- Feb. 5 William Watson, of Feversham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Francke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Ospringe or Feversham, Kent.
- Feb. 6 John Warwicke, of Guilford, Surry, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Harward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Clement Oxenbridge, of the Temple, Esq.; at Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 6 Christopher Petty, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Emmat Kitt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Andr., Holborn, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Feb. 6 Richard Martin, of St Katherine n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Prudence Ridgway, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at St Hellen's y<sup>e</sup> Great or Little, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 7 William Eaton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Towers, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Eaton, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Cutler; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 8 Samuel Riley, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; & Elizabeth Lawson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her friends; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Riley, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Bricklayer; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Feb. 8 John Gossage, of Plumstead, Kent, Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Hellen Greenwell, of Morden, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Morden afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 Robert Lawrence, of Bray, Berks, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Martin, of New Windsor in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Cluer or Bray in co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 Ephraim Endecott, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Bridget Wood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bart<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 10 David Real, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanne Le Febure, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 10 George Care, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Catchpole, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Somerly, of Stepney; at Stepney or Shadwell, Middx.
- Feb. 11 Samuel Terrick, of Gravesend, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Jaques, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Robert Jaques, Yeoman; at Tottenham afs<sup>d</sup>, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.
- Feb. 12 William Roberts, of Stepney, Midd., Carver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Bridget Hoard, of Bromley, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Heyborne, of St Katherine's, Lond., Feltmaker; at Bromley.
- Feb. 12 John Profitfitt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Peacocke, of Battersey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Battersey, Wandsworth, or Clapham, Surry.
- Feb. 12 Leonard Hunt, of Hampsted, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Farington, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Edgworth, Middx., or Watford or Rickmansworth, Herts.
- Feb. 13 Henry Prescott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>



1666-7

- 22, & Mary Haines, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 13 Thomas Nickells, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Griffin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 13 Stephen Chiseldyne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Brigham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Wright, of London Bridge, Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Hollingsworth, of Fryern Barnet, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Wright, of St Bartholomew the Less, Cit. & Grocer; at Fryern Barnet, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 14 Edward Wye, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Brandlye, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Whitechapel, or St Botolph, Aldgate.
- Feb. 14 John Warfell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., White Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Reading, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 14 John Cooke, of Enfield, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Hipkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Enfield.
- Feb. 14 William Stufin, of Enfield, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Hunt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Enfield.
- Feb. 15 Francis Atkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Rose, of Stepney, Gent.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 15 Richard Gibbons, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Kirkton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kirkton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 16 William Williams, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit & Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Kendrick, of Bromley, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Susanne Tomlins *alias* Kendrick; alleged by Canham Snelling, of St Catherine Creechurch, Cit. & Skinner; at Westham or Low Loughton, Essex, or Bromley, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 16 Edward Dawkins, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clement, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at G<sup>t</sup> St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St Mary's, Whitechapel.
- Feb. 16 William Swayne, of Beddington, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Harper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Beddington.
- Feb. 18 George Scott, of Uxbridge, Midd., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Katherine Foster, of Brainford, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Southwell [*sic*], Hillington, or Yealing, Middx.
- Feb. 18 Samuel Sedgwick, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Harwood, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Redman, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Vintner; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Middx.
- Feb. 19 Humphry Fensdall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Kirkham, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 19 Henry Spratt, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Isabella Sapworth, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jane Amos, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Wid.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.

## 202 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666-7

- Feb. 19 Thomas Travis, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cole, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Sampson, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shore-ditch, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place.
- Feb. 19 Richard White, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hester Higgins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 21 Ralph Challoner, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Swanfeild, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Pakeman, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 21 George ffrancklin, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Grace Faulcon, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- Feb. 25 Philip Stowers, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Crosse, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 49; alleged by Edmond Trimmer, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Earle, of Stepney, Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Morris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Somerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Shadwell or Stepney.
- Feb. 26 Edward Merydale, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Willson, of Willian, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of grandmo<sup>r</sup>, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, or Highgate, Midd., or Barnet, Herts.
- Feb. 26 Peter Thorlow (or Thurlow), of S<sup>t</sup> Edward in the Town of Cambridge, Carrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Wright, of Hamwell, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 28 Richard Humpheryes, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Alice Underwood, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Underwood, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Mar. 1 Giles Bond, of Weymouth, Dorset, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Litchfeild, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Litchfeild; at Edmonton.
- Mar. 1 William Raworth, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Rebecca Maund, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Wapping afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 2 James Potter, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Hill, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Whitechapel or Wapping, Middx.
- Mar. 4 John Grossy, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Galton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 5 Timothy Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Eglin, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; alleged by George Jeffreys, of the Temple, Esq.; at Ealing, Middx.
- Mar. 7 George Sturke, of Croydon, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Burrows, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon.
- Mar. 8 Henry Allen, of Rochford, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Turner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father John Turner; at Rochford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 9 John Islehurst, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorcas Baker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middx.

1666-7

- Mar. 12 William Dowding, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Crowder, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Dowding, of St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., or St George's, Southwark.
- Mar. 12 William Alden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Lydia Baker, of Uxbridge, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Islington or Harvell [<sup>?</sup> Harefield], co. Midd., or Chalfont, co. Bucks.
- Mar. 13 William Mowbray, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rebecca Tench, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 14 William Hawkins, of Watford, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 63, & Withepole Purlinge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Thomas Gwyllym, of St James afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Mar. 14 Joseph Freeman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Gosse, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 15 Jarman Pickering, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmyth, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Althrupp, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, St Giles in the Fields, or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Mar. 15 Nicholas Houlton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Lorrimer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Gastell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Mar. 15 Charles Michell, of Canbury House, Midd., & Frances Rayner, of Newington Green in s<sup>d</sup> co. [ages and condition not stated]; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Lond., Esq.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., Islington or Shoreditch, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 17 Walter Bouchier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Newcombe, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Amy, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Havergill, of Hurley, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields or Brainford, Middx.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Wilson, of Stepney, Middx., Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Ellinor Hendly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Middx.
- Mar. 21 Stephen Harris, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Lownes, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Whitechapel, Middx.
- Mar. 23 William Walpoll, of Fryern Barnet, Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Luce Draper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Fryern Barnet or Tottridge, Middx.

1667.

- Mar. 25 John Ellis, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Catherine Lynch, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Smyth, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at Bowe, co. Middx.
- Mar. 25 John Gardner, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Susanna Westwood, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Thomas Westwood, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Little St Helen's, Lond.
- Mar. 25 Samuel Shipton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Lindsey, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Mar. 26 John Smyth, of Fulham, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth

## 204 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- Newban, of Liddington, co. Rutland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Glazier; at Liddington.
- Mar. 27 John Sheldon, of St Magnus, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Blundell, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, St James, Duke's Place, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 27 Henry Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hilsley, of Compton, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Hilsley; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of Lambeth, Gent.; at Lambeth, Newington, or Camberwell, Surry.
- Mar. 29 John Butterfeild, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Beckford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Beckford, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at the Rolls Chapel, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Mar. 29 Thomas Balls, of Plymouth, Devon, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Norkett, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Mar. 29 Francis Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Schoolmaster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Noble, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 30 Daniel Lockley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 1 Richard Noble, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Deale, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- April 3 Richard Simpton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Phillipps, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Phillipps, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Stepney.
- April 3 Edmund Lufton, of Deptford, Kent, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Page, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 Jeremiah Dye, of Sanderstead, Surry, Laborer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Ingram, of Croydon in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 5 Walter Tillyar, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 (son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Tillyar, of the same, Cit. & Salter, who alleges), & Elizabeth Fisher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother in law Anne Fisher; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- April 6 Walter Harris, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Hester Searle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Ethelburgh, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 6 Edward Rooke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Owen, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Jane Owen, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 6 Thomas Lee, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Fowke, of St Katherine Colman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- April 8 Thomas Sidden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit & Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Alsop, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Hackney, co. Middx.
- April 8 John Bailey, of Watford, Herts, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Alcock, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1667

- April 8 John Bartholomew, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Head, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Great St Bartholomew, Lond., St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- April 8 John Ward, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Holland, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St George's, Southwark, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- April 8 John Dyer, of the City of Exeter, Devon, Apothecary, & Margery Lathropp, of Ottery St Mary, Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup> [ages not stated]; alleged by John Hill, of Exeter House, Lond., Gent.; at Ottery St Mary's. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 10 John Lithgoe, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Eaton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- April 10 Daniell Ruffhead, of Chatham, Kent, Smith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Wilks, of Reddrith, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 11 Richard Haynesworth, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Burrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 12 John Culley, of Islington, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Anna Person, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup> [ages not stated]; alleged by Amy Scriven, of Islington; at Islington.
- April 15 Christopher Cocke, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Barber Chirurgion, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Maude, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 16 Richard Wheeler, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Philippa Fettiplace, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her uncle Edward Fettiplace, her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- April 17 Barnard Keene, of Mynetee, co. Glouc., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Woodroofe, of Gerson, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodroofe, Yeoman; at Hankerton or Crudwell, Wilts.
- April 18 Francis Feild, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Lycence, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Merry, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Victualler; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- April 18 William Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Anne Gillman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 Thomas Walter, of Islington, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Bowyer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Islington.
- April 18 William Bond, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Barber Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanne Clawson, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 Edward Langhorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Cooke, of Finchley [*sic*], Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- April 19 Anthony Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Blanford, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- April 20 John Ferne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sara Ham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Alphage, London.
- April 22 Martin Whadcock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Bright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 23 Richard Grimes, of Stoake, co. Bucks, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joyce

1667

- Jones, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Edward Jones, Butcher; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 23 [blank] Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Gosnier, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Toby Love, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.
- April 24 Gabriel Sparke, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lewis, of the Town & County of Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Watton, co. Herts.
- April 25 William Searle, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Greensmith, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., or [blank].
- April 25 Christopher Blower, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Christian, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Little or Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond.
- April 26 Richard Chappell, of Reddrith, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Piggott, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edelen, of Bushey, Herts, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Bushey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 27 Thomas Bennett, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Hanwell, Middx.
- April 27 Henry Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Saunders, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 29 Thomas Barton, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Gamage, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Richard Core, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Elizabeth Jeffery, of the same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at Knightsbridge, co. Midd.
- April 29 Henry Taddy, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Isabella Hocks, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 William Ambler, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Brookhoven, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Brockhoven, of the same, Mariner; at Newington, Whitechapel, or Hackney, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry.
- April 30 William Looker, of Bishop Hatfeild, Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields.
- April 30 William Wood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mast-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ursula Cox, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Capt. John Cox, of the same; at Deptford.
- April 30 Nicholas Dunne, of Rumford, Essex, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Meddowes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Dobie, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's Coleman.
- May 1 Phanael Phelps, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Pipemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Mitchell, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 1 John Morris, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Brown, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Brown; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 1 Thomas Harris, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Compton, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Cheshunt, Herts, or [blank].

1667

- May 1 Richard Ashwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Rawson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ashwin, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Cit. & Grocer; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 2 Francis Peters, of Stanmore, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Browne, of Hendon, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Hendon or Stanmore.
- May 6 William Gunter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sara Grumbell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd.
- May 6 Robert Hellow, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- May 8 Phillip Shelly, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Taylor, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Stevens, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 8 John Robinson, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Waltham Abby afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 8 Peter Davis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Prudence West, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Hackney, Middx.
- May 8 John Leemknill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Mercht, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Wise, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- May 9 Roger Lister, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Haridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Rowland Haridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Brewer, who consents; at St Clement's or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 9 Thomas Shirley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Snatt, of Lewes, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her uncle & guardian Stephen Snatt; at Uckfield, Preston, or Lewes, Sussex.
- May 10 Nicholas Capell, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Eckton, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Bow, co. Midd.
- May 10 Richard Perry, of Camberwell, Surry, Husbandman, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Joane Carpenter, of Beckenham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Beckenham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 11 George Dale, of Sunbury, Middx., Groom, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Oakley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Hyson [*sic*], Middx.
- May 13 Peter Hodson, of Asted, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Rogers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Epsom, Surry.
- May 13 Thomas ffaulkner, of Albourne, Sussex, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Holford, of Southover in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Radmill, Sussex.
- May 14 Samuel Highmore, of Limehouse, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susanna Harrison, of Harwich, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Blake-ney, of Wapping, Parish Clerk; at Wapping, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 14 Henry Marwood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Noades, of Hitching, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Noades, Wid.; at Hitching afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 15 John Raven, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Ralph, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 208 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- May 15 John Wells, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Katherine Widden, of Harvel [? Harefield], co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Uxbridge, Middx.
- May 15 Stephen Beaumont, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 61, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Le Noble, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 15 William Watson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Perfumer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Lloyd, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Knightsbridge, Middx.
- May 15 George Blanchard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Combmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Quedsted, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes.
- May 16 John Beverly, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 67, & Katherine Crowe, of Lowe Loughton, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 57; alleged by Francis Ashburner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- May 18 Thomas Cornewall, of Revenhall, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Sadd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of friends; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Ludlow, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Revenhall afs<sup>d</sup>. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- May 18 Charles Gater, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Poole, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- May 20 William Serocold, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebecca Baily, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Baily, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd.
- May 20 Henry Ramsey, of Hornsey, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brent, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elianore Smith *alias* Brent; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith, of Hornsey, Gent.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 20 Henry Girle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Waite, of Allhallows Staining, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- May 21 Robert Chillingworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Hester Moore, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Olave's or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 21 John Preston, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 22 Edward Poultney, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Bancks, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Martin's Outwich, or St Ethelborough, Lond.
- May 22 John Hutchings, of East Greenwich, Kent, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Wheeler, of Wingfield, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Windsor, Berks.
- May 22 Richard Ball, of Thistleworth, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Child, of Acton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Thomas Bessey, of St Giles in the Fields, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 22 Anthony Baskerville, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Grace Hawkins, of Barking, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 22 Michael Richold, of Coxall, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Osmond, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Nicholas Hudles, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Andrew's Undershaft.
- May 22 Thomas Persehouse, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger,



1667

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Atkinson, of Maideford, co. Northamp., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of Chesthunt, Herts, Gent.; at Maideford.
- May 23 Richard Kempe, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bannister, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Bannister; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Love, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.; at Lambeth.
- May 23 John Yates, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Elizabeth George, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Reddriffe, co. Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 24 John Talbott, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Plumber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Poole, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or Great S<sup>t</sup> Helen's or Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 24 John Sanders, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Randoll, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of friends; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Cath. Creechurch, London, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at Wapping or Shadwell, Midd.
- May 24 Thomas Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Peterson, of S<sup>t</sup> Cath. Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Newington, Surry.
- May 25 Richard Foote, of Hammersmith, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Winter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Winter, Wid.; at Fulham or Kensington, Middx.
- May 27 John Martin, of Lye, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hannah Woodgate, of Sevenoke in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 28 John Folwell, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Farmer, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Farmer, of S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Wid.; at Islington or Newington, Middx.
- May 28 Thomas Burtenwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gilder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Leyton, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Peter Leyton, Yeoman; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Vos, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Cordwayner; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 28 John Love, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Mary Warrant, of Stretham, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Stretham.
- May 29 George Stockdaile, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Pinfold, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Pinfold, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Westm<sup>r</sup>. [Not signed nor attested, and marked "Gratis."]
- May 29 Thomas Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Swanne, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 29 Thomas Hall, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Pinnaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Isabella Haire, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.
- June 1 Leonard Sprackling, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Greeseman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Bowe, co. Midd.
- June 1 Edmund Goddard, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Johnstone, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at own disp.; at Marylebone, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 1 John Cale, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Judith Gilford, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

## 210 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- June 3 Jesse Bruce, of Wellingborough, co. North'ton, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Harris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 3 John Hamand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Case, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her guardian W<sup>m</sup> Hamand, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Victualler; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 4 John Whittingham, of Redrith, Surry, Blockmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Dewell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of Humphry Dewell, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Merch<sup>t</sup>, who consents; at Stepney, Midd., or [*blank*].
- June 5 Stephen Robarts, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Unwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- June 6 William Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Evans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 7 William Stapler, of Rumford, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Harvy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Moodey, of Westham, Essex, Clothworker; at Westham.
- June 7 Henry Dearing, of Okingham, Berks, Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joane Cowdry, of Reading in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Harding, co. Oxon, Shinfield, Berks, or Stepney, Middx.
- June 7 Thomas Pamphlett, of Wennington, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Paine, of St Peter's, Cornwall [*sic*], Lond., Butcher; at St James, Duke's Place, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- June 8 John Robottom, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eve York, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 8 Benjamin Marrett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Mary Wardner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 8 William Denne, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Lane, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Battersey, Surry, or Hammersmith or Chiswick, Middx.
- June 8 Joseph Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Lambeth.
- June 8 Bryan Warren, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Wybert, of Enfield, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Stevens, of Waltham afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Waltham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 8 Richard Scotson, of Acton, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Sprackling, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 10 Richard Nayland, of Windsor, Berks, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Frances Adington, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Bedfont or Stanwell, Midd.
- June 12 John Clarke, of Brentford, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Asseter, of Yealing in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Yealing afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 12 Claude Benard, of Hackney, Midd., Sugar Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Thomazine Homer, of Seavenock, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- June 12 William Hunsdun, of Enfield, Midd., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Clarke, of Wormley, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Wormley afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

1667

- June 12 Robert Redish, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Chaddocke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by John Jeffery, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at the Temple Church, Lond.
- June 12 John Senskall, of Stepney, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Rowlands, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Hackney, Middx.
- June 13 John King, of Cranley, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Kath. Butcher, of Ridgwick, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Michell Harmes, of Ridgwick, Yeoman; at Ridgwick.
- June 13 John Millis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Loader, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 13 Ezechiell Finch, of All Saints, Maulden, Essex, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Miryam Carter, of St Mary's in Maulden afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of their parents; alleged by Thomas Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or the Chapel in the Rolls.
- June 13 John Towers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Duncombe, of St James in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother; at Knightsbridge, Middx.
- June 14 Joseph Hickes, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Susannah Blinksop, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 15 Mathew Lock, of Wily, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Newman, of Wincanton, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Newman; alleged by Mathew Foster, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Weaver; at Stock, co. Somerset.
- June 18 Samuel Ingles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Hatred, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- June 19 Edmond Coale, of Farningham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Jackson, of Orpington in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Joane Jackson, of the same, who alleges; at Bromley, Kent.
- June 19 Benjamin Cowper, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Lawson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father; at Waltham Abby.
- June 19 Henry Standley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Meaden, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 20 Richard Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Docy [*sic*] Cockerey, of Rochester, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Pewterer; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 20 Robert Hawkley, of Rickenworth [*sic*], Herts, Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Lidgoll, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Edward Gold, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or Clarkenwell, Midd.
- June 20 Hugh Champion, of Reading, Berks, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne White, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Shipton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Draper; at Tylehurst, Berks.
- June 20 James Wyberd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Waies, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 23, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Scothorne, of the same, Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 22 Stephen Hall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Tomson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Fran. Fleete, of the same, Schoolmaster; at Lambeth, Surry.

## 212 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- June 22 Thomas Cole, of Stepney, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Wise, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Timberley, of Stepney, Gent.; at St Catherine Coleman, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- June 22 Robert Wagstaffe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Spencer, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.
- June 24 Thomas Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Thriscras, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Greenwich, Kent.
- June 24 Robert Llowen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Evans, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Reddriffe, Surry.
- June 24 Samuel Leake, of Hosell [*sic*], co. Surry, Cit. & Baker of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Crompton, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 25 Richard Darby, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, St George's, Surry, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 25 Henry Bromhead, of Wapping, Midd., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Abigail Henman, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond.
- June 26 Robert Brafeld, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Baker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Palmer, her parents dead; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- June 28 Samuel Ball, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother & brother; at Islington, Tottenham High Cross, or Highgate, Middx.
- June 29 Daniel Wilkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Linen Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Goodwin, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Kensington, St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or Islington, Middx.
- July 1 Samuel Stileman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Vaughton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, Bow, or St Mary's, Islington.
- July 1 George Thorne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Bowyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Lovelesse, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Catherine Coleman, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- July 1 George Farmery, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca Chapman, of the City of Bathon, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp. [ages not stated]; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- July 1 Robert Cleeter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Wyseman, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Battersey, or Newington, Surry, or Islington, Midd.
- July 1 Joseph Dakins, of St George's, Southwark, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Grimdish, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Gee, of Fulham, Midd., Par. Clk.; at Fulham.
- July 2 William Davis, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Joane Cassleton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- July 3 James Oughan, of Leicester, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trattoon,

1667

- of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Mary's, Leicester, or Odeby [?], or Great Glin, co. Leic.
- July 4 John Smith, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anna Eaton, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at Wandsworth afs<sup>d</sup>, or Highgate, Middx.
- July 4 Richard Naylor, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Nettleship, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- July 6 Henry Williams, of Hessun [? Heston], Middx., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Barker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Hessun afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 Thomas Hill, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Blundell, of Blandford, Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 9 John Barnard, of Dartford, Kent, Collar Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Dorothy Weller, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; alleged by John Powle, of the same, Clerk; at Dartford, Darent, or Stone, Kent.
- July 10 John Kingsland, of Deale, Kent, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Rebecca Palmer, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Stepney, or St Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- July 12 William Waldron, of Bromley, Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Turner *alias* Bennett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, with consent of her father John Turner *alias* Bennett, Cordwayner; at Nockholt, Kent.
- July 13 Henry Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Gobell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 15 Thomas Cogdell, of Richmond, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Isabell Adcock, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 16 John Desmarests, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Acrod, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of M<sup>r</sup> John Acrod, of Hackney, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Islington, Midd.
- July 18 Thomas Harvy, of Bocking, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Dixon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of John Dixon, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman, who consents; at Rayne or Witham, Essex.
- July 18 Nicholas Day, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Farriner, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- July 19 Richard Swaine, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Warnham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Exeter House, Gent.; at Warnham or Hitchingfeild, Sussex.
- July 20 Richard Tyler, of Reddrith, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anna Cheeseman, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her grandmother M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Cheeseman, her parents dead; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Tyler, of Harksted, co. Suff., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- July 20 Anthony Stanford, of Camberwell, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Elizabeth Lockey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Lambeth, Surry, or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- July 22 John Bloss, of Ipswich, Suff., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Isabelle Wall, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

## 214 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- July 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> Shalcross, of Beddington, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Best, of Coulsdon in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> Michael Wood, her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 22 Richard Crooke, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Mason, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 59, & Sarah Phillipps, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- July 23 John Winckfeild, of Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Hall, of Wapping, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 18, with consent of her father Claudius Hall, Distiller; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Aldgate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 23 James Fisher, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Jakeman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Hugh Thompson, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- July 24 John Symonds, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Buckley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Islington or Newington, Midd., or St<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry, or St<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- July 24 Daniel Jones, of Rainham, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Margaret Richards, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Philip Richards, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Farrier; at Greenwich or St<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 25 William Mouse, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- July 26 Thomas Cooke, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Winstanley, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 26 John Wright, of Stepney, Midd., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Scott, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Stepney.
- July 27 Herbert Chabner, of St<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Barker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Perry, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes.
- July 27 Moses Ingram, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Catherine Worth, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of St<sup>t</sup> Mart. in the Fields, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Peter's y<sup>e</sup> Poor, or St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.
- July 27 Samuel Richards, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Buckridge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mayne, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Taylor; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 27 James Dane, of Bexley, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Martyn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Bexley.
- July 27 Henry Prescott, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Kendrick, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at Stepney.
- July 29 William Boyfeild, of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah White, of St<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Putney, Mortlake, or Wandsworth [? Wandsworth], co Surry.
- July 29 Nicholas Founds, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Clarkson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Neale, of the same; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- July 30 Edward Johnson, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Lydia Fenn, of Shadwell, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Nath<sup>l</sup> Stringe, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Grocer; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1667

- July 30 Thomas Cooke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Barbara Rench, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Barnet, Herts.
- July 31 John Brooks, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Plommer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Willmott, of Stratley, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Frances Allen, of Bassleton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Bassleton, Stratley, or Reading, Berks.
- Aug. 2 Robert Gardner, of Lettcombe, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of St Mart. in the Fields, Gent.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 3 Henry Briscoe, of Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Wallis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother.
- Aug. 5 Peter Dan, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Diana Stone, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Sontley, of St George's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Woodhouse, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.
- Aug. 5 Robert Thurston, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Devonshire, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 19 [*sic*]; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 6 John Hope, of Charing, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Kempe, of Boughton Aluph in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surry, Gent.; at Charing, Eastwell, or Westwell, co. Kent.
- Aug. 6 John Young, of Stepney, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Worthington, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Worthington, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, who consents; at All Hallows or Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 7 Edward Tomson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Smart, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 7 James Littleton, of London, Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Cripps, of East Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Deptford, Kent.
- Aug. 8 Peter Floyd, of St Peter's y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Baldwin, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Greenwich or Deptford, Kent.
- Aug. 9 Henry Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Ravis Benson, of St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Marylebone, Midd.
- Aug. 9 Joseph Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cleggett, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Cleggett, Cit. & Draper; at Charlton, Kent.
- Aug. 10 John Hill, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Buckler, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Simon Langley, of Egham, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Butler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.
- Aug. 13 Robert Hunter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Urwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Gilbert Urwin; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 14 Francis Moore, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Paynter

- Stayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Panton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 Samuel Starlinge, of St George's Tombland, Norwich, Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Coxedge, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at the New Chapel, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Aug. 15 Daniel Norton, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Lanceford, of Lawrence Waltham, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Lawrence Waltham.
- Aug. 15 William Scraston, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Cooke, Salter; at Newington Green, Midd., or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Aug. 17 Gabriel Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Snade, of St Martin's in the Fields in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Richmond, Surry.
- Aug. 19 John Water, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dennis Gosslin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Clement, of Exeter House, Midd., Esq.; at Hampstead, Middx.
- Aug. 19 William Kenman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Saddletree Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Ratcliffe, of the same, Wid.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Midd., Clerk; at Wapping Chapel.
- Aug. 19 Henry Durnford, of St Olave's, Southwark, Felt Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Butterfeild, of Chinckford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Chinckford.
- Aug. 21 Richard Hiller, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Cooper, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, who consents; at Wanstead, Essex, or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 22 John Congrave, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Orton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- Aug. 23 Jacob Bell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Curl, of Lewes, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Peckham, or Pedisson or Malin, co. Sussex.
- Aug. 23 William Duffield, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Alice Skerowe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Salter, of St James afs<sup>d</sup>, Leatherseller; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Howson, of Lambeth, Surry, Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Corbett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Mitcham, Malden, or Kingston, Surry.
- Aug. 27 Thomas Jenney, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha King, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks.
- Aug. 27 Christopher Tillyar, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salter [age, etc., not stated], & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fisher, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at St James, Duke's Place.
- Aug. 27 William Salmon, of Bristol, Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Ricroft, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cotton, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Salter; at Stapleton, co. Somerset, or Gloucester.
- Aug. 29 Richard Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Newman, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Stratford Bow, co. Midd.
- Aug. 30 Francis Backhouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Avis Smith, of the City of Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged



1667

- by Francis Chamberlin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Grocer ; at Ed-  
 monton, Midd., or St Mary, Newington, Surry.
- Aug. 30 Elias Hyne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Amy  
 Hekar, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Clement Danes,  
 Midd.
- Aug. 31 William Sheffield, of Offley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth  
 Greener, of Leely in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Beverley, of Leely, Esq. ; at Leely afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 31 John Littlemore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>,  
 ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Whetstone, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own  
 disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, or Fulham, Midd.
- Aug. 31 Robert Niblet, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, &  
 Sarah Pimme, of Streatham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at  
 St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 2 William Carter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon,  
 Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Veere, of St Mary, Islington in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>,  
 ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at St Dunstan's in the West,  
 Lond.
- Sep. 2 Richard King, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50,  
 & Dorothy Younge, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44 ; at Epsom, Surry.
- Sep. 3 John Barroclough, of Poplar in par. of Stepney, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>,  
 ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Saunders, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent  
 of her father Benjamin Saunders, Butcher ; at Stepney.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Evans, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Eliza-  
 beth Finch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 49 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Hollingshead,  
 of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent. ; at St Alphage, Lond.
- Sep. 4 Edward French, of Little Weckrin [Wakering], Essex, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>,  
 ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Horsneall, of Barling in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at  
 St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Sep. 4 John Squire, of Kentish Town, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Eliza-  
 beth Markham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Thoroton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Haberdasher ; at  
 Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Sep. 5 Thomas Cooper, of Croydon, Surry, Fellmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, &  
 Alice Leavens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 ; alleged by Andrew  
 Butler, of Croydon, Gent. ; at Sanderstead or Addington, co.  
 Surry.
- Sep. 6 William Haynes, of St Thomas in Salisbury, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30,  
 & Joane Terry, of Egham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her  
 father ; at Egham.
- Sep. 6 Gerard Vander Neden, of Yeldham, Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Joanna Troute, of Hammersmith, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ;  
 at Acton or Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
- Sep. 9 Joseph Till, of Westram, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Atwood,  
 of Sandersted, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by Harman  
 Atwood, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> ; at Sandersted.
- Sep. 10 Philip Redwood, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler,  
 Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>,  
 ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of their parents ; at St Dunstan's or St Clem<sup>ts</sup>  
 afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 11 Richard Davies, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Pewterer of Lond.,  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Le-Gay, of Hadsdon [*sic*], co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22,  
 with consent of her father ; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St  
 Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Sep. 12 Nathaniel Potter, of Sunbury, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>,  
 ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cholmeley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.,  
 Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Sunbury.
- Sep. 12 John Wade, of Mitcham, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Ruth Hol-

- bech, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; alleged by Henry Austin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent. ; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 13 Richard Buckner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Deborah Nelson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 14 Henry Amias, of Yarmouth, Norf., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Frances Bodyfeild, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk ; at Wapping.
- Sep. 14 John Okell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Barnes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp. ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Sep. 16 Richard Relfe, of Westerham, Kent, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Taplan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Westerham afs<sup>d</sup>, or Tatsfeild or Linsfeild, Surry.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Fenton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Smyth, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by John Whiting, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Draper ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington, Surry, or Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 16 Richard Philips, of St Margaret's, Ipswich, Suff., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Greene, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., or St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 17 John Bryan, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Hatter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary East, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 18 John Stone, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rutter, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother ; at Wanstead, Westham, or Low Loughton, Essex.
- Sep. 18 William Woodland, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Hickman, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father ; at All Hallows Barking, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Sep. 18 Richard Willear, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sarah Weaver, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Saviour's.
- Sep. 20 Roger Collings, of Ugborough, Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Roch, of Plymouth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Brownlow, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent. ; at St Anthony's in Plymouth, or Plymstocke or Plympton, Devon.
- Sep. 23 John Wheatly, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Capmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Peppyatt, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at Hackney.
- Sep. 23 John Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Margaret Swan, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Sep. 24 Richard Bourne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Young, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father George Young ; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stepney, Midd.
- Sep. 24 John Archer, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Brett, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father John Brett ; at Lambeth or Newington, Surry, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Sep. 24 John Lansdell, of St Hellen's, Lond., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Susanne Jossling, of Eltham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Leigh, co. Kent.
- Sep. 25 Jeremiah Simons, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Sudbury, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by

1667

- Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk ; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 25 William Tapscott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Harper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25 ; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 25 Philip Gardner, of Wapping, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Bushell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk ; at Wapping afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 26 Michael Cope, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Glover, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Glover, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Mercer ; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Sep. 26 Gabriel Reve, of Hackney, Midd., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Sarah Lythall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41 ; at Stoke Newington, Midd.
- Sep. 26 William Lynes, of Fulham, Midd., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Katherine Harewell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; alleged by John Gee, of Fulham, Parish Clerk ; at Fulham afs<sup>d</sup>, or Putney, Surry.
- Sep. 27 James Nash, of Egham, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Pilekington, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 28 John Short, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, 34, & Elizabeth Short, of Islington, Midd., Wid. ; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Canbury House near Islington, Esq. ; at Islington or Newington, Midd.
- Sep. 28 John Wilshire, of Kingston, Surry, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Choune, of Egham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent. ; at Egham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 28 Abraham Algate, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Jane Stanton, of Gravesend, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; alleged by John Gamlin, of St Bennet's Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer ; at St James, Duke's Place, St Trinity, Minories, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Sep. 28 William Doily, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rudyard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup> ; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 30 Francis Smith, of Winchester, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Badger, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Luckeyn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 27 George Poulter, of Lambeth, Surry, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hannah Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father X<sup>p</sup>er Hill ; alleged by John Awdley, of Lambeth, Clerk ; at Lambeth.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Oldham, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Tucker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Tucker, Yeoman ; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 2 Edward Merydale, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sharp, of Hatfeild, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother ; at Hatfeild or Northall, Herts.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Pullman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Badham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her uncle Capt<sup>n</sup> Bonnell ; alleged by John Hill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merch<sup>t</sup> ; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 3 Robert Killy, of Richmond, Surry, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Bury, of Mortlacke in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Oct. 3 Richard Palleday, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

## 220 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Parson, of Guildford, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of friends ; at Stoake, co. Surry.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Lewis, of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's y<sup>e</sup> Great, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Lucy Hatton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Lond., Esq. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Helen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 4 Henry House, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Lorriner of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Webb, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 5 Samuel Parr, of Croydon, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Pope, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>, or Coulson, co. Surry.
- Oct. 5 Nathaniel Hartley, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Harbin, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's or Newington, Surry.
- Oct. 7 John Miles, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Barker, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's near the Tower of Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Oct. 7 Richard Cooper, of Poplar in par. of Stepney, Midd., Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Jane Groome, of Battersey, Surry, Wid. [age not stated] ; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Oct. 8 John Felton, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Abigail Knox, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Colman, of S<sup>t</sup> Kath. Coleman, Grocer ; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Oct. 8 Marke Pitt, of Cricklade, Wilts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Pullen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; alleged by Andrew Lenn, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Grocer ; at Cricklade, Letton, or Easy, co. Wilts.
- Oct. 8 John Pratt, of Whetstone, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Neale, of Twittenham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father ; at Braintford, Middx.
- Oct. 9 William Haywood, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Deborah Hobbard, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Chiswick, Braintford, or Hammersmith, Midd.
- Oct. 9 Samuel Harris, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Lawson, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Oct. 10 William Hyett, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Harold, of Putney, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Oct. 11 John Barnard, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cleare, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 11 Robert Hooker, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Anne Francis, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38 ; at S<sup>t</sup> James's, Clerkenwell, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Oct. 12 John Martyn, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Man, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Jenkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Scrivener ; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories.
- Oct. 14 William Whitting, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Priscilla Pownell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Phillemon Pownell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, who consents ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Williams, of Stepney, Gent. ; at Stepney or in either of the Chapels in the s<sup>d</sup> parish.
- Oct. 14 Seth Flower, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Melior Hatcher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1667

- Oct. 15 John Burrowes, of Twittenham, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Gilmoore, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; alleged by John Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 15 Mathew Gibbon, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Abraham, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's, or All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 15 John Page, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Parke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Perry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Oct. 15 William Loftus, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup> ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanne Piggott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; alleged by Christ<sup>r</sup> Booth, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher. [Incomplete.]
- Oct. 16 Phillip Smith, of Eastwell, Kent, Carryer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Kempe, of Bowton Aluph in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Kempe, Yeoman; at Boughton Aluph or Eastwell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 16 William Woodes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Dorothy Bonus, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Oct. 17 Robert Jourden, of Edmonton, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Barlow, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 17 Robert Martin, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Strawse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.
- Oct. 19 Peter Wislake, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Judeth Beane, of Epsham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Epsham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 Richard Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Foyson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bartholomew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 Edward Gillett, of Stevenage, Herts, Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joanna King, of Barley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Barkway or Royston, Herts.
- Oct. 21 Robert Callant, of Maidstone, Kent, Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Pasfeild, of Bexley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guardian Jane Mitchell, her parents dead; at Bexley, Thurnam, or Otham, Kent.
- Oct. 23 Andrew Harris, of Bramsell, co. South't., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances West, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 23 James Taylor, of Fulham, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Shercroft, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Shercroft, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 23 Seth Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Honour Williamson, of King's Lynn, Norf., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Daniel Byfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Starton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 25 Jean Grossin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Periwigmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Gressingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Savoy, or the French Chapel of the same.

## 222 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- Oct. 26 John Ragg, of Croydon, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Bridget Vaughan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at the French Chapel in the Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 26 Peter Trovell, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Noell, of Hornchurch, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at S<sup>t</sup> Ethelborough, Lond.
- Oct. 26 Richard Chambre, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Wickins, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Wickins, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Girdler; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 26 Francis Bletsoe, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Isabella Baynes, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shore-ditch, or S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Oct. 29 Thomas French, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Hebb, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- Oct. 31 Edward Matchwicke, of Bentworth, co. South'ton, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Abin, of Alesford [? Alresford] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by John Pearey, of Reading, Berks, Clothier; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 31 William Maunder, of Shobrooke, co. Devon, Farmer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Thomazine Dunsford, of Clist S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence in s<sup>d</sup> co. [ages, etc., not stated]; at Clist S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Nov. 1 William Sowthouse, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shipton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 1 William Sutton, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Elizabeth Ulfe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Eltham, co. Kent.
- Nov. 2 William Strode, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Eyre, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphege or Chapel of the Charter House, Lond.
- Nov. 4 John Goldynge, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Skynner of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Whitehand, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Islington.
- Nov. 5 Leonard Pawlinge, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Newland, of Fulham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Nov. 5 Joseph Siddon, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother in law, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 6 George Lawrence, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Whittell, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Nov. 7 Zachariah Fogg, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Oliver, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Nov. 7 William Buckwell, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Dummer, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 9 Edward Swaine, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanna Clements, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father, a Blockmaker; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at same.
- Nov. 11 Clement Warren, of Rumsey, co. South'ton, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, &

1667

- Mr<sup>s</sup> Martha Evans, of Enfield, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Warren, of Rumsey afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at Great S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond., or Enfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 12 Bennett Creed, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Terry, of Egham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Egham.
- Nov. 13 David Joanes, of Mongwell, co. Oxford, Miller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Samuells, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Burnham, Bucks.
- Nov. 13 John Whitfeld, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Shipley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 14 Morris Emmett the younger, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Salter, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Burrage Salter, Bricklayer; alleged by Morris Emmett the elder, of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Bricklayer; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 14 Clement Searle, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Person, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Roger Heath, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Ellis, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ellis, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>, who consents; at Greenwich, Charlton, or Lee, co. Kent.
- Nov. 15 John Finch, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Badger, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at S<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 Nicholas Eaton, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's in Dover, Kent, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarah Moore, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of M<sup>r</sup> George Moore, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great or Less, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Lander, of Huntingdon, co. Hunt., Cabinet Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Elkin, of North Mymms, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 19 Henry Manning, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Anne Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Gray's Inn Chapel, S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- Nov. 20 Edward Beale, of Hessunt [*sic*], co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Catherine Bincks, of Bedfont in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 21 John Brockhurst, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Buckridge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 22 John Lawrence, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Raymond, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington Butts, Surry.
- Nov. 25 Henry Page, of Hackney, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wallis, of Enfeild, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Edmonton, Middx.
- Nov. 26 Paul Goode, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Christian Crowson, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine near the Tower of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Batchelor, of Kingsbury, Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Allise, of Hampstead in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Barnes, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Clothworker; at Hampstead, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

## 224 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- Nov. 27 John Turner, of King's Lynn, Norf., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wells, of Cambridge, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Cambridge, or Willingham in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Nov. 28 Anthony Dowse, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Abigail Baily, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Islington, S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Henry Clark, of Dallwood, co. Dorset, Clerk, 60 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Mary Sneadon, of Stockland, Dorset, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Peter Ticken, of Collyton, Devon, Gent.; at Southleigh, Devon.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Smyth, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Ash, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Andrew Hinde, of the same, Cit. & Vintner; at Marybone Chapel or S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 3 Zachary Symes, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Byne, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 3 John Lowen, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rosamond Haughton, of Waltham Holy Cross, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Haughton, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, or Wapping, co. Midd.
- Dec. 4 James Crumpton, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Isabelle James, of the same, Wid.; ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's.
- Dec. 7 Robert Goodson, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Alice Burbidge, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 51; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 9 John Nicolas, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Misson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields or S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 9 John Hattam, of S<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Herts, Haberdasher of Hats, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Mary Holms, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minorities, Middx.
- Dec. 10 Daniel Lee, of Clarkenwell, Midd., Bridlemaker, alleges that W<sup>m</sup> Spratley, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, 33, intendeth to marry with Jane Coverley, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell, afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Jane Leigh *alias* Coverley; at S<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 John Lockley, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Barrington, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Barrington, Wid.; at Gray's Inn, Middx.
- Dec. 11 Robert Longe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Greene, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her aunt Eliz<sup>th</sup> Greene, her parents dead; at Wapping or Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 12 Anthony Wingfeld, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter the Poor, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Morgan, of Stonham Aspall, co. Suff., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Stonham Aspall afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 12 John Elliott, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Aylett, of Halsted, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Rayne, co. Essex.
- Dec. 14 Richard Barrow, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Crispe, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond.



1667

- Dec. 16 Nicholas Cutler, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Goodwin, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Dec. 16 John Vale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Grace Whitmore, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Webb, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Clerk; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Dec. 16 Caleb Came, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Crocker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Sam. Jermyn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Armourer; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, or Redriffe, Surry.
- Dec. 16 John Clerdew, of Cricklade, Wilts, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Head, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Clerdew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Stationer; at Isey or Downhamney, Wilts [*sic*].
- Dec. 16 Abraham Fannel (or Fanuel), of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cordwayner, & Anne Pilon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.
- Dec. 17 James Masters, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Nash, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Anth<sup>y</sup> Smyth, of the Temple, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 17 Garrall Boys, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Edwards, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edwards, Wid.; at Aldgate, Stepney, or Shadwell.
- Dec. 17 Thomas Golding, of Westmalling, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Smyth, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at West Malling or Layborne, Kent.
- Dec. 19 John Davyes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Peirey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by John Wheeler, of the same, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 19 Nathaniel Horseman, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Stocking Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Wright, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 19 John Sisson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Greene, of Shelley, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Greene, of St Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Shelley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Samuel Knight, of Bromley, Midd., Framework Knitter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Lutener, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father James Lutener, Gold Wire Drawer; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Hedge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Johnson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Johnson, Wid.; at St Katherine Coleman, St Peter Poor, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Peter Cooke, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Abigaell Jervys, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Hen. Young, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Walter Gibbons, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sword Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Moreton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by Joane wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Markham, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Haberdasher; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Bromfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rebecca Girle, of Merrybone, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22, at own disp.; at St

- James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 21 John Fowler, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridget Peirson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Islington, Midd.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Goodwin, of Winsley, co. Derby, Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Carter, of Chesterfield in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Goodwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Boulsover, co. Derby.
- Dec. 23 John Clarke, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Trunckett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Ralph Trunckett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cook; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Whitechapel, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Rutton, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Cowley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Abraham Cowley, of St Alban's, Herts, Mercer, who consents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Onge, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Mercer; at St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Biggs, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Gavell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Throckmorton, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 24 Ralph Manister, of Bishop's Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Kempton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Bishop, of St Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 John Hurst, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Reddington, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Barrett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Leaving, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 25 Francis Martin, of Chatham, Kent, Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Welstead, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 26 Daniel Suker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Ashby, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 26 John Bowden, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lindsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, Lond.
- Dec. 26 Richard Lamson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Rachell Pointer, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Botolph's or St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 27 Henry Littleton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Zetphania Oure, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Dec. 28 Thomas Rant, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Moreton, of Queen Street, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Cole, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 28 Henry Corbett, of Hornechurch, Essex, Grazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Lucy Woolfe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Jane Gravenor *alias* Woolfe; at Burntwood, Weale, Rainham, or Chauvill [?], co. Essex.
- Dec. 28 John Sandys, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Armourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

1667

- 35, & Rebecca Rudd, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Joseph Blissett, of Whitechapel, Midd., Collar Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Coaling, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Paquye Bernard, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Brighton, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 30 John Tasker, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Gunsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Artch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of John Artch, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Labourer, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's or S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 31 Christopher Besouth, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Daniell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1667-8.

- Jan. 2 Isaack Blacketh, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Sarah Freeman, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Hart, of Edmonton, Midd., Husbandman; at Edmonton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 3 John Lambrachts, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Diamond Cutter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanna Dewitt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by Jaques Voet, of the s<sup>d</sup> par.; at Islington, or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 3 John Seamer, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Banes, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 3 Richard Hoy, of Westham, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Homes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Moody, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Westham.
- Jan. 3 Richard Muns, of North Yarmouth, co. Norf., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Christian Arnold, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid. [age not stated]; alleged by Thomas Burt, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Greenwich, Kent, or Stepney, Midd.
- Jan. 3 John Gardner, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Hudson, of Lee, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Sarah Mercer *alias* Hudson, Wid.; at Lee afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 4 Thomas Alcock the Younger, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rachell Hunt, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Alcock, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Vintner; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 4 John Hind (or Hynes), of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hynes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Jan. 4 William Low, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Isabella Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 6 Samuel Jobson, of Westham, Essex, Feltmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Reynalds, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by James Hadley, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; at Camberwell, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 6 William Beckford, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Legay, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Jan. 8 Thomas Brearcliffe, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hester Nicholets, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>,

## 228 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667-8

- ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St James, Duke's Place, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- Jan. 8 Richard Northan, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Phiper, of Fulbecke, co. Linc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Fulbecke or Grantham, co. Linc.
- Jan. 8 Thomas Prestwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Freeman, of Harringdon, co. Northamp., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Harringdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 10 William Adderton, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Elizabeth Godsave, of Prittlewell, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47 ; at St James, Duke's Place.
- Jan. 10 Daniel Bowell, of Ipswich, Suff., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Margaret Drinckwater, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid, ab<sup>t</sup> 56 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Yeomans, of St Trinity afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Imbroiderer ; at Wapping Chapel or the New Chapel of Ratcliffe, Middx.
- Jan. 11 Edmund Dodd, of Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Best, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; alleged by John Gee, of the same, Clerk ; at Fulham.
- Jan. 13 John Herne, of Watford, Herts, Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Seabrooke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Seabrooke, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Carrier ; alleged by Sampson Darell, of St Barthol<sup>w</sup>, Exchange, Lond., Gent. ; at Watford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 13 William Winter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Ibbitson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Jan. 13 Hugh Baker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Elsum, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Elsum, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond. ; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 15 Samuel Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Anne Harris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 15 Samuel Cox, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gibbs, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents ; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of the same, Clerk ; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Symson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Jan. 18 Edward Elderton, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Thoma-sine Butterfeild, of Chinkford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father ; at Chinkford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 20 William Darvoll, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Plasterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 20 Benjamin Jones, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Philps, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Philps, Yeoman ; at St Kath. Coleman, Lond.
- Jan. 22 Joseph Pretty, of Harridge, co. Bucks, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Tong, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 22 Joseph Workman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Martha Jones, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Martha Jones, Wid. ; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's in the West.
- Jan. 22 Richard Stacey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Frances Ashby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Giles or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1667-8

- Jan. 22 William Parker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Margery Smyth, of Fulham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Cutler, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bradshawe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Green, of Chilton, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Bowden, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Hawkins, Rector of Chilton; at Chilton.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Layfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Stirhop, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Barcroft, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Edward Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Randoll, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Kensington *alias* Kentish Town [*sic*], Paddington, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- Jan. 27 Robert Preingle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Sainctcler, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 27 Robert Palmer, of Raynham, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Chapman, of Little Ilford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, of Raynham, Clerk; at Stepney or Raynham.
- Jan. 28 Peter Hannis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Katherine Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Pine, of the same, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 29 John Sampson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Greene, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 29 Robert Stone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Martha Clarke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 29 Benjamin Strode, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Cordall, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Great Badow, co. Essex.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Proudlove, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Amy Harris, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Marybone, Midd.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Hill, of Maydstone, Kent, Carryer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Baldwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Putney, Surry.
- Jan. 29 William West, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Ruth Fisher, of Bray, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Jan. 29 William Jordin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margery Budworth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Lucke Budworth; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Humfrey, of Great Hampden, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Dewe, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Gent.; at Great or Little Hampden.
- Jan. 31 Roger Hewett, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Margaret Croot, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 31 John Shepperd, of Grimly, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Alice Shepperd, of H . . . in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Hentlpe or Wistly, co. Worc.
- Jan. 31 John Partin, of Clapham, Surry, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Susan

230 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1667-8

- Wickam, of Lambeth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Gent.; at Lambeth, Clapham, or S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Jan. 31 Giles Stallard, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Willoughby Hooker, of Newington, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Spilsbery, of Newington afs<sup>d</sup>, Lymner; at Newington.
- Jan. 31 Samuel Hackett, of Upton upon Severn, co. Worc., Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Abigail Streete, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's in City of Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, at own disp.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Bartlett, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Upton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 31 William Russ (or Ruse), of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Surkett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Gleane, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornwall [*sic*], Lond., Tapster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 1 Bartholomew Tharpe, of Northall, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Feild, of Enfield, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by Geo. Langhorne, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Grocer; at Hatfield, Herts.
- Feb. 1 Richard Bassett, of S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Grace Steward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Hen. Stone, of S<sup>t</sup> Mart. in Fields, Gent.; at Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Punter, of Wandsworth [Wandsworth], Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Wilkinson, of Putney, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Wandsworth [*sic*] afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Edward Forster, of Edgham [Egham], Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Welbelowe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Norwood, Midd.
- Feb. 3 David Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Hannah Harbin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by John Awdley, of Lambeth, Surry, Clerk; at Lambeth.
- Feb. 3 Samuel Paulson, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Pollicott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Pollicott; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 George Pearce, of Coodham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Whifin, of Kesterne in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Whifin, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, or S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 3 Charles Hamby, of Guildford, Surry, Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Thompson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Jeffery, of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Apothecary; at Sutton, co. Surry.
- Feb. 3 William Parker, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Sparkes, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at All Hallows Staynings or S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Coleman, Lond.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Manning, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sindrey, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 8 John Odwell, of Ingerstone, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Agnes Howard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Deane, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., Clerk; at Ingerstone or S<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Greene, of Sutton, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Hillard, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 Joseph Lister, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cole, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with

1667-8

- consent of her guardians the Lord Mayor & Aldermen & of her uncle M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Cole; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Feb. 8 Richard Thomas, of Greenwich, Kent, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Margaret Elliott, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 19 [*sic*]; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 8 James Flory, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Mason, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Alice Williams, of Wanstead, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Feb. 8 John Nicholls, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Silversmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Oreway, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Newington, Camberwell, or S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 11 Benjamin Clithero, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Hannah Knifton, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 54; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 11 Claudius Pintart, of Piccadilly, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Sunninghill, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 12 John Boreley, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Barton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Cath. Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 Simon Webb, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Ralph Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Innholder; at Knightsbridge or S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middx.
- Feb. 18 John Rhodes, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 68, & Elizabeth Walker, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Feb. 18 John Herring, of Lambeth, Timber Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Stroud, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Henry Stroud; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Danes, or Knightsbridge, Midd., or Lambeth, Surry.
- Feb. 19 Edward Rogers, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Cartman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Jayes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Knightsbridge, Midd., or Newington Butts, or Lambeth.
- Feb. 19 Arthur Hills, of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 61, & Katherine Filetter, of Reddriffe, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Reddriffe or Deptford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 20 Edward Cooper, of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Norris, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Thomas Norris, Tanner; at Islington.
- Feb. 21 Edward Witham, of Barkway, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Clavering, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Maning, of S<sup>t</sup> Andr., Holborn, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Clavering or Barkway afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 24 John Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Smyth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 25 Francis Gallimore, of Wroughton, Wilts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Saddler, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Joane Saddler, Wid.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Buttler, sen<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Wroughton, Broad Hinton, or Yatsbury, Wilts.
- Feb. 28 John Johnson, of Plymouth, Devon, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Wyseman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25.

## 232 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667-8

- Mar. 2 Jeremiah Syms, of Lambeth, Surry, Millin<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Payne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Lambeth.
- Mar. 3 Edward Armstrong, of Chalk, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Catt, of Swalscomb in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Swalscomb.
- Mar. 4 Richard Cox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Beeseley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Fidge, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Bartholomew's or the Temple, Lond.
- Mar. 9 John Cole, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Rickartts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Woodhall, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Mar. 10 John Weld, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Bourne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bourne, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Cit. & Grocer, who consents; at the Charterhouse Chapel, or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 11 William Burroughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Higgis, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Midd., Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Mar. 14 William Read, of the City of Exeter, & Mary James, of the same, with consent of their parents [ages, etc., not stated]; alleged by John Hungerford, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Thomas's, Exeter.
- Mar. 14 Arthur Roycroft, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Frances Beadle, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Mar. 14 Henry Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Webster, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Mar. 18 James Husey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Russell, of Chelmsford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Daniel Dod, of St Leon<sup>d</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at Chelmsford, Maldon, or Totham, co. Essex.
- Mar. 19 Thomas Sawbridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Catherine Pulford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Pulford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Leatherseller; at Fulham, Middx.
- Mar. 20 Roger Machin, of St Katherine's n<sup>r</sup> the Tower of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Southwell, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Gravesend or Northfleet, Kent, or St Botolph's, Bishops-gate, Lond.
- Mar. 20 Richard Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Little, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 21 Joseph Clark, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; alleged by John Awdley, of Lambeth, Surry, Clerk; at Lambeth.
- Mar. 21 Gabriel Roberts, of Bury Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Andrew, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at Wandsworth or Clapham, Surry.
- Mar. 21 Nicholas Reeves, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 30, & Sarah Augustin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Thomas Roche, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishops-gate.



1667-8

- Mar. 21 Amos Ford, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rachell Thomas, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Matthew Wilder, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at All Hallows Barking, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, or Wapping, Midd.
- Mar. 21 Thomas Dore, of Reddiffe, Surry, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Berry, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Reddiffe.
- Mar. 21 John Stephens, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Shelbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Anne Shelbury, of Whaddon, Surry, Wid.; at Croydon, Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 21 William East, of Camberwell, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Warner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Nathan<sup>l</sup> East, of Camberwell, Yeoman; at Deptford, Kent, or Newington, Surry.
- Mar. 21 William Weld, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Weld, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Weld, Cook; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of the same, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 24 George Bailey, of Moneysend, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Reynolds, of Ilford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Coxedd, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.
- Mar. 24 Henry Kitt, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wheelmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Long, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Miller, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Mar. 24 Samuel Wheatly, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Combe, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Combe, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

1668.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Frampton, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Buttler, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Buttler, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Feltmaker, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 26 Richard Bussell, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Turner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sary Drew, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Mar. 27 Thomas Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Layton, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Mar. 27 David Dale, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Bird, of Kilborne, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Lancelot Griffin, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's or Kilborne afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 28 George Biggs, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Hellen Bridges, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Barnes, Surry, or Stepney, Midd.
- Mar. 30 Cheney Cule, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Reeves, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 31 Nicholas Swinnarde, of Burwash, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Susanne Andrews, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Burwash. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Mar. 31 William Blye, of Bissitor [Bicester], co. Oxon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Somner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Lond., Gent.; at Bissitor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 Edward Munsley, of East Barnet, Herts, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah

- Hill, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by John Beck, of St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit & Tyler & Bricklayer ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 3 Richard Bladwell, of Crutched Fryars, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Chapman, of St Katherine near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.
- April 3 Francis Ives, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Callant, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Maidstone or Otham, Kent.
- April 8 Thomas Vincent, of Northal, co. Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 63, & Isabelle Edenbrasse, of Hayes in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 7 Thomas Fussell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, 31, & Joanna Beaumont, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; alleged by John Lane, Curate, of Whitechapel ; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.
- April 7 William Brooks, of Long Ditton, Surry, Bargeman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Cuttler, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at Epsom, Surry.
- April 8 James Budd, of West Horsley, Surry, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Peirson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Aldridge, of Cheam, Surry ; at Cheam afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 8 William Rutter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Ross, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 9 Francis White, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Fruiterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Stueron, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by John Tibboles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Parish Clerk ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 10 Richard Powney, of Stepney, Midd., Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rebecca Draper, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Draper, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid. ; at St Cath. Coleman or St Cath. Creechurch, Lond.
- April 11 Robert Orme, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susannah Idell, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Islington, Midd.
- April 13 John Sutton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Martyn, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Roche, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent. ; at Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.
- April 13 Robert Webb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Martha Jordan, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42 ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- April 16 John Plaw, of Arundel, Sussex, Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> White, of St Michaell in Lewes in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 16 George Gibbon, of Beningden, Kent, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Cadwell, of Rolvenden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Chapman, of Rolvenden, Taylor ; at Rolvenden, Beningden, Sandhurst, or Hawkhurst, Kent.
- April 16 Edmund Arasmith, of East Hamstead, co. Berks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sibell Aslat, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; alleged by Powell Williams, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent. ; at East Hamstead or Binfield, Berks.
- April 17 Robert Prichard, of Chelsey, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Bridget Blades, of Hull, co. York, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Kensington or Knightsbridge, Middx.
- April 18 William Grove, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Grove, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Islington, co. Midd.

1668

- April 20 Robert Davenport, of Kensington, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wilkins, of Yeling, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wilkins; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 20 William Hartenup, of Haylsham, Sussex, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Dodd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Graufstock, of the same, Chapman; at Jevington or West Deane, Sussex.
- April 20 Benet Hamon, of Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Sherrer, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Fulham or S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 20 Nicholas Chalke, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanne Graves, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Susanne Allen *alias* Graves, Wid.; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 20 Jeremy Bellion, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Willis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or Paddington, Midd.
- April 21 John Billinghamurst, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Hosier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Ruck, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ruck, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Girdler; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- April 21 Thomas Bridges, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sibilte Maddox, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Millicent Colequite, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- April 23 William Nosell, of Finchley, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Margaret King, of Hornsey in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> King; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Martyn, of Hornsey, Brickmaker; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- April 24 Thomas Ashby, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Hanna Thornebush, of Wapping, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Cath. afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at All Hallows Barking, S<sup>t</sup> Cath. Creechurch, or Whitechapel.
- April 24 John Gibbs, of South Weale, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Hannah Collins, of Rumford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Cath. Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 25 Richard Boorer, of Lympsfeild, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Jane Greene, of Warlingham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Leonard Snow, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at Sanderstead, Surry.
- April 25 Samuell Facer, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Pleger, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 25 Benedict Ithell, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Burton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 27 William Woodcock, of Braintford, co. Essex [*sic*], Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Marshall, of Richmond, Surry, Gent.; at Thisleworth or Ealing, Middx.
- April 27 Henry Clarke, of Hammersmith, Middx., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Gash, of Mortlacke, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Chiswicke, Middx.
- April 27 Anthony Morin, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith *alias* Buttler, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 19; at All Hallows Barking, S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate.

## 236 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1668
- April 27 Thomas Miller, of Lawrence Waltham, Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Rebecca Grove, of Reading in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Miller, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Carpenter; at Catham [*sic*], co. Oxford.
- April 27 John Reynolds, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Hannah Knowles, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- April 27 Isaac Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Amy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- April 28 John Aylworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Wingate, of Harlington, co. Bed., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Harlington.
- April 28 Thomas Chappell, of Westminster, Locksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Downing, of Whitehall, Esq<sup>r</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 28 Henry Flutter, of Guildford, Surry, Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Symmes, of Wood Crey [*sic*], co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Finch-Hampstead, Berks, or [*blank*].
- April 29 Thomas Cowly, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Bolt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Roger Bush, of Gormanchester [*sic*], co. Hunt., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Dandy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her mother dead & her father abroad; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mayne, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Par. Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Joshua Atkinson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Pplate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of George Pplate, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Farmer, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Esher, Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 30 John Sergeant, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mercy Kent, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Kent, Vintner; at Lowe Lughton or Walthamstowe, Essex.
- May 1 William Sheepey, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Coale, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Redriffe, Surry, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 1 Jeffrey Winchurst, of Ratcliffe, Middx., Anchor Smith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Elizabeth Harris, of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's the Less, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Estwicke, of S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- May 1 Richard Barnes, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Martha Evenson, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitlock, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Goldsmith; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 4 John Burges, of Lympsfeild, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Langford, of Bowney, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at Bowney, Cookfeild, or Slaugham, Sussex.
- May 4 Richard Waring, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Abigail Griffith, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup> or Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 5 Roger Homer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rebecca Parker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of parents; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at Stepney or Shadwell, Midd.

1668

- May 6 John Hickman, of Stepney, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Warner, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Warner, Mealman; at St Thomas or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- May 6 William Wyatt, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Sarah Welch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 7 James Marsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ursula Evans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 8 Francis Heyes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Gorton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gorton, Wid.; at Chigwell, Essex, or St Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- May 8 John Powell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Lyons, of . . . fryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Lyons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker; at Chigwell, Essex.
- May 9 Thomas Mey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Little, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of friends; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 9 Robert Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Churcher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Parry; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Mary Bone, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 11 Zephaniah Rathband, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Burr, of Dunmow Parva, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Burr, Wid.; at Hackney, co. Midd.
- May 11 Richard Goldby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Wheeler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 11 Thomas Westraw, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Katherine Bonduke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Low Lighton, Essex.
- May 8 John Powell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Joane White, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 12 William Fawson, of St Bartholomew's, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Bradshawe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 John Wood, of Rumford, Essex, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Greene, of Chigwell in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lickburrough, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Cordwayner; at Chigwell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 Richard Hewett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Neale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- May 13 James Serjeant, of Braintree, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Kind, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Nott, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Draper; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- May 13 Robert Shaw, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ellinor Price, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or Marybone, Middx.
- May 14 Robert Weddell, of Newington Green, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, &

238 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1668

- Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Hussee, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midd.
- May 15 William Bromsall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Bennett, of Plumpton, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Webb, of St Saviour's, Clerk; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 16 Edmond Adler, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Lettice Webb, of Bromfeild, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Ward, of St Dunstan's West, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Bromfeild afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 16 John Hobby, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Allington, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Tottenham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 18 James Goodman, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elinor Heming, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- May 19 Henry Hollford, of Watford, Herts, Fellmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Cockdell (or Cogdell), of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 19 Edward Johnson, of South Mymms, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Taylor, of Monken Hadley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Monken Hadley.
- May 20 William Chinnall, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & a Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Cock, of Battersey in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd, or Battersey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 22 Abraham Otgar, of Hammersmith, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Katherine Beale, of Putney, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Fulham, Midd., Putney or Wandsworth [? Wandsworth], co. Surry.
- May 22 Deane Harrison, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Thynne, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Hornebuckle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Par. Clerk; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 22 Richard Wallis, of Great St Hellen's, Cit. & Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Emms, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- May 23 John Turnor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Dorothy Charrington, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in the Fields.
- May 26 John Cooper, of Redriffe, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., parents dead; at Redriffe afs<sup>d</sup>. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- May 26 Phillip James, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Arnold, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Arnold, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Grocer, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- May 26 Thomas Knight, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susan Stedman, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Lambeth.
- May 27 James Currey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chapman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Bussett, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- May 27 John Alford, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanna Whitchurch, of Ickenham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Gibbons, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Grocer; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Peter le Poor, Lond.

1668

- May 27 Benjamin Cooke, of Kensington, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Salmon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Salmon, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 28 John Collins, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Katherine Eyres, of St Martin in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Henry Eyres, of the same, Taylor; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- May 28 Thomas Barnard, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Jane Strudwicke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Scrivener, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Mariner; at Portsmouth.
- May 29 John Wiseman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Briggs, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 [?], at own disp.; at Newington Green or Hackney, Midd.
- May 30 Thomas Heaviside, of Chatham, Kent, Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Anne Underhill, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Leonard Tarver, of St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 30 John Eales, of Rockshall, co. Warw., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Coxed, of Clapham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- June 2 Jeffery Wale, of Great Hartfeild, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Wale, of London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Feild, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Baker; at Great Hartfeild.
- June 2 Ralph Couch, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Sparke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Stangroome, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Gent.; at Stepney.
- June 3 Owen Haning, of Great St Barth<sup>ws</sup>, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Parker, of Ripple, co. Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Camberwell, Surry.
- June 3 George Whitehead, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Lambe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Andrew Read, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clark; at St Martin's.
- June 3 Nicholas Measurer, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Breward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Read, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clark; at St Martin's.
- June 4 Robert Bunne, of Finchley, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 59, & Elizabeth West, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- June 5 Edward Kent, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Gardner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or Marybone, co. Midd., or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- June 5 Zachariah Power, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Pattison, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Scothorne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 Rowland Renalts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Tallow Chandl<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 Randoll Collup, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Ower, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 5 Thomas Powell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Glover, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dorothy Jellett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Geo. Chapman, of St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

## 240 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- June 6 Thomas Rusby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Willson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's.
- June 6 Peter Thorowgood, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Godman, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or Bowe, co. Midd.
- June 8 Daniel Fawcett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Halley, of Hogsdon in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Ruben Parker, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stretham, Surry.
- June 8 Thomas Butterfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Foote, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surry.
- June 8 Richard Clarke, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Mathew, of South Mims, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at South Mims.
- June 13 John Immings, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Potter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Margaret Prowle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Geo. Imings, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Leatherseller; at Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- June 13 Ralph Holloway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Sarah Higginson *alias* Higgison, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Hellen's, Lond.
- June 13 Francis Battey, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxford, Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Mullineux, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Martha Alder, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Wid.; at Henly afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 13 William Clifton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Penelope Applegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Applegate, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., who alleges; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 15 Francis Negus, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elianore Boone, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 15 Edward Hide, of Egham, Surry, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Marina *alias* Mariana Mayzee, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 15 John Forrest, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Bridget Harding, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Chiswick, Knightsbridge, or Kensington, Middx.
- June 16 William Bawmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Shepperton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Gill, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Islington, Midd.
- June 16 Robert Wilkins, of Richmond, Surry, Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Lypyatt, of Eriffe [*sic*], Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Eriffe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 17 Edward Prentice, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Hellen Young, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 59; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Battell, of Wellen, co. Herts, Tanner; at Codicote, Hippolitts, or Sandridge, Herts.
- June 17 Richard Andrewes, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Potter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of mother Margaret Graves *alias* Potter, of King's Norton, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>; at Marybone, Midd.



1668

- June 18 George Fulford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridget Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Arnold, of Gretton, co. North't., Gent. ; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 18 Bennett Baily, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Hatmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Priscilla Purchase, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Noke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Goldsmith ; at Islington, St Giles in the Fields, or Paddington, Midd.
- June 18 John Brookers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Pittman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Marybone, Middx.
- June 20 George Baynham, of Putney, Surry, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Lettice Ironmonger, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Charles Hubbert, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Cit. & Draper ; at Putney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 20 Matthias Melledge, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Silk Throwster of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Asboldiston, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at Stepney or Hackney, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Bishopsgate, Lond.
- June 22 Daniel Guillibaud, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jacqueline Charpentier, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 22 James Sheppard, of Lattimers, Herts, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Gibbs, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at Lattimers.
- June 22 John Lowen, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wilcox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her uncle Rich<sup>d</sup> Gascoigne, of the same, Gent., her parents dead ; at Whitechapel or Stepney, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 23 Anthony Wells, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Rayne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Islington, Middx.
- June 23 James Smith, of Strand on the Green, Chiswick, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her guard<sup>a</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jeffery, her parents dead ; at Norwood, Middx.
- June 23 Thomas Owen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Crosse, of Denton, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp. ; alleged by Geoffrey Lloyd, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cook ; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 23 Peter Hopkins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Mary Howse, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Tooker, of St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent. ; at Trinity, Minorities, or Newington, Midd.
- June 24 George Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Haines, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or Knightsbridge.
- June 24 Robert Dale, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Dorothy Watts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp. ; at Kensington, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Dunstan's West, Lond.
- June 24 Robert Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Perkins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 27 Ralph Freinely, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Smith, of Fulham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Marybone, Middx.
- June 27 Edward Crane, of Gillford, Surry, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Horsingdon, of Bath, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged

## 242 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Skinner; at St Paul's  
afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 27 Walter Wilson, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner,  
Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Powell, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>  
23, with consent of her mother Sarah Powell, Wid.; alleged by  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Blantford, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Joyner; at St Martin's  
Outwich.
- June 27 Richard Scott, of Ashby De la Zouch, co. Leic., Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, &  
Anne Rose, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own  
disp.; alleged by Benjamin Hilton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen  
& Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- June 29 Mark Stratton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary,  
Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannab Wilson, of Newington Green, Midd.,  
Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Newington or  
Islington, Midd.
- June 30 William Whetleay, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>,  
ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Simpson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of John Simpson, of Ches-  
wicke, Midd., Yeoman, who consents; at Cheswicke.
- June 30 William Cottrell, of Easthamstead, Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, &  
Joane Yeldall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by  
Francis Rous, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Gent.; at Easthamstead or  
Finchamstead, Berks.
- June 30 Thomas Heslington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Mercer,  
Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 63, & Ruth Higgins, of Fulham, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at  
Fulham.
- June 30 William Legatt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>,  
ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Barbara Wrench, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; in the Par.  
Church or Chapel of Windsor Castle, Berks.
- June 30 Jacob Croone, of Wimbledon, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances  
Hellyard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Charles  
Hellyard, Merch<sup>t</sup>; alleged by Walter Croone, of Wimbledon,  
Vintner; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- July 1 William Williams, of Fulham, Middx., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, &  
Elizabeth Kirbey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by  
John Crosse, of the same, Waterman; at St Andrew's Undershaft,  
Lond., or Fulham or Hammersmith, Midd.
- July 1 William Gostlin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Silkman,  
Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Abigail Randoll, of St Benet's Finck, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>  
19, with consent of her father; alleged by Sidrach Simpson, Rector  
of Stoke Newington, Midd.; at Stoke Newington.
- July 1 Edward Bellowes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>,  
ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Margiss, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at  
own disp.; alleged by Marg<sup>t</sup> Meredith, of St Martin's in the Fields,  
Midd.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- July 2 Robert Guess, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Larimore, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>  
23, & Elizabeth Jackson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.;  
alleged by Hen. Williams, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Marybone,  
Paddington, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 3 Edward Hunsdon, of Enfield, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Pratt, of  
Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.,  
or [*blank*].
- July 6 Robert Pricke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24,  
& Abigaell Wells *alias* Ranton, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with  
consent of her uncle W<sup>m</sup> Wells, her parents dead; at Allhallows in  
the Wall or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- July 8 George Hayne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>  
32, & Mary Foster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29;  
alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of St Kath. Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer;

1668

- at St Katherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stepney, Hackney, or St Clement Danes, Midd.
- July 8 Peter Villa, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Gibson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 Thomas Turpine, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cordwinder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Isabella Foy, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 9 Richard Lewing, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Abigaell Hagard, of Hammersmith, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's West, Lond.
- July 9 John Showringe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Dunne, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- July 10 Thomas Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Cox, of the same, Currier; at Hammersmith, Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Midd.
- July 10 William Hughes, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, Webster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Hasell, of Sudbury, Suff., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at Sudbury or Cornerd, Suff., or Bulmer, Essex.
- July 11 John Bishop, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Freeman, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Freeman, of the same, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- July 11 Thomas Whitehead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Pinfold, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- July 11 Thomas Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Crofts, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mayne, of the same, Taylor; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 11 John Hallett, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Stevens, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- July 14 Robert Booth, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Atwell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Atwell; at Bowe, co. Midd.
- July 15 John Manning, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Grubham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Sutton, of St Dunstan's West, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 15 David Terry, of Waltham, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thompson, of Petham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Mounton [Monkton], Isle of Thanet, Kent.
- July 13 John Thomas, of St Thomas, City of Bristol, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Mary Bagnall, of St Martin's, City of Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Morley, of Serjeants' Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Worcester Cathedral.
- July 18 Fulke Wallford, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, & Grace Burrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- July 20 Jonathan Blackwell, of Bristol, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Perry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Stephen's, Bristol.
- July 21 Richard Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Honour, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Islington, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.

## 244 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- July 21 William Fazakerley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Marson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- July 21 Moses Pitt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bookseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Upman, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mill, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- July 23 John Mason, of Cheshunt, Herts, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Amy Feild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Enfield, Middx.
- July 23 George Reade, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Durratt, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Hammer-smith, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 23 Richard Laycocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Southam, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 24 Samuell Clerk, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Martha Newgate, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Epping, co. Essex.
- July 24 Nicholas Short, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Wheatley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- July 24 George Purchase, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Katherine Feildinge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lutman, of St Thomas, Southwark, Haberdasher; at Richmond or Kingston, Surry, or Braintford, Middx.
- July 25 Randoll Bolton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Ryves, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Bolton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cit. & Milliner; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- July 28 Arthur Gittins, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Wyburd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- July 28 William Phillipps, of Brackley, co. Northamp., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Bly, of Bisseter, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Bisseter afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- July 28 Robert Hood, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Parks, of Highgate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Cowley *alias* Parks, Wid.; at Hornsey, Stepney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- July 29 John Schuil, of Lambeth, Surry, Cit. & Dyer, of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Asgood, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of John Asgood, of Battersey, Surry, Gent., who consents; at Battersey.
- July 30 Robert Tanner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Neend, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- July 30 Mordecay Fromantell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Nicoll, of Hendon, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Alphage, Lond.
- Aug. 1 Gerrard Lens, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Ireland, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Aug. 1 Richard Bull, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fawcet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 3 Richard Vthwatt, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Cicilia

1668

- Hall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Amwell, Beniaw [Bengeo], or Thunderidge, Herts.
- Aug. 5 Robert Wicks, of Staines, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Shawe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or the Middle Temple Church.
- Aug. 5 William Lawrence, of Chiswick, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane Pitt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Salter, of the same, Gent.; at Chiswick or Acton, Midd.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Paine, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Rawlins, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of John Rawlins, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Hosier, who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 7 Benjamin Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Strong, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of the same, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St George's, Southwark, Lambeth or Newington, Surry.
- Aug. 7 Edward Alsopp, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Bright, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her uncle W<sup>m</sup> Bright, her parents dead; at Greenwich.
- Aug. 8 Joseph Chipp, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bulbidge, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Godfrey Firth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Turner, of Reddrieth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Judith Spier *alias* Tanner [*sic*]; at Reddrieth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Marshall, of St Bennett Sherehog, Lond., Sugar Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Prick, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Mich<sup>l</sup> Henthorne, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Glazier; at Islington.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Tattnell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Martyn, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 11 Humphery Barnett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Barbara Randoll, of Battersey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Battersey.
- Aug. 11 Anthony Harling, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy King, of High Wickham, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Low or High Wickham, or Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 11 William Tappin, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Joane Seely, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Joane Seely, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Avelyn Gorton, of Stepney, Wid.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or Poplar.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Fendall, of Hornchurch, Essex, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Swanne, of Much Baddow in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Chelmsford, Essex.
- Aug. 14 John Fullford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Boddington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 14 Francis Dale, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Katherine Haberley, of Hackney, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Aug. 14 William Innes, of Petersham, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Warner, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 246 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Aug. 15 William Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Instrument Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Stripplin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 15 Phillip Stower, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Elizabeth Jennoway, of St Katherine's by the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 17 Adam Froggatt, of Lichfield, co. Staff., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Marten, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant<sup>r</sup>, Gent.; at St Martin's in Lichfield.
- Aug. 17 William Venman, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Philadelphia Dennis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Symon Stratchliegh, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 17 John Brookes, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Bridget Broughton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 18 John Coker, of Allhallows Barking., Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Goffe, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Cave, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Gawton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Gawton, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 19 James Strong, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Blake, of Reddrieth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Tivill, of Stepney, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Reddriffe afs<sup>d</sup>, or Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.
- Aug. 19 William Guttridge, of Acton, Midd., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Sibilla Jones, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 19 John Butler, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Knowles, of Stutton, co. Suff., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Chelmsford, Essex.
- Aug. 20 Walter Kettilby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Avis Hambleton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; alleged by John Billing, of the same, Cit. & Girdler; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 22 Vriel Paradu, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Des-Marets, of Moorfields, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 22 Thomas Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Sanders, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 24 John Mathew, of Sunning, co. Berks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Browne, of the same, Basket Maker; at Sunning.
- Aug. 24 Edward Rugby, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Gibbs, of New Braintford, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Audley, of Lambeth, Surry, Clerk; at Lambeth.
- Aug. 24 John West, of Lambeth, Surry, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Meheta-bell Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Audley, of Lambeth, Clerk; at Lambeth or [blank].
- Aug. 26 Thomas Mawle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Page, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 28 Thomas Corker, of South Mims, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary

1668

- Howard, of Enfield, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, South Mims, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 28 Hamnett Rigby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Nicholls, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 28 Brian Boden, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wallis, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43 ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- Aug. 29 John Edmondson, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Shyers, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp. ; at Gray's Inn, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 31 John Steele, of St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Hackney.
- Aug. 31 John Swanwick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Winspeare, of Twittenham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of friends ; at Twittenham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 1 Richard Crossing, of St Mary Arches, Exeter, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Spurstow, of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45 ; alleged by John Blundell, of Tiverton, Devon, Gent. ; at Newington, Middx.
- Sep. 1 Thomas Oldham, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Girdler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Gore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent ; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 1 Charles Tourney, of Reading, Berks, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Hester Bodle, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Bridgwater, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Vintner ; at Knightsbridge or the Chapel of Westminster.
- Sep. 1 John Pocock, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Hamond, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by John Ogle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent. ; at Chelsey or Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 3 Robert Russell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Johnson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 19 [*sic*] ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 3 Francis Rowe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Priscilla Hawkes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Priscilla Hawkes, Wid. ; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Wright, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Elizabeth Cumberbeth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Bayly, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Confectioner ; at Ewell, co. Surry.
- Sep. 7 Charles Playdell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Leech, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 ; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 7 John Foster, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Ironmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanne Ward, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 7 Andrew Rudkin, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Barkmaker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, parents dead ; alleged by Edward Lovelace, of Wormley, Gent. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 8 Henry Staples, of Bromley, Kent, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane Wells, of Hadley, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk ; at Bromley or Hadley.
- Sep. 8 Benjamin Greene, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Baskett, of St Martin's in the Fields,

1668

- Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Baskett, Wid. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 8 Samuell Reeve, of Stepney, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Humberstone, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 ; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
- Sep. 9 Thomas Harrison, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Groom, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52 ; at Marybone, Middx.
- Sep. 10 John Banbury, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susan Bradley, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 10 James Monger, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Anne Rogers, of the same, Wid. [ages, etc., not stated] ; at Newington or Lambeth, Surry.
- Sep. 12 Roger Oliver, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Labourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Neale, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35 ; at Gray's Inn.
- Sep. 12 Thomas Hiorne, of Alchester, co. Warw., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Smith, of Bagage Morton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 14 Joseph Whitehead, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Anne Parker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 14 John Wright, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Threadman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Odell, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Odell, Glazier ; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 14 George Hodges, of Fulham, Midd., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Whitewell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother ; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- Sep. 15 Joshua Sherman, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Curtis, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother ; at Islington, or Whitechapel or S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 15 Bennett Bayly, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Elizabeth Ashton, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Beckonsfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 16 George Wilkinson, of Newington Butts, Surry, Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ursula Day, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58 ; at Stepney, S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Sep. 16 John Bennett, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Lond., Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Watts, of Tewing, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Sir John Watts, Kn<sup>t</sup> ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Flower, Clark of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine afs<sup>d</sup> ; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup> or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 18 Robert Southern, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Hatbandmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rachell Cooke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of Nicholas Cooke, of the same, Hatbandmaker, who alleges ; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 18 Richard Randoll, of Dagenham, Essex, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Burton, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Huggins, of Dagenham, Husbandman ; at Dagenham.
- Sep. 22 John Settle, of Battersey, Surry, Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rose Hewett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother ; alleged by Edm. Pipe, of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent. ; at Battersey or Wandsworth [Wandsworth], Surry.
- Sep. 24 William Putman, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Unity Ward, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Browne, of Chiswick, Midd., Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah



1668

- Blanchard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 24 William Beauchamp, of Fetcham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Neale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Neale, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Yeoman; at Fetcham.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Aldrich, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Best, of Nutfield, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at Mitcham or Tooting, Surry.
- Sep. 24 John Carter, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Hutton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Jellus, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Bowe, or Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Day, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Eccleston, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Eccleston, of Kentish Town, Midd., Cit. & Innholder of Lond., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Dunstan's in the West, or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 26 Henry Prentice, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Kingston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 26 Timothy Royle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Embree, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Embree, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Sep. 26 Richard Ireland, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Banbury, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 26 Thomas Price, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Cabick, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Longus, of Beddington, Surry, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 44, & Elizabeth [*blank*], of Cashalton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Tooting, Cashalton, or Beddington, Surry.
- Sep. 28 Stephen Grigman, of Hackney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Martha Roberts, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett the younger, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at Hackney, Stepney, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 29 John Adams, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anna Peirce, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 30 Robert Halsted, of Burnley, co. Lanc., Casemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Halsted, Wid., consenting), & Frances Ballard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother Frances Ballard, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Oct. 2 Henry Hood [subs. Hud], of Lutham, Kent, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Parr, of Greenwich in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Lutham afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 2 Richard Greenwood, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Winchurst, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 250 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Oct. 5 Ralph Alkins, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Gillman, of Mount Nessing, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Gamlin, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at Ingerstone, Rumford, or Burntwood, Essex.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Rance, of Hayes, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Ingram, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Parnell Ingram, of Bromley, Kent, Wid.; at Westram or Wigham, co. Kent, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 9 John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Ambrusse, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by John Tymberley, of the same, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Stepney.
- Oct. 9 Edward Lewis, of Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Allen, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Roscoe, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, or Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Middx.
- Oct. 9 Samuel Flesher, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Deborah Camfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of Wimbleton, Surry, Gent.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 10 John Merydale, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Page, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Frances Page, Wid.; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Merydale, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Linen Draper; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
- Oct. 10 Joseph Reeve, of St Olave's, Southwark, Merchant of the Staple of England, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Stanlake, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Camberwell or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Newington, Surry, or Deptford, Kent.
- Oct. 12 Benjamin Baggés, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Lighterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Coale, of Mortlacke, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian Thomas Barrell, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 12 Nathanael Barrow, of St Hellen's y<sup>e</sup> Great, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Isabella Mary Calendrine, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Oct. 13 Henry Wightman, of Maidstone, Kent, Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Dallett, of Rye, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; alleged by John Wightman, of St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 16 John Malson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Faith Norman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 19 John Fearn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Emme Fell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Mary Fell, Wid.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 Edward Debnam, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Watts; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Oct. 19 William Leeke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Hurlestone, of Reddrith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>, or Deptford, Kent.
- Oct. 20 John Mawe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Knight, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Ogle, of the same, Gent.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Oct. 20 John Lawes, of Exeter, Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Trehearne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp. [ages not stated]; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Trist,

1668

- of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Mary's, Exeter.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Watts, of Eaton Bridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Oct. 20 Charles Payne, of Battersey, Surry, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Deborah Berry, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Battersey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 20 Edward Rogers, of Putney, Surry, Innkeeper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Roydon, of Malden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Mitcham, Surry.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Thomazine Greene, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Oct. 21 George Willson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Stonecutter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Meryday, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Little St Barth<sup>ws</sup>, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 21 George Farthing, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Brend, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 23 Richard Hardmett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Baylis, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Baylis, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Esq., who consents; at Islington, Newington, or Hackney, Midd.
- Oct. 24 Thomas Paule, of East Hampstead, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Aldridge, of Binfield in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Powell Williams, of Exeter House, Gent.; at East Hampstead or Oakingham, Berks.
- Oct. 24 John Motte, of Epping, Essex, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Jones, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Harper, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Grocer; at Theydon Bois, Essex.
- Oct. 24 Arthur Fordom, of Epping, Essex, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hellen Sumner, of Leaden Roodinge in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Harper, of Lond., Grocer; at Theydon Bois, Essex.
- Oct. 28 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hearne, of Basingstoke, co. South'ton, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Mill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Ethemore Mill, Wid.; alleged by Ben. Wodnoth, of St Michael, Coleman Street [*sic*], Lond., gent.; at Newton Tony, Wilts.
- Oct. 28 Mathew Dabe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Grace Bragg, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Henry Drake, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Clerk; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Woodlaw, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Barber Chirurg<sup>n</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebecca Hopkins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 28 George Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Ivery, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 29 John Hannam, of Calne, Wilts, Worsted Comber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Goodall, of Easton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Goodall, Yeoman; at Yelverton, Dogmersfield, or Ludshelf *alias* Litchfeild, co. South'ton.
- Oct. 30 Samuel Scott, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

## 252 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Wild, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 30 Henry Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Shepherd, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Giles in the Fields, Chelsey, or Marybone, Middx.
- Nov. 2 Mark Gabry, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Crouch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Mathew Crouch, of Reddriffe, Surry, Chirurgeon, who consents; at Reddriffe.
- Nov. 3 Peter Deverson, of Wandsworth, Surry, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Dodd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Dodd, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cit. & Vinter; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 3 George Rolph, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Susanna Hobson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Kingston upon Thames, Surry.
- Nov. 4 Edward Newby, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Susan Holden, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Arthur Sisson, of the same, Gent.; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Hoare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Gent, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Mary Blackboorne, of the same; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Nov. 4 William Baker, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Calais, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Croydon or Chipstead, co. Surry.
- Nov. 5 John Wood, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Langham, of Tedmundbury [St Edmundbury], co. Suff., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Deane, Clerk, Curate of St James, Duke's Place, Lond.; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 6 Paul Ridley, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Proast, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Nov. 7 Mathew Snablin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anna Wood, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her aunt [*blank*] Vanley, Wid., her parents dead; alleged by John Awdley, of Lambeth, Clerk; at Lambeth.
- Nov. 7 William Savage, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Flint, of Barnett, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Barnett afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 7 John Grove, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Burford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Tooker, of the Prerog. Office, Cant<sup>r</sup>, Gent.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 9 Edward Lawe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary With, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Lambeth.
- Nov. 11 William Redwood, of St Thomas's, Bristol, Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Clements, of Temple in the City of Bristol, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Mary, Savoy, or Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Nov. 12 John Stevens, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jay, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Edward Head, of Wapping; at Deptford or Gravesend, Kent.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Bonville, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Hallett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 13 John Taylor, of Brockhampton in the par. of Bishop Cleeve, co. Glouc., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Inn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of

1668

- her brother W<sup>m</sup> Inne, of Stoake Orchard in the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, who alleges, her parents dead ; at Upper or Lower Dunsborne or Stowe on the Wold, co. Glouc.
- Nov. 14 Henry Reynolds, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Vinceley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid. ; at St Martin's, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 16 William Sturt, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Stanbury, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or G<sup>t</sup> St Barthol<sup>s</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 John Brigham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden. Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Deborah Deane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Deane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Carpenter ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Marybone, Middx.
- Nov. 17 John Chubb, of Fordingbridge, co. South'ton, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane Spearing, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by Edward Fawleconer, of Britford, Wilts, Clerk ; at Britford or Fordingbridge afs<sup>d</sup>, or Odstocke, co. Wilts.
- Nov. 17 John Oddinsells, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Hunter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Hunter, Grocer, who alleges ; at Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Nov. 19 James Steele, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Ward, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Henry Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pedagogue, who alleges ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Alphage, Lond.
- Nov. 20 Joshua Masson [so subsc.], of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Dogett, of Leyton Buzard, co. Bed., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Dogett ; at Hemstead or Watford, Herts.
- Nov. 23 William Lord, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Mason, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 23 Humphrey Edwin, of Broad Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>ris</sup> Elizabeth Sambrooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Maurice Moore, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Seagrodt, of Durham Yard, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 26 William Ferrand, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridgett Chauney [but should be Chauncy], of Edgcott, co. Northampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp ; alleged by John Sherman, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Draper ; at Edgcott afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 27 Godfrey Nodder, of Thisleworth, Midd., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ellen Jackson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35 ; at Thisleworth.
- Nov. 30 Robert Brett, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Symons, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43 ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 30 Charles Day, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Levly (or Levely), of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 Nathaniell Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Wetherhead, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother Mary Wetherhead, Wid. ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 2 John Temple, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Granger, of Buckham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 2 John Johnson, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, &

- Dorothy Kidd, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Kidd, Tylemaker; at S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch or Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>ws</sup>, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Robert Barnard, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Bates, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd., S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Dec. 2 William Hull, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bellfounder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Champion, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Paulfreeman, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joanna Pakeman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pakeman, of Brentford, Midd., Clerk, who consents; at Ealing or Hammersmith, Midd.
- Dec. 4 Edward Wigg, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Crowch, of Lastaffe, co. Herts, aged 25, at own disp.; at Cheshunt, Herts.
- Dec. 7 Mathew Rich, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Meryday, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Ellen Merriday, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 7 George Bromwich, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Herald Painter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Manninge, of Dartford, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 7 John Downinge, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Bromwich, of Dartford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt abovesaid; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Porter, of Kilborne, Midd., Collarmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanne Wood, of East Barnett, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at East Barnett.
- Dec. 8 William Grasham, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Martha Callis, of Mortlack, Surry. Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Bateman, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Floyd, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Pickett *alias* Floyd; at S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 10 William Tillard, of Plymouth, Devon, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Adrian, of Kensington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Adrian, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 10 Samuell Chesell, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanne Davis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 11 Matthew Waddington, of S<sup>t</sup> Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Anthony, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Anthony, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, All Hallows Barking, or S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond.
- Dec. 11 Thomas Fox, of Camberwell, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Scaldwell, of Lambeth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Dorothy Scaldwell, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> Widdrington, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Nichaelson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Isaac Rainolds, of Gray's Inn, Clerk; at Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Dec. 12 John Herring, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Copland, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Allhallows Stainings, or S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's by the Tower, Lond.

1668

- Dec. 14 Thomas Baynham, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Fortescue, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 George Naylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Upton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her mother consenting; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Buckstone, of Cogshall, Essex, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Gulton, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Grove, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Cit. & Girdler; at Cornerd or Sudbury, Suff.
- Dec. 15 Edward Darling, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Carter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Carter; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields or S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone, Midd.
- Dec. 15 Henry Bourne, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Linton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Linton, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Upholder, who alleges; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Woolhead, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Abigael Warren, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Osgobdy, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 16 Henry Sawyer, of Low Loughton, Essex, Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anna Saunders, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Elias Best, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Woodford, of Hertford, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Hertford afs<sup>d</sup>, Hartingfordbury, or the Chapel of Benjey, Herts.
- Dec. 16 Richard Makeham, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Edmunds, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows or S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 17 Robert Carby, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Cooks, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 17 Joseph Dudsbery, of Chesham, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Cole, of Herson [*sic*], Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Dec. 17 John Downes, of Hammersmith, Midd., Cheesemonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Lisnee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Gent.; at Fulham, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 19 John Dorville, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Androwes, of Low Loughton, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Low Loughton.
- Dec. 21 Phillipp Loysell, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Francesse Du Pont, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rich. Adams, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Mathew, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Lee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 22 Robert Webber, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Bungay, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Bungay, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Gent., who alleges; at Walthamstow.
- Dec. 22 Samuel Waters, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joyce Langham, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, da. of John Langham, of S<sup>t</sup>

1668

- Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, who consents; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 22 Richard Munden, of Chelsey, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Gore, of Leigh, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at Leigh afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Blackmore, of St Olave's, Southwark, Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Wyberd, of Newington Butts, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
- Dec. 22 Christopher Bath, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Abigaell Hudson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Marybone, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 Phillip Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Hadocke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 24 Richard Mastars, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Buttler, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Mathew Buttler, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 29 Luke Sex, of Guildford, Surry, Locksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sara Harbard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Mathews, of Guildford afs<sup>d</sup>; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 30 John Pigg, of Horsham, Sussex, Miller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Newbury, of Ridgwick in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Horsham or Ridgwick.
- Dec. 30 John Chambers, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice King, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 John Blundell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hopton, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Hornsey or Newington, Midd.
- Dec. 30 John Narrowway, of Tylehurst, Berks, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Reevers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Tylehurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Henry Thurgood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hanna Garrell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Paddington, Middx.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Hegnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Dollar, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of their parents [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 31 Henry Crumpton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Anne Kipping, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, Clerk; at St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 31 Thomas Addams, of Windsor, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Bishop, of Bray in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edward Gomme, of Windsor, Maltman; at Windsor, Bray, or Clewer, Berks.
- 1668-9.
- Jan. 4 Isaack Osborne, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Simpson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Sorrell, of Stepney, Cit. & Vintner; at Stepney, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Jan. 4 John Mildmay, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Chamberlaine, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at Islington, Midd.



1668-9

- Jan. 5 John Franklen, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Schoolmaster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Sidden, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Jan. 5 John Fulford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Mercht<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Boddington, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Core, of Croydon, Surry, Cit. & Salter; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 6 Edward Curd, of Enfield, Midd., Feltmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Bragg, of Cony-hatch in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Fryan Barnett, Midd.
- Jan. 7 Robert Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Johnson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 7 Walter Stripplin, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Isabell Doggett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; alleged by John Spicer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Taylor; at Gray's Inn Ch.
- Jan. 8 Nathaniel Hunter, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mercht<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Bateman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's or Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 11 George Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Razor Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Cotton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- Jan. 13 Richard Holt, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ellmes, of Warmington, co. North'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Warmington.
- Jan. 13 Daniel Van Mildert, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Mercht<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Lenora Christina Kusler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Jacob Kusler, Mercht<sup>t</sup>; at St Hellen's, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Jan. 13 James Wharton, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Soapmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Draper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields or the Temple Chapel.
- Jan. 13 Edward Mason, of Milton, co. Kent, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Joane Clarke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields or Islington, Midd., or Lambeth, Surry.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Grimes, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Amy Carr, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Edward Greenbury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Mercht<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hellen Sherley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Charles Ballett, of Clement's Inn, Gent.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Jan. 18 Thomas Twells, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Wilkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Alphage, Lond.
- Jan. 18 Peter Anderton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Susanne Byrom, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Deely, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Jan. 18 John Hagar, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Tylliard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 19 John Latham, of Hackney, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Peppyatt, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

## 258 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668-9

- Jan. 20 William Low, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Robert Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 20 Thomas Price, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Brownlow, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father James Brownlow, of the same, Cit. & Dyer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., or All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 20 John Miller, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanna Empson, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Chesthunt.
- Jan. 21 William Harvey, of Banbury, co. Oxford, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Hobell, of Appletree, co. North'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Grocer; at Chacombe, co. North'ton
- Jan. 21 John Mahew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Osborne, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Stepney. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Jan. 21 Thomas Bonest, of Stonebury in par. of Hornead, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Waring, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, of St Alphage, Lond., Clerk; at St Alphage.
- Jan. 21 Benjamin Maisters, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Poteman, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Chesthunt afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 22 Cleophas Hawkins, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Radley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Radley, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Jan. 25 Christopher Peirson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Patrick, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Hellen's.
- Jan. 25 William Glew, of Battersey, Surry, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Raynolds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 25 John Haskins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Bowyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Rebecca Willington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Nicholas Chambers, of Dartford, Kent, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Porter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Shalcrosse, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Greene, of Shelley, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Greene, Wid.; at Shelley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 27 John Perry, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Tooker, of Abingdon, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Richard Pearch, of Keston, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Ditford, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Geo. Pearch, of Keston, Yeoman; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Jan. 27 George Curtis, of [no place named], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Cooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Marybone, Midd.
- Jan. 27 Edmund Cooke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Redwood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup> or Wapping Chapel.

1668-9

- Jan. 27 William Gonson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, w<sup>th</sup> consent of her mother Elizabeth Parker *alias* Moore; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Stone, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Hyde, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Throgmorton, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Clark; at St Andrew's or St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 Oliver Wildman, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Midd., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Bosworth, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, w<sup>th</sup> consent of her father Francis Bosworth, Shipwright; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Feild, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Baker; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 John Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Etheldred Bird, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of John Bird, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Paynter Stayner, who consents; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup> or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 1 Joseph Burrough, of St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Pinder, of Bow, co. Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Feb. 1 Richard Hobson, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Emma (or Emmen) Winchester, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Alphage's, or All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 1 James Sabey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Lucock, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 1 Samuel Hammond, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Alice Rogers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 1 John Tiler, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Townsend, of Paddington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Feb. 2 Jeremiah Houlte, of Greenwich, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Stephens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father Henry Stephens; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 2 John Vitterey, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Marshall, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 2 Francis Wilkes, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Warren, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Anne Warren, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Feb. 3 James March, of Feversham, Kent, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Edolph, of Hingsell in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Feb. 4 William Baker, of St Barth<sup>v</sup> the Less, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Wallinger, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond. [This entry cancelled.]
- Feb. 4 Benjamin Poole, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Hoskins, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, Minister of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 5 Edmund Myland, of Elverton, co. South'ton, Topster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jone Turner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Elverton.
- Feb. 5 Josuah Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Catherine George, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of John George, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

## 260 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668-9

- Feb. 6 Edward Rooke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Girdler of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Girton, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St George's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Olave's, Southwark.
- Feb. 8 Isaack Cloake, of Ebony in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Oxny, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Pemble, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Ebony afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 Charles de Bellefontaine, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Loysell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 8 Robert Overend, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Horsler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Hayes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of friends; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Addis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Wallinger, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Osgoodby, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney.
- Feb. 9 Jacob Bridgwater, of Richmond, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Skynner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.
- Feb. 9 Jeremy Cheever, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Deborah Beesly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 William Purling, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 Nathanaell Conny, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Grove, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 10 Edward Maxey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Glascock, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]
- Feb. 11 Edward Bartlett, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Sandall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Jay, of Stepney, Mariner; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 11 Henry Pond, of Braintford, Midd., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 11 Peter Wood, of Bromley, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Brewster, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 11 Joseph Palmer, of Oxford, Plateworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hanna Abell, of Witney, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at Witney. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 12 Robert Welch, of Chesthunt, Herts, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Isabell Sanny, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her grandfather, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 12 Joseph Andrews, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Waller, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Michael's in St Alban's.
- Feb. 12 Richard Bent, of Reading, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Lawes, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Welbeck, of the same, Innkeeper; at Ewelme or Mapledurham, co. Oxon.
- Feb. 13 James Davies, of St George's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Deakin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her brother Joseph Deakin; at Bromley or Latham, Kent.

## VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 261

1668-9

- Feb. 13 Benedict Prosser, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Higginbotham, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Higginbotham; at St Botolph's or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 15 John Nortman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Adderly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Feb. 15 Lewis Delaquette, of Dover Castle, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Deane, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Hinde, of Dover, Clerk, D<sup>r</sup> of Div<sup>r</sup>; at St Martin's in Dover Castle, or St Mary's, Dover.
- Feb. 16 Nathaniell Lee, of Billingham, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Maunt, of Pulborough in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Wisborough Greene, Sussex.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Gladwell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Alice Brinckley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Trinity, Minorities, Midd., or St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 16 Peter Joy, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Marescoe, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Loughton, Essex.
- Feb. 17 John Saunders, of Reading, Berks, Woollen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Brigham, of Caversham, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Purley, co. Berks.
- Feb. 18 John Bristowe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Catherine Chapman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 18 Lancelott Lee, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Barrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Guildhall Chapel.
- Feb. 19 Robert Swallow, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thackham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackham, Feltmaker; at Redrith, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 19 John Payne, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Arthur, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 19 John Vanberg, of Westham, Essex, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Sherley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Westham or Bromley, Essex.
- Feb. 20 Samuel Hobson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Grace Jayes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Giles.
- Feb. 20 William Hall, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Lowe, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 20 John Bates, of New Brentford, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Mathew Cooke, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Kenne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 22 John Thomson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Manyson, of St Thomas, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 22 George Antrobus, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Bowles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>,

262 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1668-9

- ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Edgar, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Southampton Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 22 Henry Wiggins, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Jackson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread Street, London.
- Feb. 22 John Collett, of Old Brentford, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Munday, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Munday, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, Bargemaster, who alleges; at Hillingdon, Middx.
- Feb. 22 John Hopkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Cley, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 22 Stephen Dring, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Patience Wyse, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of John Wise, of the same, Mariner, who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Christopher Redshaw, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Greene, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at the Par. Church or New Chapel of Westminster.
- Feb. 23 William Norris, of Southwell [*sic*], co. Bedf., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Edwards, of South Mims, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 23 Richard Harper, of Preise, co. Salop, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Mary Gittins, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 31 [cond<sup>n</sup> not stated]; at Moreton Sea, co. Salop. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 23 Thomas Mills, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Host-man, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Swallowe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wardlowe *alias* Swallowe, of Reddrieth, Surry; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark.
- Feb. 24 Thomas Kemp, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Noble, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup> [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 24 Daniel Arnold, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Raynolds, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Ward, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Floyd, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Clent, of the same, Vintner; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 26 William Yardley, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, 21 & upwards, & Abigail Swale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her brother John Swale, her parents dead; at Highgate, Midd.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Erick, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Smith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Bridget Grove, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Axe, Lond.
- Feb. 26 John Johnson, of y<sup>e</sup> Armitage, London, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Mealing, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 27 John Williams, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Welbeloved, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 2 Robert King, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Bridget Farrer, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43 [localities not stated]; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minorities, Midd., or Low Lighton, Essex.

- 1668-9
- Mar. 2 Francis Gardiner, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Bird, of Wilsden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Mar. 3 William Freind, of Staines, Midd., Maltster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Randoll, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 4 Jonah Clarke, of Whitechapel, Midd., Ship Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fox, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
- Mar. 4 William Sparks, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Stennett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; alleged by James Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Leatherseller; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 4 Thomas Tilson, of Aylesford, Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jone Smith, of Binstead, co. South'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Frensham or Binstead, co. South'ton.
- Mar. 6 William Higgins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Parnell Churchwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Mart. in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Mar. 9 Allan Sartan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Harmond, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Harmond, of Chatham, Kent, Mariner, who consents; at Gillingham, Kent.
- Mar. 10 John Nicholson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Porter, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Mar. 10 William Collier, of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Willemyntien Van Rac, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 10 Richard Goulding, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Hamond, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minorities, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Mar. 10 William Wilmott, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Grace Thurbey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 12 John Arnold, of Bexley, Kent, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Chislehurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Chislehurst or Bexley.
- Mar. 13 James Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Crosbie, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 17 Richard Scoler, of East Smithfield, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Dorothy Hellby, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of Wimbleton, Surry, Gent.; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 17 James Dowley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Osborne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Trinity, Minorities, Whitechapel, or Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 18 Martin Blewett, of Lewisham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Miller, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- Mar. 18 Richard Cotton, of Weymouth, Dorset, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rebeccah Greene, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of Hen. Greene, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer, who alleges; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, or St George's, Southwark.

1668-9

- Mar. 24 Mathew Southwell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Catherine Browne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Newington or Clapham, Surry.
- Mar. 24 Francis Vincent, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Gravett, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Worfield, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at Lambeth or Lambeth House Chapel, Surry.
- Mar. 24 John Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Blicke, of Boresgrove, co. Worc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Boresgrove afs<sup>d</sup>.
-



# INDEX.

## A

- Abbot, Nicholas, 15 ; Sarah, 15.  
 Abbott, Christiana, 145 ; Frances, 32 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 153 ; Nicholas, 32 ; Philip, 81 ; Susanna, 81.  
 Abell, Christopher, 51 ; Hanna, 260 ; Joane, 51.  
 Abery, Anne, 105.  
 Abin, Elizabeth, 222.  
 Ableson, Mary, 104 ; William, 104.  
 Ablett, Mary, 28, 74.  
 Abrahall, Gilbt., 173 ; Hester, 221.  
 Abrook, Susan, 54 ; William, 54.  
 Abrooke, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Abry, Sarah, 185.  
 Acocke, Audrie, 94 ; William, 94.  
 Acrod, John, 213 ; Lydia, 213.  
 Acton, Edward, 1 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Richard, 172 ; Tobell, 73.  
 Adams, Anna, 249 ; Edward, 86 ; Elianore, 86 ; John, 83, 157, 249 ; Martha, 157 ; Mary, 29 ; Rebecca, 26 ; Richard, 255 ; Susanna, 83 ; William, 29.  
 Adcock, Isabell, 213.  
 Addams, Eliz., 43 ; Sarah, 256 ; Thomas, 256.  
 Adderley, Hugh, 75 ; Mary, 75.  
 Adderly, Elizabeth, 261.  
 Adderton, Elizabeth, 228 ; William, 228.  
 Addis, Alice, 51 ; Mary, 260 ; Thomas, 260 ; William, 51.  
 Addison, Isabel, 17 ; William, 17.  
 Ade, Nicholas, 84.  
 Adee, John, 74 ; Sarah, 74.  
 Aderly, Joanes, 110 ; William, 110.  
 Aderson, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Aderton, John, 102 ; Judith, 102.  
 Adington, Frances, 210.  
 Adkins, Elizabeth, 28 ; Robert, 28.  
 Adler, Anne, 97 ; Edmond, 238 ; Lettice, 238.  
 Adley, Elizabeth, 126 ; William, 126.  
 Adman, Anne, 118 ; William, 118.  
 Adram, Joane, 29 ; Richard, 29.  
 Adrian, John, 254 ; Sarah, 254.  
 Ady, Lea, 135.  
 Agnes, Deborah, 149 ; Sybille, 149.  
 Alberly, Mary, 97.  
 Albrighton, Anna, 49 ; William, 49.  
 Alcock, Rachell, 227 ; Sarah, 204 ; Thomas, 227.  
 Alcocke, Alice, 171 ; Anne, 171.  
 Alcorne, Ann, 108 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4.  
 Alden, Lydia, 203 ; William, 203.  
 Alder, Martha, 240 ; Mary, 134.  
 Aldred, Edward, 32 ; Mary, 32.  
 Aldrich, Rachell, 249 ; Thomas, 249.  
 Aldridge, Elizabeth, 101, 251 ; Jane, 16 ; Joanna, 173 ; John, 173 ; Mary, 149 ; Philip, 101 ; Sam., 139 ; Thomas, 149 ; William, 16 ; —, 234.  
 Alexander, Anne, 158 ; Catherine, 167 ; Isabell, 49 ; William, 49.  
 Alford, John, 238 ; Susanna, 238.  
 Alfrey, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Algate, Abraham, 219 ; Jane, 219.  
 Alkin, Margaret, 178 ; Richard, 178.  
 Alkins, Elizabeth, 250 ; Ralph, 250.  
 Alkinton, Margery, 53 ; —, 53.  
 Allabone, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Allanson, Mary, 45 ; Thomas, 45.  
 Allarentia, Elizabeth, 186.  
 Allbrew, Anne, 80 ; John, 80.  
 Allcock, Anne, 135.  
 Alldredge, Anne, 85 ; Roger, 85.  
 Alldridge, Katherine, 117.  
 Allen, Anne, 33, 90, 188, 210, 243 ; Benjamin, 90 ; Bridget, 30, 241 ; David, 188 ; Edith, 27 ; Elizabeth, 52, 90, 202, 250 ; Frances, 215 ; Henry, 52, 202, 213 ; James, 149 ; Jane, 91 ; Joane, 29, 91, 149 ; John, 21 ; Margaret, 36, 172 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 213 ; Sarah, 31, 49, 69 ; Susanne, 235 ; Thomas, 30, 158, 243 ; Thomasine, 43 ; William, 27, 32, 210.  
 Allenby, William, 166.  
 Allenson, Robert, 100 ; Susan, 100.  
 Allestry, Mary, 37 ; —, 37.  
 Alley, Alexander, 29 ; Mary, 41 ; Philadelphia, 29 ; Richard, 41 ; Rosamund, 146.  
 Allington, Edward, 26 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Emen, 26 ; Mary, 238.  
 Allise, Anne, 223.  
 Allison, Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180.  
 Allsop, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Almon, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Almond, Ann, 163 ; Marmaduke, 163.  
 Alsone, Margaret, 180 ; Thomas, 180.  
 Alsop, Ellen, 55 ; Katherine, 26 ; Mary, 87 ; Robert, 55 ; Russell, 26 ; Sarah, 204.  
 Alsopp, Anne, 245 ; Edward, 245.  
 Althrupp, Mary, 203.  
 Alward, Sarah, 90.  
 Ambler, Anne, 206 ; Joane, 102 ; Julian, 59 ; William, 102, 206.  
 Ambrusse, Margaret, 250.  
 Ames, William, 142.  
 Amias, Frances, 218 ; Henry, 218.  
 Amigoe, Amey, 119.  
 Amos, Jane, 201.  
 Amy, Anne, 236 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; John, 109 ; Samuel, 60 ; Susan, 109 ; Thomas, 203.  
 Anabell, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Ancker, Jane, 183 ; Pieter Vanden, 183.  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 94 ; Joane, 45 ; Sarah, 105 ; Stephen, 45 ; Thomas, 78 ; William, 94, 105.

- Anderton, Anne, 153; Mary, 154; Peter, 257; Susanne, 257; William, 153.  
 Anderwood, Martha, 39.  
 Andrew, Anne, 74; John, 72; Katherine, 72; Mary, 232; Richard, 74.  
 Andrewes, Anne, 142, 148; Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 78, 86; Frances, 14; Hester, 167; Jane, 135; John, 78, 116, 142, 150; Mary, 35, 116, 240; Patience, 147; Richard, 240; Samuel, 147; Thomas, 86; William, 35.  
 Andrews, Bridget, 193; Dorothy, 184; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 58, 170, 260; George, 70; Jane, 48, 175; Joell, 48; John, 175; Joseph, 260; Martha, 158; Mary, 103; Mathew, 58; Nicholas, 193; Sarah, 170; Susanne, 233; Thomas, 10; Thomazine, 10.  
 Andrewes, Anne, 77; Dorothy, 255.  
 Angell, Dorothea, 143.  
 Ansell, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 128, 164; Francis, 175; John, 128, 170; Mary, 139; Prudence, 175; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 164.  
 Answorth, Alice, 31.  
 Anthony, Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 56; Hannah, 254; Ralph, 56.  
 Antrobus, Anne, 261; Geo., 261.  
 Appleby, Margaret, 67; William, 67.  
 Applegate, Penelope, 240; Sarah, 240.  
 Apps, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31; William, 31.  
 Arasmith, Edmund, 234; Sibell, 234.  
 Arch, Ann, 94; Thomas, 94.  
 Archer, Abigail, 132; Ann, 81; Anne, 182; Elianor, 70; Elizabeth, 132; Hannah, 218; John, 145, 218; Mary, 141, 145.  
 Arderne, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.  
 Argall, Mary, 38; Robert, 38.  
 Aris, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Arme, Sarah, 27.  
 Armstrong, Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 232.  
 Armitage, Isabel, 93; Thomas, 93.  
 Armstrong, Albany, 190; Mary, 110, 190.  
 Arnall, Anne, 92; Robert, 92.  
 Arnold, Anna, 195; Christian, 227; Daniel, 262; Elizabeth, 263; Jane, 165; John, 89, 195, 263; Katherine, 89; Mary, 43, 238, 262; Richard, 43, 56; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 238, 241.  
 Arnott, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Aron, Anne, 170.  
 Arris, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Artch, Joane, 227; John, 227.  
 Arthur, Rebecca, 261.  
 Asboldiston, Katherine, 241.  
 Ascue, Mary, 154.  
 Asgood, Elizabeth, 244; John, 244.  
 Ash, Elizabeth, 84, 178; Hannah, 178; Mary, 224.  
 Ashbourn, Christopher, 185; Elizabeth, 185.  
 Ashburner, Francis, 208; Rebecca, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Ashby, Anne, 23, 24; Elizabeth, 24, 82; Frances, 228; Hanna, 235; Joseph, 156; Mary, 226; Thomas, 30, 235.  
 Ashdowne, John, 88; Sarah, 88.  
 Ashfeild, Barbara, 106; Barbarah, 106.  
 Ashley, James, 54; Mary, 53, 54.  
 Ashman, Anne, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Ashton, Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 15; Thomas, 3, 18.  
 Ashwin, Elizabeth, 207; Richard, 207.  
 Aslat, Sibell, 234.  
 Asmore, Alice, 119; Humphrey, 119.  
 Aspinnall, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.  
 Asplen, Timothy, 113.  
 Asseter, Anne, 210.  
 Aston, Sarah, 145.  
 Astone, John, 28; Martha, 28.  
 Astwood, Sary, 96.  
 Atherton, Frances, 33; Jonathan, 102; Robert, 33; Sarah, 102.  
 Athey, Edward, 72; Mary, 72.  
 Athy, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121.  
 Atkins, Andrew, 129; Anne, 201; Elizabeth, 75, 129; Francis, 201; Hanna, 169; Margaret, 195; Thomas, 75.  
 Atkinson, Anne, 236; Elizabeth, 41, 164, 209; Ellen, 175; Francis, 156; Honor, 128; Jane, 77; John, 175; Joshua, 236; Margery, 156; Richard, 164; Robert, 77; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 77.  
 Attford, John, 159.  
 Attley, Elizabeth, 8; Henry, 8.  
 Attwell, Martha, 94.  
 Atwater, Edmund, 107; Elizabeth, 9, 107; Stephen, 9.  
 Atwell, Elizabeth, 243; Thomas, 94, 243.  
 Atwood, Harman, 217; John, 157; Susan, 51; Susanne, 217.  
 Auckland, Elizabeth, 152; Samuel, 152.  
 Audley, John, 246.  
 August, Hannah, 186.  
 Augustin, Sarah, 232.  
 Austen, Anne, 134; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 69, 70, 80; Francis, 69; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 80, 142.  
 Austin, Henry, 218; Katherine, 171.  
 Austone, Alexander, 151; Anne, 151.  
 Austrey, Elizabeth, 26; Richard, 26.  
 Avere, Sarah, 83.  
 Avery, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Avrey, Sarah, 199.  
 Awcocke, Anne, 140.  
 Awdeley, Frances, 195; Lewis, 195.  
 Awdley, John, 219, 230, 232, 252.  
 Awkelin, Joane, 137.  
 Awnsham, Gideon, 75; Margaret, 75.  
 Axtell, Anne, 100.  
 Aylett, Edward, 95; Mary, 224; Susan, 95.  
 Ayliffe, Alice, 45.  
 Ayling, Elizabeth, 35; Margaret, 1; Richard, 1.  
 Aylward, Ellinor, 6; James, 6.  
 Ayray, Priscilla, 78.  
 Ayres, Jane, 50.  
 Ayrton, Margery, 50.  
 Aysse, Thomas, 89.  
 A., G.J., 1.

## B

- Babam, Judith, 106.  
 Baber, Grace, 198; John, 198.  
 Babington, Abraham, 77; Susan, 77.  
 Bable, Anne, 147; John, 147.  
 Backhouse, Avis, 216; Francis, 216.  
 Bacon, Elizabeth, 128; Katherine, 76; William, 76, 128.  
 Badcock, Margaret, 197; Roger, 197.  
 Badger, Anne, 127; Elizabeth, 223; Ralph, 127; Sarah, 219.  
 Badham, Dinah, 123; Elizabeth, 219; Susan, 59; William, 123.

- Bagg, Edith, 16.  
 Bagges, Benjamin, 250; Sarah, 250.  
 Baggs, Deborah, 197; Giles, 197.  
 Bagley, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Bagnall, Jane, 7; Mary, 243; William, 7.  
 Bagnell, Hester, 78; Robert, 78.  
 Bagshaw, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92; Katherine, 92.  
 Bailey, Bennett, 241; Elizabeth, 127; George, 233; John, 165, 204; Priscilla, 241; Sarah, 165, 204.  
 Baily, Abell, 22; Abigail, 224; Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 61, 208; George, 38, 54, 60, 81, 82; Grace, 198; Jane, 31; Martha, 146; Mary, 22, 34; Rebecca, 208; Richard, 61; Ursula, 58.  
 Baines, Anna, 188; Edward, 188.  
 Baisly, Anne, 77; Thomas, 77.  
 Baitman, John, 53; Mary, 53.  
 Baker, Anne, 100, 183, 197, 246; Anstice, 72; Dorcas, 202; Elizabeth, 51, 123; Frances, 136; Francis, 70; George, 136; Grescill, 156; Hugh, 228; Jacob, 51; Jane, 19, 69, 183, 252; John, 100, 132, 141, 156, 183, 198; Joyce, 189; Lydia, 203; Margaret, 259; Martha, 39; Mary, 29, 132, 141, 197, 212; Michael, 69; Nicholas, 30; Richard, 29, 72; Sarah, 19, 183, 228; Susan, 95; Susanna, 30; William, 246, 252, 259.  
 Balam, Alexander, 64; Anne, 64.  
 Balard, Anne, 180.  
 Balden, Edith, 44.  
 Baldwin, Christopher, 122; Elianore, 86; Elizabeth, 70, 73; Frances, 39; Henry, 70; Jane, 229; John, 56; Katherine, 16; Margaret, 73, 167; Mary, 34, 56, 73, 127; Richard, 16, 157; Robert, 39; Susanna, 215; William, 34, 73, 86.  
 Bale, Anne, 196; George, 145; Mary, 145, 146.  
 Baley, Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.  
 Ball, Frances, 12; Joane, 66; Margaret, 2, 212; Mary, 76, 208; Nathaniel, 76; Richard, 208; Samuel, 212; Thomas, 66; —, 2, 12.  
 Ballard, Anne, 118; Frances, 249; Robert, 118.  
 Ballett, Anne, 103; Charles, 257; Thomas, 103.  
 Ballhatchet, Elizabeth, 43; Nicholas, 43.  
 Balls, Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Balsam, Judith, 9; Sarah, 9.  
 Balsom, Anthony, 102; Elizabeth, 102.  
 Bampford, Mary, 39.  
 Banbury, Elizabeth, 249; Joane, 165; John, 248; Susan, 248.  
 Banckes, Alice, 31.  
 Bancks, Anne, 120; Benjamin, 149; John, 28; Mary, 149; Sarah, 208; William, 120.  
 Banes, Mary, 227.  
 Banister, Anne, 36; Benjamin, 67; Edmund, 192; Elizabeth, 192; Frances, 11; Francis, 11; George, 36; Margaret, 67.  
 Bankes, Anne, 181; Isabella, 119; Richard, 119; Thomas, 181.  
 Bannister, Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 36, 209.  
 Barber, Elizabeth, 123; Isaack, 123; Judith, 20.  
 Barcroft, Anne, 158; Robert, 156, 229.  
 Bardall, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Bardolph, James, 59; Mary, 59.  
 Bardsey, Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 193.  
 Bareblocke, Joane, 100.  
 Barham, Arthur, 6; Mary, 32.  
 Barker, Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 120, 220; Isabell, 54; Jane, 82; Mary, 213; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2; —, 151.  
 Barklett, Ann, 7; John, 7.  
 Barkmaker, Elizabeth, 247.  
 Barlow, Elizabeth, 221; Helen, 100; Thomas, 200; —, 100.  
 Barnaby, Henry, 71; John, 71; Mary, 71.  
 Barnard, Anne, 69, 133, 220; Dorothy, 32, 213; Hellen, 174; Jane, 239; Jeremiah, 32; Joanna, 133; John, 69, 174, 213, 220; Joice, 41; Mary, 22; Robert, 254; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 239.  
 Barnes, Alice, 218; Anne, 38, 68, 131; Barbara, 10; Catherine, 182; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 10, 35, 107; Jane, 134; Joanna, 97, 123; John, 97, 107; Margaret, 96; Martha, 172, 236; Mary, 69, 134, 144; Richard, 38, 69, 236; Robert, 172; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 131; William, 35, 134.  
 Barnett, Anne, 45; Susannah, 37.  
 Barnett, Barbara, 245; Humphery, 245.  
 Barr, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Barrell, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 67, 109, 115, 150.  
 Barret, Elizabeth, 156; Thomas, 156.  
 Barrett, Catherine, 226; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 97; John, 44; Laurence, 146; Lettice, 261; Mary, 42, 44, 115, 119; Peter, 249; Robert, 115, 119; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 226; Winifred, 97.  
 Barrington, Alice, 224; Margaret, 224.  
 Barroclough, John, 217; Sarah, 217.  
 Barrow, Elizabeth, 90, 95; Isabella Mary, 250; Nathanael, 250; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 224; Thomas, 90.  
 Barrowe, Anne, 139; Daniell, 139.  
 Barrs, Adam, 118; Sarah, 118.  
 Barrwell, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Bartholomew, John, 205; Mary, 205.  
 Bartlet, Bridget, 153.  
 Bartlett, Dorothy, 96; Edward, 260; Mary, 260; Richard, 96, 172, 230.  
 Barton, Anne, 116, 248; Cæsar, 78; Elizabeth, 78, 206, 231; Jane, 30; John, 30, 116; Mary, 51; Thomas, 206.  
 Barttelet, Catherine, 105; Henry, 105.  
 Barttgoffski, Johan, 33.  
 Barwell, Adam, 28; Elizabeth, 28.  
 Basan, Mary, 177.  
 Baseley, Sarah, 160.  
 Basell, Sarah, 128.  
 Baser, Isabelle, 170.  
 Bash, Anne, 87; Anthony, 87.  
 Baskerville, Anthony, 208; Grace, 208.  
 Baskett, Katherine, 247; —, 248.  
 Basse, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 142; Grace, 230; Martha, 65; Richard, 230; Swithin, 142; William, 65.  
 Bastard, Sarah, 54.  
 Bastwicke, Hannah, 44; —, 44.  
 Batchelor, Anne, 223; Thomas, 223.  
 Bate, John, 45; Margaret, 45.  
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 76, 254; Hester, 117; Jane, 257; John, 74; Lawrence, 117; Margaret, 74; Mary, 22; Thomas, 76, 254.  
 Bates, Alice, 261; Elizabeth, 184; Henry, 42; Jane, 62, 69; John, 261; Katherine, 25;

- Ruth, 42; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 62; Valentine, 174.
- Bateson, Bryan, 155; Mary, 155.
- Bath, Abigaell, 256; Christopher, 256.
- Bathe, Margery, 86, Thomas, 86.
- Batt, Margaret, 151.
- Battell, Anne, 52; Thomas, 52; William, 240.
- Battey, Francis, 240; Margaret, 240.
- Battin, Christian, 36; David, 36.
- Battle, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 84.
- Batts, James, 27.
- Battsford, Mary, 170.
- Batty, Elizabeth, 141.
- Bawmer, Mary, 240; William, 240.
- Bayden, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.
- Bayford, Elizabeth, 57; Grace, 135; Margaret, 159; Thomas, 135.
- Baylee, James, 164; Mary, 164.
- Bayley, Elizabeth, 125; Ellinor, 199; George, 20, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 55, 56, 58, 62, 67, 69, 74, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 104, 107, 115, 117, 119, 120; Grace, 150, 154, 162.
- Baylie, George, 40; John, 134.
- Baylis, Richard, 251; Sarah, 251.
- Bayly, Anne, 189; Bennett, 248; Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17, 247; Walter, 189.
- Baynes, Anne, 70; Isabella, 222; John, 70.
- Baynham, George, 241; Lettice, 241.
- Bazell, Mary, 178.
- Beaby, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46.
- Beach, Elizabeth, 21; Humfry, 21; Judith, 174; Nicholas, 174.
- Beacom, Anne, 118.
- Beacon, Elizabeth, 66; Grace, 66.
- Beagiam, Rose, 125.
- Beale, Anne, 56; Catherine, 223; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 104; Joane, 110; John, 56, 110; Katherine, 238.
- Beamont, Jane, 63; Judith, 87; Robert, 88; William, 63.
- Beamont, Mary, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Beane, Judeth, 221.
- Beaple, Ellinor, 165; Robert, 165.
- Beard, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 186; Elizabeth, 115; John, 99, 181, 186, 199; Margery, 136; Mary, 8, 199; Nicholas, 8; Ralph, 136; Rose, 99; Sarah, 7; Susanna, 181.
- Beare, Anne, 106; Frances, 106.
- Beaseby, Jane, 159; John, 159.
- Beaser, Judith, 165; Richard, 165.
- Beasley, Jane, 159; John, 159.
- Beaton, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 75; John, 146; Mary, 104; Susanne, 146; —, 75.
- Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 249; John, 192; Mary, 78, 192; Ralph, 21; William, 78, 249.
- Beauchampe, Ambrose, 144; Martha, 144.
- Beaumont, Francis, 129; Richard, 129.
- Beaumont, Joanna, 234; Mary, 208; Stephen, 208.
- Bechamp, Ambrose, 87, 144; Martha, 144; Mary, 87.
- Bechino, George, 49; Susanna, 49.
- Beck, John, 234.
- Becket, Anne, 197; John, 197.
- Beckett, Jeremy, 17; Mary, 17.
- Beckford, Mary, 204; Richard, 204; Sarah, 227; William, 227.
- Becraft, Mark, 61; Sarah, 61.
- Bedford, Ann, 2; Anna Phillis, 106; Henry, 186; John, 2; Susan, 186.
- Bedlacke, Honor, 76.
- Bedward, Elizabeth, 186; William, 186.
- Bee, Cornelius, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 70; Jane, 50.
- Beecham, Emme, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Beecher, John, 181; Magdalen, 181.
- Bedding, Mary, 10; William, 10.
- Beeker, Anne, 130; Edward, 130.
- Beeman, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
- Bearne, Elizabeth, 33.
- Beeseley, Mary, 232.
- Beesley, Deborah, 28.
- Beesly, Deborah, 260.
- Beeson, Ellen, 23.
- Belcher, Joyce, 130.
- Belitha, Mary, 90.
- Bell, Anne, 107, 124; Benjamin, 120; Bridget, 120; Henry, 69; Jacob, 216; Joanna, 97; John, 55, 193; Katherine, 193; Mary, 4, 43; Sarah, 69, 160; Susan, 55; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 81, 160; —, 124, 151.
- Bellefontaine, *see* De Bellefontaine.
- Bellion, Jeremy, 235; Sarah, 235.
- Bellowes, Anne, 153; Dorcas, 44; Edward, 242; Mary, 44, 242.
- Belson, Anstice, 72; Edmund, 72; Joyce, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Beltimer, Elizabeth, 154; James, 154.
- Benard, Claude, 210; Thomazine, 210.
- Bendish, Frances, 33.
- Bendree, Elinor, 152; William, 152.
- Benett, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
- Benge, Abigail, 52.
- Benn, Prisoilla, 195; Susanne, 152; Thomas, 195.
- Bennet, Frances, 32.
- Bennett, Anne, 155, 213; Benjamin, 196; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 41, 45, 92; Frances, 11; Grace, 148; Henry, 58; Isaack, 148; Jane, 238; Jeane, 83; John, 45, 213, 248; Katherine, 206; Margaret, 41; Martha, 74, 131, 146; Mary, 58, 183, 196; Richard, 83, 131; Sarah, 148, 248; Thomas, 146, 183, 206.
- Benning, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
- Benson, Dorothy, 87; Jane, 167; Ravis, 215; William, 87.
- Benstead, Ann, 58; Sarah, 58.
- Bent, Elizabeth, 260; Richard, 260.
- Bentley, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 117, 186; Jeffrey, 177; John, 82, 117; Katherine, 177.
- Benton, Hellen, 147.
- Bentwood, Rachel, 96.
- Berbloke, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69.
- Berking, Joane, 55.
- Berkles, Mary, 155; William, 155.
- Bernard, Alice, 172; Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 17; Thomas, 15.
- Berredge, Mary, 125; Richard, 125.
- Berridge, John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Berrowe, Esther, 99; Thomas, 99.
- Berry, Deborah, 251; Elinor, 119; Elizabeth, 132; Marke, 132; Mary, 18, 165, 199, 233; Samuel, 165.
- Besant, John, 98; Susanna, 98.
- Besbridge, Elizabeth, 46.
- Besouth, Christopher, 227; Elizabeth, 227.
- Bessey, Thomas, 208.
- Best, Elias, 255; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 198; Isabel, 93; Jane, 214; Martha, 255; Mary,

- 228; Rachell, 249; Roger, 198; William, 121.  
 Betell, Mary, 40.  
 Bettley, Elizabeth, 186; Simon, 186.  
 Bettrice, Edward, 151; Mary, 151.  
 Bettridge, Jane, 57; Silvester, 57.  
 Beverley, Daniel, 139; Lydia, 139; Thomas, 217.  
 Beverly, Catherine, 208; John, 208.  
 Bevin, Elizabeth, 94; —, 94.  
 Bextlye, Anne, 167; William, 167.  
 Bezzer, John, 41; Sarah, 41.  
 Bezott, Magdalen, 173.  
 Bibby, Catherine, 148; Robert, 148.  
 Bibus, Anne, 182; Techer, 182.  
 Bickerstaffe, Dorothy, 122; Edward, 122.  
 Bickerton, Anne, 45; Robert, 45.  
 Bickford, Alice, 118.  
 Bicknell, Mary, 199.  
 Biddle, Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Bigford, Anne, 125; Thomas, 125.  
 Bigg, Ellen, 152.  
 Biggs, Dorothy, 226; George, 233; Hannah, 110; Hellen, 233; John, 110; Thomas, 226; William, 78.  
 Bigilston, James, 30.  
 Bigrave, Frances, 21; Mary, 21.  
 Bigrig, Jane, 76.  
 Biles, Mary, 57.  
 Billier, Mary, 181.  
 Billing, Elizabeth, 62; Ellen, 16; John, 246.  
 Billinghurst, Frances, 30; Hannah, 235; John, 235.  
 Billingsley, Elianor, 102; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 130; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 152.  
 Billingsly, Anne, 48.  
 Billington, Elizabeth, 15; John, 42; Margaret, 42.  
 Bilton, Isabelle, 151; John, 151.  
 Bincks, Catherine, 223; Susanna, 151; William, 151.  
 Bindham, Katherine, 104; Thomas, 104.  
 Bindlose, Grizell, 170.  
 Bingley, Mary, 19; Randle, 19.  
 Bingoe, Dorothy, 30; Henry, 30; Margaret, 55.  
 Birch, Anne, 172; Sarah, 68, 98; Thomas, 172.  
 Birchett, John, 55; Margaret, 55.  
 Bird, Anne, 263; Elizabeth, 3, 118, 176, 188; Etheldred, 259; Honour, 134; John, 176, 259; Katherine, 233; Richard, 118; Robert, 3; Thomas, 188.  
 Birdsey, Dorothy, 134; Mary, 134.  
 Birkhead, Robert, 149; Susanne, 149.  
 Birtman, Joane, 56.  
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 140; Jane, 7, 181; John, 7, 226, 243; Lewis, 181; Mary, 283; Sarah, 256.  
 Bishopp, Elizabeth, 65; Margaret, 65.  
 Bisk, Margaret, 116.  
 Bisley, Elizabeth, 109; —, 109.  
 Bisouth, Jonas, 97; Rous, 97.  
 Bissett, Anne, 33; William, 33.  
 Bittony, Margery, 144.  
 Bix, Elizabeth, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Blackaller, Jane, 16; Robert, 16.  
 Blackboorne, Mary, 252.  
 Blackborow, Abraham, 125; Frances, 125.  
 Blackburne, Susanna, 171.  
 Blacke, Mary, 159.  
 Blackely, John, 98; Susanna, 98.  
 Blacketh, Isaack, 227; Sarah, 227.  
 Blackett, Mara, 123.  
 Blackleech, Elizabeth, 13; James, 13.  
 Blackman, Anne, 187; Mary, 116.  
 Blackmore, Elizabeth, 47; Sarah, 2, 256; Thomas, 47, 256.  
 Blackwall, Edward, 121, 185; Elianore, 185; Elizabeth, 121; Sarah, 2.  
 Blackwell, Anne, 243; Bridget, 154; Jonathan, 243; Mary, 27; Thomas, 27; Winifred, 139.  
 Blackwood, Elizabeth, 199; Ralph, 199.  
 Blades, Bridget, 234.  
 Bladwell, Rebecca, 234; Richard, 234.  
 Blagden, Katherine, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Blagrove, Susan, 72.  
 Blake, Anne, 61; Martha, 39; Mary, 246; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 39.  
 Blakeney, William, 207.  
 Blakewey, Grace, 192.  
 Blanchard, George, 208; Mary, 208; Sarah, 249.  
 Bland, Ann, 91; Henry, 192; John, 91; Mary, 192.  
 Blanford, Mary, 138, 205; Thomas, 138.  
 Blankenstine, John, 40; Rebecca, 40.  
 Blantford, Thomas, 242.  
 Blany, Mary, 66; Richard, 66.  
 Blatt, Elizabeth, 181; James, 181.  
 Blenkerne, Hannah, 127; John, 127.  
 Bletsoe, Francis, 222; Isabella, 222.  
 Blewett, Anne, 263; Martin, 263.  
 Blicke, Hannah, 264; Jane, 84.  
 Blieth, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Blinkensop, Susannah, 211.  
 Blisse, Sarah, 184; William, 184.  
 Blissett, Joseph, 227; Sarah, 227.  
 Bloefeld, Mary, 21; —, 21.  
 Bloodworth, George, 194; Mary, 194.  
 Bloome, Edward, 33; Mary, 33.  
 Bloss, Isabelle, 213; John, 213.  
 Blount, Frances, 134; Henry, 134.  
 Blower, Anne, 185; Christopher, 206; Mary, 206; Sarah, 67.  
 Bluck, Alice, 14.  
 Blundell, Audrey, 12; Dorothy, 100, 213; John, 247, 256; Mary, 256; Susanne, 204.  
 Blundeston, Mary, 172; William, 172.  
 Blunt, Anne, 52; Joane, 65; Martha, 65; Mary, 59; Richard, 59; Susan, 44; William, 44.  
 Bly, Joane, 244.  
 Blye, Mary, 233; William, 233.  
 Bockinge, Mary, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Boddimede, John, 87.  
 Boddington, Mary, 245, 257.  
 Boden, Brian, 247; Mary, 247.  
 Bodendeich, Jacob, 14; Susan, 14.  
 Bodenduch, Jacob, 14; Susan, 14.  
 Bodenham, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Bodger, Anne, 51.  
 Bodle, Hester, 247.  
 Bodycott, Anne, 146; Ezechiell, 145; William, 146.  
 Bodyfeild, Frances, 218.  
 Boeskill, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Boewater, Rachell, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Boggas, Anne, 177; Edward, 177.  
 Bogges, Anne, 177; Edward, 177.  
 Boileston, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72.  
 Bold, Bridget, 1; Henry, 1.  
 Boldike, Mary, 58.  
 Bolson, Susan, 186.  
 Bolt, John, 25; Mary, 236; Sarah, 25.  
 Bolton, Ambrose, 160; Edward, 121; Eliza-

- beth, 77, 120, 160; Margaret, 121; Mary, 244; Randall, 244; William, 244.  
 Bommum, Francis, 129; Richard, 129.  
 Bond, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 202; Giles, 202; Jane, 123; John, 50; Margery, 50; Mary, 54; Simon, 121; Susannah, 78; Susanne, 205; William, 123, 205; —, 54.  
 Bonduke, Katherine, 237.  
 Bonest, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.  
 Bonneck, Anne, 118.  
 Bonnell, Capt. —, 219.  
 Bonner, Mary, 3; William, 3.  
 Bonnicke, John, 7; Mary, 7.  
 Bonpas, Katherine, 169.  
 Bonus, Dorothy, 221.  
 Bonvile, Hester, 252; Thomas, 252.  
 Bonwick, Robert, 154; Sarah, 154.  
 Bonwicke, Benjamin, 56; Jane, 81.  
 Booker, Grace, 111.  
 Boone, Elianore, 240.  
 Boorer, Jane, 235; Richard, 235.  
 Boorne, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 51; William, 115.  
 Booth, Chrstr., 221; Elianor, 108; Elizabeth, 120, 243; Hannah, 182; James, 79; John, 23; Lawrence, 108; Mary, 23, 25, 79; Robert, 243; William, 25, 120, 182.  
 Boreley, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231.  
 Bornand, Benjamin, 114; Lucy, 114.  
 Borodell, Jane, 90.  
 Borrett, Barbary, 191; Thomas, 191.  
 Borrough, Anne, 194.  
 Borroughs, Mary, 232; William, 232.  
 Borrowes, Martha, 161; William, 161.  
 Bostock, Jane, 16; William, 16.  
 Bosworth, Anne, 259; Francis, 259.  
 Boteler, Abraham, 197; Hester, 197.  
 Botley, Barbara, 5; Hanna, 19; Hannah, 28; Samuel, 19, 28; —, 5.  
 Bottome, Joane, 29.  
 Botsford, Judith, 2; Richard, 2.  
 Boucher, Bridgett, 197; John, 197.  
 Bouden, John, 60; Margaret, 60.  
 Boughey, Aurelia, 129; Elizabeth, 71; Theophilus, 71; William, 129.  
 Boughton, Joane, 29, 179; John, 179; Richard, 29.  
 Boulton, Francis, 161.  
 Boulton, Job, 188.  
 Bounsell, Katherine, 46.  
 Bourchier, Mary, 156; Ruth, 203; Walter, 203.  
 Bourman, Katherine, 44; —, 44.  
 Bourne, Anne, 28, 255; Elizabeth, 6, 79, 218; Giles, 28; Grace, 60; Henry, 255; John, 60; Margaret, 43; Rebeccah, 232; Richard, 218; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 232; Tobias, 6.  
 Bovingford, Mary, 96.  
 Bowcocke, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 41, 174.  
 Bowden, Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 11; Hester, 34; John, 226; Martha, 229.  
 Bowdle, Lydia, 29.  
 Bowell, Daniel, 228; Margaret, 228.  
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 158; Robert, 194; Thomasine, 194.  
 Bower, Andrew, 191; Edy, 191; Mary, 66; Richard, 66.  
 Bowers, James, 124; Margaret, 57; Mary, 118.  
 Bowler, Anne, 110; Joane, 136; John, 110.  
 Bowles, Anne, 261; Elizabeth, 85; George, 85.  
 Bowley, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Bowlinge, Elizabeth, 40; William, 40.  
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 59; William, 60.  
 Bownest, James, 141; Richard, 161.  
 Bowyer, Anne, 145; Cornelia, 145; Elizabeth, 205; John, 125; Susanna, 125.  
 Box, Mary, 178.  
 Boyard, Anne, 182; Robert, 182.  
 Boyce, Anne, 101; Rebecca, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Boyden, Thomas, 160.  
 Boyfeild, Sarah, 214; William, 214.  
 Boyfield, Jane, 12; William, 12.  
 Boys, Anne, 199; Garrall, 225; Hannah, 56; Isabelle, 182; James, 15; John, 89; Magdalen, 15, 184; Mary, 89; Sarah, 85, 225; Thomas, 85.  
 Boyse, Abigail, 106; Ellen, 106.  
 Bradbury, Frances, 117; John, 186; Thomas, 117.  
 Bradden, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.  
 Bradford, Catherine, 59; Hannah, 172; Jane, 113; John, 113; Nem. 49; Richard, 59.  
 Bradley, Bridget, 153; Elizabeth, 108; John, 153; Martha, 157; Mary, 49, 108; Priscilla, 123; Richard, 49; Susan, 248.  
 Bradnecke, Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 93.  
 Bradnock, Anne, 155.  
 Bradnox, Henry, 121; Mary, 121.  
 Bradocke, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 105.  
 Bradshaw, Etheldred, 259; James, 59; Jane, 177; John, 259; Maurice, 177.  
 Bradshawe, Frances, 229, 237; John, 187; Sarah, 135.  
 Brafeild, Mary, 212; Robert, 212.  
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 257; Grace, 251.  
 Braint, Elizabeth, 6; Thomasine, 6.  
 Bramley, Sarah, 176.  
 Brand, Alice, 140.  
 Brandish, Joyce, 160.  
 Brandlye, Jane, 201.  
 Brannock, Robert, 192.  
 Bran'ock, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Branson, Elizabeth, 147; Richard, 147.  
 Branthwaite, Arthur, 28; Sarah, 28.  
 Brawne, Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122.  
 Bray, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 145; John, 108, 145; Mary, 108, 145.  
 Brayford, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Braynt, John, 58; Ursula, 58.  
 Brazier, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 52; John, 121; Mary, 115; Thomas, 52.  
 Breach, Martha, 38; William, 38.  
 Breacknock, Ann, 67.  
 Brearcliffe, Hester, 227; Thomas, 227.  
 Breare, Jane, 75; Leonard, 75.  
 Brearley, Edith, 4; John, 4.  
 Bremer, Jane, 154; Samuell, 154.  
 Bremlington, Mary, 2; Robert, 2.  
 Brend, Margaret, 251.  
 Brende, Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 52.  
 Brent, Daniel, 180; Elianore, 208; Elizabeth, 153, 208; Mary, 180.  
 Brere, Mary, 149.  
 Brett, Elizabeth, 23, 111, 132, 253; Hannah, 218; John, 112, 218; Mary, 111; Rebecca, 112; Robert, 253; Thomas, 23.  
 Breward, Elizabeth, 239.  
 Brewer, Agnes, 94; Benjamin, 39; Frances, 39; John, 91; Judith, 91.  
 Brewster, Mary, 260.  
 Brewster, Charles, 140; Elizabeth, 140.

- Brian, George, 41; Sara, 41.  
 Briant, Mary, 55.  
 Brice, Anne, 89; William, 89.  
 Bricker, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Bridgeland, Mary, 147.  
 Bridges, Catherine, 166; Elizabeth, 47, 180; Hellen, 233; Mary, 178; Rebeccah, 26; Richard, 26; Sibilt, 235; Thomas, 47, 235.  
 Bridgin, Dorothy, 86; Katherine, 86,  
 Bridgis, Joseph, 144.  
 Bridgwater, Elizabeth, 260; Jacob, 260; William, 247.  
 Brigg, Ann, 24.  
 Briggs, Anne, 239; Dinah, 40; Jane, 140.  
 Brigham, Anne, 261; Deborah, 253; Joane, 201; John, 253.  
 Bright, Anne, 155, 205, 245; Benedict, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 54; Joane, 103; John, 103; Margaret, 54; William, 245.  
 Brighter, Anne, 161.  
 Brighton, Mary, 227.  
 Brigstocke, Ellianor, 139; Joane, 90; Richard, 90; Thomas, 139.  
 Brimmell, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.  
 Brinckley, Alice, 261.  
 Briquett, Bridget, 21; Robert, 21.  
 Briscoe, Anne, 215; Henry, 100, 215; Mary, 100.  
 Bristo, Joane, 149.  
 Bristoe, Benjamin, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Robert, 33.  
 Bristow, Rebeccah, 69.  
 Bristowe, Catherine, 261; John, 261.  
 Brite, Joane, 103; John, 103.  
 Brithred, Mary, 78; William, 78.  
 Britland, Sarah, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Britt, James, 150; Philadelphia, 150.  
 Brittain, Annabella, 42; William, 42.  
 Britten, Elizabeth, 171; William, 171.  
 Britton, John, 74; Mary, 74.  
 Broadwater, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Broadway, Margaret, 55.  
 Brocke, Anne, 147.  
 Brockenbury, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Brockhouse, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188.  
 Brockhoven, John, 206.  
 Brockhurst, Elizabeth, 223; John, 223.  
 Broekis, Francis, 64; Jane, 64.  
 Brokenton, Bennett, 159.  
 Brom, Isabell, 124; William, 124.  
 Brome, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 99, 138; John, 99, 160; Nicholas, 109; Sarah, 160.  
 Bromfeild, Deborah, 28; Rebeccah, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 28.  
 Bromhall, Jane, 89; John, 89.  
 Bromhead, Abigail, 212; Henry, 212.  
 Bromley, Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 174; Frances, 196; Francis, 196; George, 32; Katherine, 5; Margaret, 32; Thomas, 5.  
 Bromly, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121.  
 Bromsall, Awdrey, 12; Jane, 238; Thomas, 12; William, 238.  
 Bromwich, Anne, 254; George, 254.  
 Brooke, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 37, 74; John, 37; Pennall, 191.  
 Brookehouse, Sarah, 128.  
 Brooker, Anne, 4, 94; Edward, 94; Frances, 142; Margaret, 81; Richard, 98; Susan, 98; Thomas, 142.  
 Brookers, Jane, 241; John, 241.  
 Brookes, Anne, 170; Bridget, 246; Damaris, 61; Ellen, 57; John, 121, 246; Mary, 53, 121; Rouse, 122; William, 122.  
 Brookesbanck, Rebeccah, 168.  
 Brookhoven, Anne, 206.  
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 234; John, 215; Sarah, 162; William, 234.  
 Brother, Susanne, 186.  
 Brotherton, Frances, 136; Mary, 136; Rachel, 149.  
 Brough, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 125; Joseph, 43.  
 Broughton, Anne, 159; Bridget, 246; Edith, 20; James, 159; John, 20; Mary, 17.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 206; Richard, 206; —, 151.  
 Brownbill, Edy, 191.  
 Browne, Alice, 35, 41, 163; Amy, 115; Ann, 171; Anne, 62, 119, 121, 122, 141, 151, 191, 223; Catherine, 264; Clement, 44; Constance, 123; Daniel, 123; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 35, 46, 99, 150, 167, 168, 210; Ellen, 179; Frances, 156; Francis, 121, 168; George, 19; Grace, 38; Honour, 116; Isabelle, 149; James, 121, 150; Jane, 44, 84; Jeane, 98; Joane, 17; Joanna, 70; John, 5, 56, 84, 95, 149, 151, 156, 246; Margaret, 19, 93; Martha, 121, 173; Martin, 171; Mary, 13, 53, 73, 76, 89, 141, 158, 177, 185, 246; Mercy, 27; Nathaniel, 150; Ralph, 76; Robert, 13, 53, 199; Rupert, 152, 246; Sarah, 87, 150, 199, 248; Susan, 56; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 27, 38, 142, 191, 231, 248; Walter, 185; William, 87, 116; Wilmot, 46; —, 10, 17.  
 Browning, Anne, 167.  
 Brownley, Joanna, 154; William, 154.  
 Brownlow, Elizabeth, 258; James, 258; Richard, 218.  
 Bruce, Jesse, 210; Margaret, 210; Robert, 137; Rose, 137.  
 Brumley, Martha, 24.  
 Brumpton, Elianor, 69.  
 Brush, Bridget, 177.  
 Bryan, Anne, 14, 126; Elizabeth, 193; Francis, 126; James, 193; John, 218; Mary, 218; William, 122.  
 Bryant, Hellen, 175; Richard, 175; Sarah, 8.  
 Bubb, Anne, 85.  
 Buck, Catherine, 181; John, 154; William, 181.  
 Buckenham, Anne, 198; William, 198.  
 Buckham, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32.  
 Buckle, Jane, 178.  
 Buckler, Christopher, 72; Frances, 102; Henry, 24; Katherine, 2; Margaret, 72; Mary, 24; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 2; William, 102.  
 Buckley, Anne, 113; Constance, 123; Elizabeth, 192; Margaret, 163; Mary, 31, 214; Randolph, 113; Sarah, 8; William, 8.  
 Buckner, Debora, 10; Deborah, 218; John, 10; Richard, 218.  
 Bucknor, Isabell, 58; William, 58.  
 Buckridge, Anne, 150; Deodatus, 150; Elizabeth, 223; Margaret, 214.  
 Buckstone, Judith, 255; Thomas, 255.  
 Buckwell, Anne, 222; William, 222.  
 Budd, James, 234; Penelope, 234.  
 Budort, Philadelphia, 150.  
 Budworth, Lucke, 229; Margery, 229.  
 Bufkin, Sarah, 21; —, 21.  
 Bulbidge, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Bulkley, Frances, 9; William, 9.

- Bull, Anne, 107; Dorothy, 183; Elizabeth, 244; Hannah, 87; Henry, 87; John, 40; Katherine, 40; Mary, 155, 158; Richard, 155, 244.
- Bullen, Anne, 110; Joane, 110; Margaret, 113.
- Bulley, Edith, 27; Elizabeth, 143; Thomas, 27.
- Bullock, Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 48; John, 93; Margaret, 48; Mary, 13, 93; Richard, 88; Susanna, 199.
- Bulson, Mary, 191.
- Buncker, Elizabeth, 63; Joseph, 63.
- Bundee, Edward, 89; Jane, 89.
- Bunell, Anne, 99.
- Bungay, Benjamin, 255; Mary, 255.
- Bunion, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 17.
- Bunne, Anthony, 174; Elizabeth, 239; Robert, 239; Sarah, 174.
- Bunning, Mary, 70.
- Bunnyon, Anne, 82; John, 82.
- Burbidge, Alice, 224.
- Burch, Joane, 104; William, 104.
- Burchet, Sarah, 107.
- Burcott, Elizabeth, 99.
- Burden, Dorothy, 76; Dousabell, 28; Mary, 28; Robert, 76.
- Burdett, Alice, 113; Erasmus, 113.
- Burdsey, John, 188; Susanne, 188.
- Burdue, Elizabeth, 67; Mary, 67.
- Burford, Sarah, 252.
- Burgen, Anne, 41; John, 41.
- Burges, Anne, 178; Jane, 156; John, 6, 236; Mary, 6; Rouse, 122; Sarah, 236; William, 178.
- Burgess, Christian, 105; Elisha, 17; Mary, 17; William, 105.
- Burgesse, Fran., 56.
- Burgh, Anne, 134.
- Burgin, Margaret, 18.
- Burgis, Alice, 12; Joane, 8; William, 12.
- Burkley, Anne, 113; Randolph, 113.
- Burley, Perseda, 182; Richard, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Burn, Sara, 50.
- Burneby, Martha, 120.
- Burnet, Anne, 34.
- Burr, Alice, 32; John, 32; Mary, 237.
- Burrage, Margaret, 196; Theophilus, 197.
- Burreddg, Henry, 177; Lydia, 177.
- Burrell, Anne, 205; Dorothy, 71; Francis, 71; Grace, 243.
- Burridg, John, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Burridge, Mary, 8.
- Burrough, Catherine, 259; Joseph, 259; Mary, 167; Zachariah, 167.
- Burroughs, Martha, 19; Mary, 136; William, 19.
- Burrowes, Jane, 125; John, 125, 221; Mary, 221.
- Burrows, Margaret, 202.
- Bursh, Margaret, 120.
- Burshmore, Sarah, 106.
- Burston, Joane, 101; William, 101.
- Burstudd, Alice, 167; Peter, 167.
- Burt, Andrew, 193, 230; Anne, 60; Hannah, 94; Mary, 35, 129; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 58, 77, 118, 124, 167, 175, 178, 180, 204, 214, 215, 227, 231, 232, 237, 254; William, 129.
- Burtenshall, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Burtenwood, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.
- Burton, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 81, 197; John, 17; Margaret, 152; Mary, 156; Richard, 81; Rose, 81; Sarah, 17.
- Bury, Frances, 45; Mary, 219.
- Busby, Anne, 169; Edward, 21; Hester, 21; William, 169.
- Busbye, Judith, 74; Robert, 74.
- Bush, Ann, 43; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 188, 236; John, 105; Roger, 236.
- Bushard, Hellen, 124.
- Bushell, Frances, 219; John, 97; Joyce, 97; Margaret, 74; Mary, 247; Susanne, 188; —, 74.
- Busher, George, 67; Jane, 67; Susan, 67.
- Bussell, Richard, 233; Sary, 233.
- Bussett, Mary, 238.
- Butcher, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Kath., 211.
- Butching, Elizabeth, 21; William, 21.
- Butler, Abraham, 14; Alice, 135; Ambrose, 11; Andrew, 4, 8, 12, 23, 43, 60, 92, 96, 121, 147, 171, 193, 196, 202, 215, 217; Anne, 23, 98; Daniel, 23; Deborah, 158; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 246; Frances, 14; Hannah, 192; Hellen, 147; Jane, 215; John, 135, 181, 246; Magdalen, 181; Mary, 14, 55, 184; Nathan, 98; Richard, 14, 37, 229; Sarah, 37; Theodosia, 50; Thomas, 184; Wilyam, 147.
- Butt, Henry, 8; Thomasine, 8.
- Butterfeld, Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 216; George, 122; Hannah, 18; Henry, 66; John, 3, 204; Margaret, 66; Mary, 3, 204, 240; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 240; Thomasine, 228.
- Butterfield, Susannah, 115.
- Buttler, Andrew, 112, 137, 140, 149, 190, 204; Clere, 189; Elizabeth, 136, 198, 235, 256; Jane, 198; Martha, 233; Mathew, 256; Richard, 231, 233; William, 103, 198.
- Buttlin, Susanne, 149.
- Button, Jane, 75; John, 75.
- Byard, Elizabeth, 141; James, 141.
- Byfield, Daniel, 221; Margaret, 221.
- Bygott, Alice, 194; John, 194.
- Byndlos, Mary, 53; William, 53.
- Byndon, Katherine, 81.
- Byne, Hester, 224.
- Bynnes, Francis, 10; Jane, 10.
- Bynold, Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 72.
- Byrd, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 65; Emme, 67; Robert, 65.
- Byrom, Susanne, 257.

## C

- Cabick, Katherine, 249.
- Cackett, Rebecca, 30.
- Caden, Judith, 107.
- Cadwell, Bray, 198; Joane, 234; Margaret, 60.
- Cage, Anthony, 48; Jane, 27; Sarah, 189; Susan, 48.
- Caine, Rose, 82.
- Cakott, Mary, 176; Richard, 176.
- Calais, Jane, 252.
- Cale, John, 209; Judith, 209.
- Calendrine, Isabella Mary, 250.
- Callant, Rebecca, 221; Robert, 221; Sarah, 234.
- Callaway, Jeremiah, 186; Martha, 186.
- Callengam, Henry, 9; Joane, 9.



- Callis, Martha, 254.  
 Calloway, Richard, 195 ; Winnifryde, 195.  
 Cally, Mary, 121.  
 Cam, Mary, 72 ; Thomas, 72.  
 Came, Caleb, 225 ; Elizabeth, 225.  
 Campfeld, Deborah, 250.  
 Campian, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.  
 Campin, Elizabeth, 119 ; James, 119.  
 Campion, Abraham, 139 ; Anne, 19, 76 ; Isaac, 76 ; John, 95 ; Mark, 131 ; Marke, 129, 130, 135, 149 ; Sarah, 139 ; Susan, 95.  
 Canby, Robert, 255 ; Susanna, 255.  
 Candler, Frances, 34 ; Mercy, 34.  
 Canham, Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126.  
 Caning, Alice, 182 ; William, 182.  
 Canings, Alice, 182 ; William, 182.  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 31, 146 ; Thomas, 31.  
 Canon, Susan, 168.  
 Canter, Susanna, 104.  
 Canterell, Anne, 152.  
 Cape, Anne, 160.  
 Capeland, Dorothy, 108.  
 Capell, Anne, 53 ; Mary, 168 ; Nicholas, 207 ; Sarah, 207 ; —, 168.  
 Caranton, Benjamin, 86 ; Hannah, 86.  
 Care, Anne, 200 ; George, 200.  
 Carellis, Mary, 116 ; Nicolas, 116.  
 Carington, Benjamin, 86 ; Hannah, 86.  
 Carnoll, Edward, 51 ; Phillis, 51.  
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 228 ; Joane, 207 ; Lea, 174 ; Martha, 16 ; Robert, 174.  
 Carr, Amy, 257 ; Andrew, 169 ; Frances, 169 ; Mary, 28.  
 Carrier, Edward, 139 ; Elizabeth, 139.  
 Carrique, Susan, 100 ; Thomas, 100.  
 Carse, Anne, 137.  
 Carter, Andrew, 82 ; Anne, 70, 82, 192, 217 ; Ansell, 50 ; Christian, 105, 150 ; Constance, 34 ; Elizabeth, 33, 144, 232, 255 ; George, 255 ; Harbert, 185 ; Joane, 126 ; John, 1, 49, 249 ; Martha, 90, 157 ; Mary, 1, 185, 188, 191 ; Miryam, 211 ; Pilippa, 162 ; Sarah, 249 ; Susan, 49 ; Thomas, 162 ; William, 14, 126, 217.  
 Cartmell, Susanna, 73.  
 Cartrige, Elizabeth, 6 ; John, 6.  
 Cartwright, Dorothy, 42 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Francis, 42 ; George, 69 ; *see also* De Cartwright.  
 Carver, Sarah, 101.  
 Carville, Elizabeth, 86 ; Mary, 86.  
 Cary, Bridget, 106 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; George, 106.  
 Casby, Anne, 179.  
 Case, Elizabeth, 96 ; Sarah, 210 ; William, 96.  
 Caseby, Katherine, 21 ; Mary, 21.  
 Cash, Anne, 157.  
 Cask, Martha, 99.  
 Cassleton, Joane, 212.  
 Castell, Hester, 181 ; Thomas, 181.  
 Castin, Dina, 167 ; Renold, 167.  
 Castle, George, 85 ; Hannah, 182 ; Joanna, 4 ; Mary, 85, 100 ; Queensborough, 85 ; Thomas, 85.  
 Castleford, Rachell, 149 ; William, 149.  
 Catchpole, Anne, 200.  
 Catcott, Martha, 30 ; Thomas, 30.  
 Catkitt, Elizabeth, 163 ; Nicholas, 163.  
 Caton, Frances, 33 ; William, 33.  
 Catstree, Anne, 199.  
 Catt, Jane, 232.  
 Cattame, Edward, 39 ; Jane, 39.  
 Cattanne, Edward, 39 ; Jane, 39.  
 Cattlin, Anne, 133.  
 Caught, Martha, 187.  
 Caulier, Mary, 182 ; Peter, 182.  
 Caunden, Susan, 95.  
 Cave, Anne, 13 ; Mary, 246 ; Philip, 13 ; Thomas, 246.  
 Cawarden, Dorothy, 191 ; Richard, 191.  
 Cawson, Anne, 67 ; John, 67.  
 Cayne, Rachell, 75.  
 Chabner, Anne, 214 ; Herbert, 214.  
 Chaddocke, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Chadwell, Elizabeth, 95 ; John, 95.  
 Chalke, John, 60 ; Nicholas, 235 ; Sarah, 60 ; Susanne, 235.  
 Challenor, Richard, 21 ; Sarah, 21.  
 Challis, Frances, 133.  
 Challoner, Anne, 202 ; Ralph, 202.  
 Chamberlaine, Anne, 159 ; Frances, 58 ; Hannah, 22 ; Joseph, 52 ; Mary, 171, 256 ; Priscilla, 195 ; Rebecca, 174 ; Sarah, 52 ; William, 159, 171.  
 Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 118.  
 Chamberlin, Francis, 217 ; Katherine, 199 ; Walter, 47, 199.  
 Chambers, Alice, 256 ; Elizabeth, 21, 258 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 256 ; Nicholas, 258 ; Samuel, 21 ; William, 13.  
 Chambre, Hanna, 222 ; Richard, 222.  
 Chamlett, Francis, 115.  
 Champion, Anne, 171, 211 ; Hugh, 211 ; Mary, 254.  
 Champneys, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Chandler, Anne, 73 ; Edward, 101 ; Mary, 44, 101.  
 Chapman, Alice, 128, 173 ; Anne, 102, 178, 229 ; Bridget, 170 ; Bridgett, 189 ; Catherine, 261 ; Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 66, 231 ; George, 66, 93, 239 ; Hannah, 44 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 18, 63 ; Lancelott, 128 ; Margaret, 49, 93 ; Mary, 7, 18 ; Peter, 156, 158, 159 ; Rebecca, 212 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Samuel, 189 ; Sarah, 117, 159 ; Thomas, 44, 117 ; William, 117, 234.  
 Chappell, Elizabeth, 236 ; Joane, 29 ; Mary, 206 ; Richard, 206 ; Thomas, 236 ; William, 29.  
 Chapple, Sarah, 133 ; Thomas, 133.  
 Chard, Anne, 135 ; Theodosia, 50 ; William, 50, 135.  
 Chare, Anne, 19 ; Thomas, 19.  
 Chariot, Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.  
 Charlton, Anne, 17 ; Thomas, 17.  
 Charpentier, Jacqueline, 241.  
 Charrington, Dorothy, 238.  
 Charsley, John, 173 ; Sarah, 173.  
 Chatfeld, Sarah, 14.  
 Chatwin, Elizabeth, 114 ; John, 114.  
 Chaulke, Daniel, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137.  
 Chauncey, Bridgett, 253.  
 Chaundler, Jeane, 94 ; Robert, 94.  
 Chauney, Bridgett, 253.  
 Cheddiok, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Chedgick, Elizabeth, 152 ; Hammond, 152.  
 Cheek, Grace, 153 ; Phillipp, 153.  
 Cheeke, Amy, 2 ; John, 2 ; Roger, 2.  
 Cheeseman, Anna, 213 ; Margaret, 213.  
 Cheever, Deborah, 260 ; Jeremy, 260.  
 Cheif, Mary, 148.  
 Chelsham, Jane, 55 ; Mary, 55.  
 Cheltum, Joane, 184.  
 Cheney, Frances, 9.  
 Cherinton, Sarah, 80.

- Chernock, Anne, 155 ; Vilers, 155.  
 Chersley, John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.  
 Chersly, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 106.  
 Cheseldyn, Edward, 157 ; Mabell, 157.  
 Chesell, Samuell, 254 ; Susanne, 254.  
 Chester, Col. —, 1.  
 Chick, Mary, 138 ; Robert, 138.  
 Child, Anne, 176 ; Elizabeth, 23, 174 ; Margaret, 38 ; Mary, 12, 76, 208 ; Raphe, 23 ; Richard, 176.  
 Childe, Bridget, 5 ; Ellen, 39 ; John, 5 ; Robert, 39.  
 Children, Elizabeth, 15 ; Richard, 15.  
 Childron, John, 66 ; Susan, 66.  
 Chillingworth, Hester, 208 ; Joane, 102 ; Robert, 34, 208.  
 Chillstone, Frances, 30 ; Thomas, 30.  
 Chinall, Margaret, 37 ; William, 37.  
 Chinnall, Elizabeth, 238 ; William, 238.  
 Chipp, Edward, 122, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140, 245 ; Jeane, 122 ; Joseph, 245.  
 Chiseldyne, Joane, 201 ; Stephen, 201.  
 Chiswell, Richard, 190 ; Sarah, 190.  
 Chittenden, Frances, 20 ; John, 20.  
 Chitterly, Alexander, 163 ; Mercy, 163.  
 Chitty, Anne, 196 ; John, 196.  
 Cholmeley, Anne, 217 ; Erasmus, 13 ; Mary, 13.  
 Cholmly, Anne, 102 ; Sarah, 102.  
 Chotaws, Elizabeth, 33 ; Peter, 33.  
 Choone, Elizabeth, 159, 219 ; Henry, 159.  
 Christian, Mary, 206.  
 Christmas, Daniel, 141 ; Mary, 141 ; Thomas, 124.  
 Christopher, Martha, 191.  
 Chubb, Joane, 253 ; John, 253.  
 Church, Abraham, 38 ; Anne, 67 ; Elizabeth, 38, 101 ; Henry, 67.  
 Churcher, Martha, 131 ; Mary, 237.  
 Churchwell, Parnell, 263.  
 Churne, Joane, 188.  
 Chute, Joane, 60.  
 Claphamson, Anne, 92 ; Thomas, 92.  
 Clapton, Jane, 48 ; John, 48.  
 Clare, Elizabeth, 192 ; Joane, 9 ; John, 9, 192.  
 Claridge, Anne, 7 ; John, 7.  
 Clark, Alice, 147 ; Elizabeth, 110, 155, 215, 232 ; Henry, 215, 224 ; Joseph, 232 ; Mary, 148, 224 ; William, 155.  
 Clarke, Alice, 48 ; Ambrose, 164 ; Anne, 26, 121, 161, 179, 181, 187, 210, 236, 252, 263 ; Anthony, 93 ; Benjamin, 68 ; Dinah, 39 ; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 34, 63, 71, 75, 93, 113, 128, 148, 179, 207, 208, 209 ; Frances, 240 ; George, 128 ; Hannah, 68 ; Henry, 93, 206, 235, 252 ; Isaac, 236 ; Jane, 93 ; Jeffery, 71 ; Jeremy, 76 ; Joane, 50, 257 ; Joanna, 173 ; Johanna, 57 ; John, 26, 34, 57, 62, 105, 108, 119, 133, 179, 210, 226 ; Jonah, 173, 263 ; Katherine, 105, 108 ; Mabell, 62 ; Margaret, 212 ; Mark, 161 ; Martha, 229 ; Mary, 14, 32, 68, 105, 116, 119, 133, 164, 206, 235, 237 ; Ralph, 14 ; Rebecca, 226 ; Richard, 3, 32, 39, 78, 84, 110, 148, 240 ; Robert, 237 ; Samuel, 113 ; Sarah, 3, 131, 173 ; Steven, 93 ; Susan, 34 ; Thomas, 48, 68, 116, 209, 251 ; Thomazine, 251 ; William, 13, 26 ; —, 121, 179.  
 Clarkson, Margaret, 214.  
 Class, Ann, 55 ; John, 55.  
 Clavell, Mary, 50 ; Robert, 50.  
 Clawson, Susanne, 205.  
 Clay, John, 54 ; Mary, 54, 186 ; Sarah, 125 ; Thomas, 186 ; William, 125.  
 Clayton, George, 103 ; Hester, 103 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 198 ; —, 16.  
 Cleare, Anne, 220.  
 Cleaver, Mary, 196.  
 Cleeter, Elizabeth, 212 ; Robert, 212.  
 Cleeve, Alexander, 55 ; Anne, 178 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Hester, 55 ; Joseph, 22 ; William, 178.  
 Cleggatt, Anne, 215 ; Edward, 215.  
 Cleggett, Anne, 109 ; John, 109.  
 Clemens, Hannah, 86 ; Parnell, 83.  
 Clement, John, 216 ; Mary, 130 ; Richard, 130 ; Sarah, 201.  
 Clements, Anne, 252 ; Christian, 26 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; George, 179 ; John, 80, 106, 207, 238, 263 ; Mary, 179 ; Susanna, 222 ; William, 26.  
 Clench, Jane, 54 ; John, 54.  
 Clendon, John, 199 ; Martha, 199.  
 Clent, William, 262.  
 Clerdew, Elizabeth, 225 ; John, 225 ; William, 225.  
 Clerk, Abraham, 119 ; Anne, 119 ; Martha, 244 ; Samuell, 244.  
 Clerke, Daniel, 3 ; David, 65 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 24 ; Martha, 3 ; Robert, 68 ; Sarah, 24, 52, 65 ; Susan, 92 ; —, 92.  
 Cley, Mary, 262.  
 Cliffe, Elizabeth, 4 ; Joane, 144 ; Richard, 144 ; William, 4.  
 Clifford, Clare, 34 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Thomas, 34.  
 Clifton, Isabell, 180 ; Katherine, 180 ; Penelope, 240 ; William, 240.  
 Clinton, Anne, 45 ; John, 45.  
 Clithero, Benjamin, 231 ; Hannah, 231 ; Thomas, 87, 117, 131, 144, 147, 156, 162, 169, 175, 183, 190, 193, 194, 197, 231, 245, 249, 251.  
 Cloake, Isaack, 260 ; Sarah, 260.  
 Clowder, Margaret, 169.  
 Cluffe, Anne, 171 ; Edward, 171.  
 Clutterbucke, Mary, 73.  
 Coale, Constant, 192 ; Edmond, 211 ; Elizabeth, 166, 236 ; Mary, 136, 143, 211 ; Nathanaell, 136 ; Phillipp, 143 ; Sarah, 250 ; Thomas, 148, 166.  
 Coaleport, Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.  
 Coaling, Sarah, 227.  
 Coates, Alice, 199 ; Thomas, 199.  
 Cobb, Frances, 189 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 147 ; Sarah, 77.  
 Cobbet, Ellen, 50 ; William, 50.  
 Cobbett, Dorothy, 138 ; William, 138.  
 Cobby, Edward, 83 ; Mary, 83.  
 Cobby, Abigail, 110.  
 Coborne, Anne, 53 ; Richard, 53.  
 Cock, Alice, 152 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 187 ; Martha, 187 ; William, 152.  
 Cockdell, Sarah, 238.  
 Cocke, Christopher, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Jane, 44 ; Philip, 44.  
 Cocker, Hannah, 168.  
 Cockerey, Docy, 211.  
 Cockrie, Anne, 36 ; Jacob, 36.  
 Cocks, Mary, 133.  
 Cockshutt, John, 169.  
 Cod, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Coe, Jane, 14 ; John, 14.

- Cogdell, Isabell, 213; Sarah, 238; Thomas, 213.  
 Coggs, Mary, 44.  
 Coignet, Jane, 150.  
 Coker, John, 246; Mary, 246.  
 Colbrooke, Mary, 54.  
 Colby, Philip, 137; Mary, 137.  
 Coldstocke, Lydia, 37.  
 Coldwell, John, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Cole, Alice, 46; Andrew, 46; Catherine, 153; Edward, 16, 185, 231; Elizabeth, 84, 230, 232; Ellen, 100; Frances, 77; Hannah, 185; James, 56, 153; John, 232; Martha, 78, 255; Mary, 116, 202, 212; Rachell, 16; Sarah, 56, 181; Thomas, 78, 100, 212; William, 226.  
 Coleburne, Mary, 189; Richard, 26; Sarah, 26.  
 Coleman, Anne, 11; Edmund, 171; Elizabeth, 153, 186; John, 11; Katherine, 171; Mary, 178; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 59; Simon, 59; Susanna, 95.  
 Colequite, Millicent, 137, 235.  
 Coles, Ambrose, 142; Elizabeth, 111, 142; Hannah, 98; Honour, 134; John, 98; Martha, 31, 123; Newton, 111; Robert, 31; Thomas, 134.  
 Coling, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.  
 Collen, Joshua, 137; Mary, 137.  
 Collens, Anne, 174; William, 174.  
 Collett, Anne, 99, 262; Dorothy, 76; Jane, 63; John, 63, 262; Rose, 99.  
 Colley, Alice, 69; Anne, 188.  
 Collier, Grace, 20; Richard, 20, 31; Susanna, 104; Thomas, 104; Willemyntien, 263; William, 263.  
 Collings, Anne, 218; Roger, 218.  
 Collins, Alice, 85, 185; Amphilis, 146; Ann, 108; Anne, 86, 89, 114; Catherine, 158; Daniell, 162; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 93, 121; Frances, 37; Grace, 85; Hannah, 235; Henry, 114; John, 18, 37, 86, 239; Judith, 162; Katherine, 239; Margaret, 160; Mary, 11, 19; Richard, 185; Susanne, 114; Thomas, 54, 108, 160; William, 85; —, 117.  
 Collinwood, Dorothy, 26.  
 Collis, Abigail, 6; Anna, 150; Elizabeth, 193; George, 193; Henry, 150.  
 Collison, Elizabeth, 190; Mary, 24.  
 Collup, Mary, 239; Randall, 239.  
 Colman, Ellis, 31; Samuel, 220.  
 Coltman, Hannah, 22; Robert, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Colvill, Josias, 143; Judith, 143.  
 Colwell, John, 132.  
 Combe, Sarah, 233.  
 Comber, Nicholas, 126.  
 Combes, Martha, 172; Mary, 43.  
 Comfort, Anne, 92, 97; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 119.  
 Comport, Elizabeth, 79; Nicholas, 79.  
 Compton, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Conday, Charles, 148; Elizabeth, 148.  
 Condia, Martha, 181.  
 Coney, John, 8; Mary, 8.  
 Congrave, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216.  
 Conisby, Sir Harry, 97.  
 Conny, Anne, 260; Nathanael, 260.  
 Conquer, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Conquest, Hannah, 142; Mary, 142.  
 Constable, Elizabeth, 56, 102; George, 102; Margaret, 56; Mary, 103; William, 103.  
 Conway, John, 170; Sarah, 170.  
 Conyers, Mary, 95; Walter, 95.  
 Coe, Ann, 63; Jonah, 63.  
 Cooke, Abigaëil, 225; Agnes, 11; Andrew, 145; Anne, 131, 145, 175; Barbara, 215; Benjamin, 239; Dorothy, 24, 92, 104, 141; Edmund, 258; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 92, 106, 205, 212, 216, 261; Ellen, 63; George, 98; Hannah, 89, 264; Henry, 4; Jane, 8, 239; Jeremy, 48; Joane, 4, 131; John, 88, 201, 264; Joyce, 43; Mara, 122; Margaret, 214; Mary, 8, 43, 48, 141, 201, 258; Mathew, 261; Miles, 24; Nicholas, 59, 248; Peter, 225; Rachael, 17; Rachell, 248; Richard, 43, 63, 106; Robert, 122; Sarah, 59, 98; Thomas, 212, 214, 215.  
 Cookesey, Katherine, 85.  
 Cookeson, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.  
 Cooks, Susanna, 255.  
 Cooling, Mary, 141.  
 Coomes, Margaret, 144; Martha, 118.  
 Cooper, Alice, 217; Ann, 14; Anne, 258; Anthony, 145; Barbara, 216; Bridget, 170; Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 3, 166, 238; Ellen, 163; Ellenor, 37; Ellianor, 139; Jane, 220; Joane, 29, 103, 126, 144, 231; Joanna, 144; John, 5, 15, 18, 38, 238; Jonathan, 170; Margaret, 66, 145; Mary, 5, 15, 18, 127; Richard, 163, 220; Sara, 91; Stephen, 14; Thomas, 29, 103, 166, 217; Ursula, 38; William, 3, 159, 216.  
 Cope, Elizabeth, 219; Michael, 219.  
 Copeland, Dorothy, 108; John, 181; Margaret, 181.  
 Copestague, Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 166.  
 Copinger, Mary, 81; Raphe, 81.  
 Copland, Alice, 14; Mary, 254.  
 Copleston, Christopher, 194; Elizabeth, 112; Lancelot, 112; Mary, 194.  
 Copman, Joan, 47.  
 Coppelstone, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Corbett, Alice, 1; Anne, 216; Henry, 226; John, 158; Lucy, 226; Sara, 158.  
 Corbie, Jane, 20.  
 Cordall, Elizabeth, 229.  
 Cordrey, George, 111; Margaret, 111.  
 Core, Elizabeth, 206; Richard, 206, 257.  
 Corker, Mary, 246; Thomas, 246.  
 Corlett, Mary, 193.  
 Cormell, Alice, 10.  
 Corne, Judith, 101.  
 Cornelius, Rachell, 130.  
 Cornewall, Catherine, 176; Hannah, 208; John, 176; Jo., 153; Thomas, 208.  
 Cornewell, Hannah, 139; James, 112; Jane, 112; Simon, 139.  
 Corwin, Jane, 159.  
 Cory, John, 50; Katherine, 50; William, 50.  
 Costing, Joseph, 34; Prudence, 34.  
 Cotham, Alice, 61.  
 Cotten, Judith, 162.  
 Cotterell, Mary, 61; Richard, 61.  
 Cotterill, George, 33, 44, 51, 86, 120, 144.  
 Cottington, Mary, 70.  
 Cottle, Robert, 27, 28, 35.  
 Cottman, Elizabeth, 113; Samuel, 113.  
 Cotton, Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 119; Judith, 111; Nathaniel, 119; Rebecca, 263; Richard, 263; Robert, 24; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 216.  
 Cottrell, Joane, 242; William, 242.  
 Cottrill, Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 73.  
 Couch, Anne, 92; Judith, 239; Ralph, 239.

- Coulle, Mary, 142.  
 Coulson, Isabelle, 181.  
 Court, Mary, 129.  
 Courten, Ellen, 111 ; Richard, 111.  
 Courtney, Elizabeth, 60 ; John, 60.  
 Cousens, Abigail, 81 ; John, 81.  
 Covell, Allen, 135 ; Ellen, 57 ; Isabell, 57 ;  
     Rachell, 135.  
 Coverley, Jane, 224 ; Margaret, 103.  
 Coverly, Elizabeth, 127 ; William, 127.  
 Covert, Anthony, 28 ; Jane, 28.  
 Coward, Thomazine, 19.  
 Cowdry, Joane, 210.  
 Cowell, Thomas, 153.  
 Cowland, Rebecca, 111.  
 Cowlard, John, 30 ; Rebeccah, 30.  
 Cowler, Mary, 68 ; William, 68.  
 Cowley, Abraham, 226 ; Martha, 226 ; Mary, 244.  
 Cowly, Mary, 236 ; Thomas, 236.  
 Cowper, Anne, 211 ; Benjamin, 211.  
 Cowse, Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 123.  
 Cowstock, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Cox, Anne, 33, 109, 179, 243 ; Bridget, 38 ;  
     Edward, 95, 243 ; Elizabeth, 216, 228, 251 ;  
     Frances, 207 ; Gabriel, 216 ; Henry, 38 ;  
     Capt. John, 206 ; Judith, 95 ; Mary, 59, 60,  
     116, 130, 158, 159, 230, 232, 243 ; Richard,  
     232 ; Samuel, 228 ; Thomas, 130, 179 ; Ursula,  
     206 ; William, 159 ; —, 116.  
 Coxe, Rebeccah, 80.  
 Coxed, Bridget, 239.  
 Coxedd, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Coxedge, Anne, 216.  
 Coyte, Margaret, 59 ; Mary, 53 ; Philip, 53 ;  
     Phillip, 59.  
 Crab, Nicholas, 81 ; Susan, 81.  
 Crabe, Amy, 122 ; Roger, 122.  
 Craddocke, Ann, 26.  
 Cradocke, Hester, 186 ; Richard, 186.  
 Crafter, Anne, 45.  
 Crafton, Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 71 ; Jane, 156.  
 Crafts, Elizabeth, 73 ; Joane, 60 ; John, 60 ;  
     Robert, 73.  
 Cragg, Katherine, 59.  
 Cramblington, Elizabeth, 79 ; Robert, 79.  
 Crane, Anne, 24 ; Edward, 241 ; Ellinor, 26 ;  
     John, 147, 162 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 108.  
 Cranford, Jane, 167 ; Margaret, 167 ; Thomas,  
     167.  
 Crannaway, Edward, 78.  
 Crapper, John, 183.  
 Crawley, Anne, 54 ; —, 54.  
 Creake, Jane, 138.  
 Credducke, Anne, 142 ; William, 142.  
 Creed, Anne, 223 ; Bennett, 223.  
 Creeker, Hannah, 78.  
 Cremer, Elizabeth, 38 ; Henry, 28 ; Martin,  
     117 ; Mary, 117 ; Paul, 38.  
 Cressey, Anne, 146 ; Barbara, 190.  
 Cressy, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.  
 Creswell, Anne, 74 ; —, 74.  
 Crew, Anne, 28 ; James, 28.  
 Crickleton, Anne, 36.  
 Criggor, Anne, 62 ; Nicholas, 62.  
 Cripps, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Crispe, Hester, 112 ; Martha, 100 ; Nathaniel,  
     100 ; Rebeccah, 224 ; Thomas, 112.  
 Crissley, Elizabeth, 186.  
 Crocker, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Croe, Elizabeth, 152 ; Ralph, 152.  
 Crofte, Margaret, 48.  
 Croftes, Anne, 49 ; Nicholas, 49.  
 Crofts, Anne, 243 ; Elizabeth, 192.  
 Crome, Anne, 84 ; Edward, 84.  
 Cromp, Deborah, 122.  
 Crompton, Elizabeth, 182 ; Mary, 212.  
 Croncke, Anne, 56.  
 Crouney, Andrew, 102 ; Sarah, 102.  
 Crooke, Elizabeth, 91 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Richard,  
     214 ; Sarah, 214 ; William, 91.  
 Croone, Frances, 242 ; Jacob, 242 ; Walter, 242.  
 Croot, Margaret, 229.  
 Cropley, Elizabeth, 12 ; Luke, 12.  
 Cropp, Ann, 97.  
 Crosbie, Mary, 263.  
 Crosefeld, Avis, 65 ; John, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ;  
     William, 196.  
 Crosler, Elizabeth, 107 ; William, 107.  
 Cross, Anna, 98 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Peter, 178 ;  
     Thomas, 98.  
 Crosse, Abigail, 52 ; Alice, 202 ; Anne, 241 ;  
     Edward, 107 ; Hannah, 168 ; John, 52, 242 ;  
     Mary, 107 ; Thomas, 168.  
 Crossely, John, 99 ; Katherine, 99.  
 Crossing, Mary, 247 ; Richard, 247.  
 Crossman, Anne, 88.  
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 252 ; Mathew, 252.  
 Crow, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Crowch, Alice, 51 ; Mary, 95 ; Sarah, 254.  
 Crowder, Isabella, 164 ; Mary, 107, 127, 203.  
 Crowdsen, Elizabeth, 186 ; Thomas, 186.  
 Crowe, Catherine, 208.  
 Crowson, Christian, 223.  
 Crowt, Mercy, 9.  
 Croxson, Martha, 87.  
 Croxton, Hellen, 172 ; John, 172.  
 Cruicer, Frances, 142.  
 Crumpe, Anne, 16.  
 Crumpton, Anne, 256 ; Henry, 256 ; Isabelle,  
     224 ; James, 224 ; Jonathan, 77 ; Mary, 77 ;  
     Thomas, 77.  
 Cruttall, Peter, 34.  
 Cruyson, Hellen, 131 ; Ralph, 131.  
 Cryliers, Jacomina, 68.  
 Cudsden, Mary, 84 ; Thomas, 84.  
 Cuffe, Anne, 26.  
 Cule, Cheney, 233 ; Mary, 233.  
 Culley, Anna, 205 ; John, 205.  
 Cully, Mary, 13 ; Peter, 13.  
 Cumber, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.  
 Cumberbeth, Elizabeth, 247.  
 Cumberland, Anne, 113 ; William, 113.  
 Cumfrey, Jane, 43.  
 Cuney, Elizabeth, 115 ; John, 146, 214 ; Samuel,  
     115.  
 Curd, Edward, 257 ; Elizabeth, 194, 257 ; John,  
     36 ; Nathaniell, 194.  
 Curll, Susanna, 216.  
 Curnett, Elizabeth, 101 ; Isaac, 101.  
 Currey, James, 238 ; Mary, 238.  
 Currier, Catherine, 153.  
 Curson, Frances, 125.  
 Curteen, Alice, 10 ; Ambrose, 10.  
 Curtis, Anne, 151, 191, 258 ; Ellen, 111, 159 ;  
     Frances, 18 ; George, 258 ; John, 141 ; Joseph,  
     130 ; Judith, 130 ; Margaret, 50 ; Mary, 141 ;  
     Robert, 18, 191 ; Ruth, 147 ; Sarah, 248 ;  
     Susanna, 83.  
 Curtiss, Jane, 166 ; Langley, 166.  
 Cushin, John, 165 ; Mary, 165.  
 Cussale, Mary, 12.  
 Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 182 ; Gabriel, 182.

- Cutler, Elizabeth, 225; Frances, 229; John, 108; Katherine, 108; Nicholas, 225; Thomas, 229.
- Cuttler, Frances, 234; Mary, 75; Susan, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Cutts, Anne, 49, 189; Charles, 189; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 49.
- D
- Dabarne, Elianore, 94; William, 94.
- Dabe, Grace, 251; Mary, 50; Mathew, 251.
- Dacie, John, 141; Mary, 141.
- Dadny, Elizabeth, 151; William, 151.
- Daffarne, Rachell, 169; William, 169.
- Daffe, Elizabeth, 41.
- Dagly, Lea, 95.
- Dainford, Cisley, 70; Richard, 70.
- Dainton, Catherine, 123.
- Daintry, Anne, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Dainty, Anne, 189.
- Daiton, Alice, 88; William, 88.
- Dakeyne, Elizabeth, 38.
- Dakins, Elizabeth, 212; Joseph, 212.
- Dale, David, 233; Dorothy, 96, 241; Frances, 33; Francis, 86, 245; George, 207; Jane, 207; John, 58; Katherine, 233, 245; Mary, 58; Pleasant, 86; Robert, 241; Samuel, 33.
- Dallett, Anne, 250.
- Dalley, Alice, 162; Robert, 162.
- Dalling, Elizabeth, 106.
- Dallymore, Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 70.
- Dalton, Rebecca, 18; William, 18.
- Damask, Bridget, 177; Edward, 177.
- Dan, Diana, 215; Peter, 215.
- Dandy, Elizabeth, 236; John, 163; Jone, 163.
- Dane, Elizabeth, 196; James, 214; Margaret, 214.
- Danell, Susanna, 113.
- Danett, Henry, 97.
- Daniel, Ann, 83, 109; Thomas, 83.
- Daniell, Elizabeth, 71, 227; John, 130; Judith, 130; Susanne, 162.
- Dannatt, Elizabeth, 190.
- Danniells, Sarah, 3.
- Danyer, Elizabeth, 46.
- Daphim, *see* O'Daphim.
- Daphin, *see* O'Daphin.
- Darby, Anne, 212; Richard, 212.
- Dare, Thomasine, 194.
- Darell, Sampson, 228.
- Dark, Anne, 151.
- Darknall, Edward, 55; Margaret, 55.
- Darling, Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 255; John, 155.
- Darnish, Mary, 33.
- Darrack, Enoch, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Dart, Mary, 172.
- Darville, Jane, 168.
- Darvoll, Anne, 155; Elizabeth, 228; William, 155, 228.
- Dashwood, Sarah, 63.
- Dauce, Hester, 88.
- Davenport, Edmund, 158; Elizabeth, 86; Mary, 235; Richard, 86; Robert, 235; Sarah, 158.
- Davey, Ruth, 193.
- Davidge, Elizabeth, 146; William, 146.
- Davies, Alice, 112; Anne, 260; Avis, 65; Catherine, 217; Dinah, 123; Henry, 112; James, 260; John, 65; Judith, 172; Margaret, 45; Mary, 260; Mathew, 123; Richard, 217; Sarah, 41; Sary, 123; Thomas, 41, 74; William, 172.
- Davis, Abigaell, 183; Alice, 91, 132, 137, 163; Ann, 88; Anne, 116; Bridget, 120; Elizabeth, 63, 122, 125, 133, 138, 151, 155, 165, 190, 193; Frances, 195; Hester, 20; James, 20; Jane, 182; Joane, 160, 212; John, 116, 122, 132, 138, 139, 165; Margaret, 70, 178; Martha, 139; Mary, 120, 132, 149, 168; Peter, 207; Prudence, 207; Rachell, 169; Richard, 169; Robert, 132; Roger, 195; Susanne, 169, 254; Thomas, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 83, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 128, 138, 139, 168; William, 125, 212.
- Davison, John, 161; Mary, 161.
- Davy, Anne, 109; John, 109; Sarah, 126.
- Davyes, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.
- Dawborne, Elizabeth, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Dawkins, Edward, 201; Jane, 141; Sarah, 201.
- Dawks, Anne, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Dawling, Dorothy, 178.
- Dawson, Elizabeth, 31; Hannah, 125; John, 31, 87; Mabell, 167; Mary, 56, 102; Robert, 125; Sarah, 130; Susannah, 87; Thomas, 56, 102.
- Day, Abigaell, 183; Alby, 32; Alice, 64; Charles, 253; Elizabeth, 12, 249; Grace 158; Hannah, 213; Henry, 120; John, 64; Lawrence, 12; Margaret, 79, 120; Mary, 253; Nicholas, 213; Robert, 183; Thomas, 5, 249; Ursula, 248.
- De Bellefontaine, Catherine, 260; Charles, 260.
- De Cartwright, Marguarette, 171.
- De la Haye, Judith, 73; Peter, 73.
- De Visscher, Mary, 132; Samuel, 132.
- Deabne, John, 114; Lucy, 114.
- Deacon, Margaret, 50; Mary, 194; Roger, 50, 194.
- Deakin, Anne, 260; Joseph, 260.
- Deakins, Ganey, 160; Margaret, 77; Mary, 164; Richard, 77.
- Deale, Elizabeth, 204.
- Deane, Annfelis, 19; Bettrice, 24; Deborah, 253; Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 195; James, 230; Joane, 9; Mary, 261; Mathy, 122; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 32, 61; Thomas, 195, 252; William, 19, 122, 253.
- Deares, Mary, 30.
- Dearing, Henry, 210; Joane, 210.
- Dearmer, Edward, 164.
- Deaves, Elizabeth, 138.
- Debnam, Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 250.
- Deckam, Frances, 33.
- Deely, John, 233, 244, 255, 257, 260.
- Deere, Henry, 141; Mary, 141.
- DeLaquette, Lewis, 261; Mary, 261.
- Delawood, Francis, 39; Joane, 39.
- Dellingham, Rebecca, 174.
- Delver, Anne, 118; Henry, 68, 118; Martha, 68.
- Demetrius, Daniel, 83; Elizabeth, 83.
- Denew, James, 98; Mary, 98.
- Denham, Joseph, 20; Mary, 20.
- Denn, Sarah, 147.

- Denne, Margaret, 177; Mary, 210; Thomas, 177; William, 210.  
Dennis, George, 176; Jane, 67; John, 67; Mary, 26, 80; Philadelphia, 246; Thomas, 80.  
Denny, Anne, 171; John, 171.  
Derbshire. Martha, 7; Samuel, 7.  
Derby, Mary, 71; Thomas, 71.  
Derkin, Jane, 72.  
Derrett, Abigail, 64.  
Derry, Joane, 160; William, 160.  
Des-Marets, Anne, 246.  
Desmarets, John, 213; Lydia, 213.  
Deverall, Anthony, 70; Ellen, 70.  
Deverge, William, 156.  
Deverson, Elizabeth, 252; Peter, 252.  
Devonshire, Jane, 215.  
Dewe, William, 229.  
Dewell, Aaron, 46; Elizabeth, 210; Humphrey, 210; Rebecca, 46.  
Dicas, Hannah, 45; Thomas, 45.  
Dickenson, Anne, 160; Aurelia, 129; Mary, 7; Thomas, 160.  
Dickinson, Margaret, 71; Richard, 36; Robert, 71; Susanna, 36.  
Dickons, Bridgett, 144.  
Dickonson, James, 194; Rose, 194.  
Dickson, Edward, 140; Sarah, 140.  
Dierson, Alice, 32.  
Digby, Susanne, 190; William, 190.  
Diggs, Anne, 116.  
Dighton, Judith, 24.  
Digweed, Hester, 148; Robert, 148.  
Dill, Faith, 94; —, 94.  
Dillingham, Elizabeth, 79; Ralph, 79.  
Dion, Jane, 32; William, 32.  
Diplidge, Elizabeth, 108.  
Dirrickson, Anne, 148; George, 148.  
Diston, Elizabeth, 77; Giles, 77.  
Ditch, Robert, 84; Ursula, 84.  
Ditford, Judith, 258.  
Ditten, Margaret, 144.  
Ditton, Elizabeth, 172; Henry, 172.  
Dive, Anne, 11; Anthony, 11.  
Dives, Daniel, 11.  
Dix, Elizabeth, 127; Humphrey, 27; Jane, 27; John, 127; Katherine, 25; Mary, 5; Sarah, 25; William, 5.  
Dixon, Ann, 55; Anne, 213; Elizabeth, 13, 18; John, 85, 213; Mary, 38; Susanne, 190; Thomas, 13; William, 38; —, 18.  
Dobbs, Mary, 176; William, 176.  
Dobell, Walter, 90.  
Dobie, John, 206.  
Dobs, —, 194.  
Dobson, Anne, 151; Mary, 79; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7.  
Dod, Bridget, 21; Daniel, 232; Mary, 151; Nathaniel, 151.  
Dodd, Edmund, 228; Elizabeth, 168, 235, 252; Katherine, 21; Mary, 228; William, 252.  
Dode, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.  
Dodson, Dorothy, 135; Edward, 4; Joseph, 94; Mary, 4; Sarah, 94.  
Dodsworth, Alice, 7; Thomas, 7.  
Doe, Katherine, 89.  
Doegood, Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 51.  
Doggett, Mary, 253; Thomas, 253.  
Doggett, Isabell, 257.  
Dogood, William, 74.  
Dollar, Mary, 256.  
Dolle, Amie, 23; Anthony, 23.  
Dolley, Elizabeth, 168; Symon, 168.  
Domine, Anne, 170; John, 170.  
Donwell, Lydia, 139.  
Doo, Agnes, 55.  
Doran, Lucy, 187.  
Dore, Avis, 112; Mary, 233; Stephen, 112; Thomas, 233.  
Dorner, Bridget, 102; Samuel, 102.  
Dorran, Hester, 79; Silvester, 79.  
Dorrington, Faith, 14; Francis, 14.  
Dorville, Dorothy, 255; John, 255.  
Doue, Judith, 174.  
Doughty, Jane, 19.  
Douglas, Jane, 61.  
Dover, Herbert, 89; Jane, 89.  
Dowcett, Joane, 44; —, 44.  
Dowding, George, 203; Mary, 203; William, 203.  
Dowell, Elizabeth, 32, 91, 92; John, 91, 92; Joshua, 32.  
Downen, Elizabeth, 176.  
Dowley, James, 263; Sarah, 263.  
Downeinge, Sarah, 61.  
Downer, Allen, 21; Andrew, 11; Anne, 11; Mary, 21.  
Downes, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255; Joyce, 67; Richard, 67.  
Downham, Dorothy, 20; Peter, 20.  
Downing, Robert, 236.  
Downinge, Anne, 254; John, 254.  
Dowse, Abigail, 224; Anthony, 224; Winifred, 16.  
Doyle, Elizabeth, 219; William, 219.  
Drake, Agnes, 166; Anne, 86; Henry, 112, 251; Mary, 43; Robert, 166; Thomas, 142, 184.  
Dranfeild, Margaret, 137.  
Draper, Elizabeth, 234; Jeremiah, 9; Luce, 203; Martha, 9; Mary, 257; Rebecca, 234.  
Draycott, Alice, 194; William, 194.  
Drayton, Katherine, 194.  
Drew, Mary, 178; Sary, 233.  
Drewe, Martha, 157; Richard, 157.  
Drewitt, Susanna, 227.  
Drinckwater, Anne, 145; John, 145; Margaret, 228.  
Dring, Patience, 262; Stephen, 262.  
Drinkwater, Sarah, 78; Thomas, 122; William, 78.  
Driver, Anne, 147, 149; Elizabeth, 193; Mary, 13; Richard, 149; Sarah, 197; Simon, 13; Thomas, 147; William, 153.  
Dronfeild, Charles, 171; Mary, 171.  
Drowne, Mary, 116; Robert, 116.  
Drumbleby, Margaret, 177; Samuel, 177.  
Du Pont, Francesse, 255.  
Duckfeild, Mary, 189; Nathaniel, 189.  
Duckworth, Anne, 71; Elizabeth, 71.  
Duddleston, Lucretia, 66; —, 67.  
Dudsbery, Joseph, 255; Martha, 255.  
Duell, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92.  
Duffeild, Alice, 216; Magdalen, 16; William, 216.  
Duffett, John, 114; Mary, 114; Robert, 114.  
Duffill, Henry, 188; Sage, 188.  
Duke, Margaret, 134; Martha, 57; William, 57.  
Dummer, Anne, 222.  
Dun, Anne, 156; William, 156.  
Duncas, Mary, 30; Nicholas, 30.

- Duncley, Anna, 188.  
 Duncombe, Mary, 211.  
 Dunkin, Elizabeth, 160 ; Simon, 160.  
 Dunmol, Dorothy, 97.  
 Dunmole, Anne, 105 ; John, 105.  
 Dunmoll, Francis, 97.  
 Dunne, Elizabeth, 206 ; Mary, 243 ; Nicholas, 206.  
 Dunning, Anne, 76.  
 Dunsford, Thomazine, 222.  
 Dunstall, George, 28 ; Martha, 28.  
 Dunston, Jane, 82 ; William, 82.  
 Dunton, Mary, 59.  
 Durham, Hannah, 83 ; Hester, 170 ; Richard, 84.  
 Durnford, Frances, 216 ; Henry, 216.  
 Durrant, Anne, 31 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; Samuel, 31 ; Thomas, 48.  
 Durratt, Elizabeth, 244.  
 Durye, Anne, 131 ; William, 131.  
 Dutch, Mary, 126 ; Phillip, 126.  
 Duterme, Margaret, 125.  
 Duthais, Daniel, 165 ; Judith, 165.  
 Dutton, Charles, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 18 ; Richard, 18.  
 Dwyne, Henry, 42 ; Sara, 42.  
 Dy, John, 107 ; Judith, 107.  
 Dyde, Anne, 166 ; John, 166 ; Thomas, 166.  
 Dye, Jane, 204 ; Jeremiah, 204 ; John, 107 ; Judith, 107.  
 Dyer, Anne, 65 ; Duglas, 107 ; Edward, 185 ; Ellianor, 118 ; Joane, 185 ; John, 39, 205 ; Margery, 205 ; Mary, 39 ; Richard, 65.  
 Dyke, Abigail, 107 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Humphry, 41 ; Jeremiah, 107 ; Margaret, 46 ; Samuel, 107.  
 Dymmocke, Anne, 132.  
 Dyson, Elizabeth, 96.
- E
- Ead, Joane, 149 ; William, 149.  
 Eades, Barbara, 180 ; Margaret, 19.  
 Eales, Bridget, 239 ; John, 123, 239 ; Judith, 123 ; Sarah, 175.  
 Eames, Jeanns, 105.  
 Eanan, Mary, 6.  
 Earle, Mary, 22, 202 ; Thomas, 202 ; William, 22.  
 Early, Elizabeth, 108 ; James, 108.  
 East, Elizabeth, 233 ; John, 157 ; Mary, 218 ; Nathaniel, 233 ; Rebecca, 157 ; William, 233.  
 Easte, John, 13 ; Mary, 13.  
 Eastgreg, John, 198 ; Mary, 198.  
 Eastgrigg, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Easton, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.  
 Eaton, Anna, 213 ; Anne, 205 ; Elizabeth, 86, 200 ; Francis, 200 ; Jane, 177 ; Jeremiah, 177 ; Katherine, 86 ; Mary, 66 ; Nicholas, 223 ; Sarah, 223 ; Susan, 66 ; William, 200.  
 Eavets, Ellenor, 40.  
 Ebbs, Thomas, 69.  
 Ebison, Anthony, 183 ; Mary, 183.  
 Eborn, Richard, 15 ; Susanna, 15.  
 Ebsworth, Henry, 189 ; Margaret, 189.  
 Eccleston, Elizabeth, 249 ; Rachell, 16 ; Robert, 6, 8 ; Thomas, 249 ; —, 16.  
 Eckton, Sarah, 207.  
 Eddlin, Margaret, 132 ; Samuel, 132.
- Edelen, Richard, 206.  
 Eden, Ferdinando, 51, 74, 104, 106, 162.  
 Edenbrasse, Isabelle, 234.  
 Edes, George, 68 ; Mary, 68.  
 Edgar, William, 262.  
 Edge, Jane, 45 ; John, 45.  
 Edgecombe, Bridget, 21 ; John, 21.  
 Edger, Joane, 55 ; Thomas, 55.  
 Eding, Joane, 165.  
 Edlin, Susan, 47.  
 Edlyn, Mary, 88.  
 Edmeade, Frances, 25 ; William, 25.  
 Edmonds, Anthony, 82 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Henry, 66 ; Jeane, 124 ; Judith, 52 ; Mary, 66 ; William, 52.  
 Edmondson, John, 247 ; Mary, 247.  
 Edmundes, Bridget, 1 ; John, 1.  
 Edmunds, Humphrey, 147 ; Jane, 28 ; Ruth, 147 ; Sarah, 255.  
 Edolph, Alice, 259.  
 Edsall, Sarah, 142.  
 Edsell, Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 117.  
 Edwards, Andrew, 65 ; Elizabeth, 225, 262 ; Jane, 51, 141 ; Joane, 142 ; Katherine, 83 ; Margaret, 134, 176 ; Mary, 21, 73, 199 ; Morgan, 180 ; Peter, 21 ; Philip, 51 ; Robert, 162 ; Sarah, 65, 72, 142, 162, 180, 199, 225 ; Thomas, 134, 142 ; William, 141.  
 Edwin, Elizabeth, 253 ; Humphrey, 253.  
 Egerton, Benjamin, 118.  
 Egglestone, Martha, 121 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 130.  
 Eglesfeild, Thomas, 39.  
 Eglestone, Edward, 13 ; Mary, 13.  
 Egleton, Elizabeth, 164 ; William, 164.  
 Eilles, Margaret, 161.  
 Elcock, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Elderton, Edward, 228 ; Thomasine, 228.  
 Eldridge, Griffin, 122 ; Jeane, 122 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 113.  
 Eles, Elizabeth, 56 ; Gabriel, 56.  
 Elficke, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Elgin, Mary, 202.  
 Elliott, John, 224 ; Mary, 224.  
 Elkin, Elizabeth, 60 ; Mary, 223 ; Richard, 60.  
 Elkinton, Mary, 179.  
 Ellary, Elizabeth, 60 ; Nicholas, 60.  
 Ellen, Frances, 106.  
 Ellery, Emery, 174 ; Martha, 174.  
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 31, 177 ; Margaret, 177, 231 ; Sarah, 118.  
 Ellis, Anne, 160 ; Catherine, 203 ; Dorothy, 223 ; Elizabeth, 62, 155, 168 ; Hester, 181 ; John, 115, 119, 203 ; Katherine, 199 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 115, 119, 133 ; Richard, 62, 156 ; Robert, 223.  
 Ellison, Martha, 39 ; William, 39.  
 Ellmes, Elizabeth, 257.  
 Elliot, Samuel, 81 ; Susan, 81.  
 Ellsworth, Isaac, 167 ; Mary, 167.  
 Ellwood, Anne, 11 ; Clement, 11.  
 Ellworthy, John, 82.  
 Ellyott, Nichs., 27.  
 Ellys, Anne, 35 ; John, 35.  
 Elme, Mary, 142.  
 Elmer, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Elsing, Hannah, 184 ; Mary, 184.  
 Elsley, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Elson, Bridgett, 144 ; John, 144.  
 Elsum, John, 228 ; Sarah, 228.  
 Eltonhead, Elizabeth, 1.

Elward, John, 79 ; Sarah, 79.  
 Ely, Elizabeth, 84 ; Frances, 188 ; Henry, 84.  
 Elye, Mary, 129.  
 Emberson, Xp'ofer, 31 ; —, 31.  
 Embree, Elizabeth, 170, 249 ; Grace, 249.  
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 114, 127 ; Francis, 78 ;  
 Hester, 78 ; Robert, 127.  
 Emlyn, Susan, 49.  
 Emmett, Elizabeth, 223 ; Morris, 223.  
 Emms, Elizabeth, 177 ; Jane, 238.  
 Emott, Ellinor, 167.  
 Empey, Jane, 135 ; Thomas, 135.  
 Empson, Susanna, 258.  
 Endecott, Bridget, 200 ; Ephraim, 200.  
 Enderby, Hannah, 128 ; Samuell, 128.  
 Enis, Elizabeth, 186.  
 Enock, Elizabeth, 190 ; Simon, 190.  
 Ensworth, Frances, 6 ; Mary, 6.  
 Erick, Bridget, 262 ; Thomas, 262.  
 Erwood, Judith, 44 ; William, 44.  
 Escomb, Anne, 194 ; Roger, 195.  
 Estwicke, Queenborough, 85 ; Thomas, 236.  
 Etherage, George, 145 ; Mary, 145.  
 Etheridge, Mary, 180 ; William, 180.  
 Eusden, Anne, 58 ; Richard, 58.  
 Eustace, Nicholas, 2.  
 Eustis, Ellen, 50 ; William, 50.  
 Evans, Abell, 146 ; Anne, 210 ; Edward, 169 ;  
 Elianor, 111 ; Elizabeth, 3, 176, 217 ; Ellen,  
 161 ; Henry, 161 ; Jane, 148, 166 ; John, 3,  
 148 ; Joseph, 107 ; Joyce, 47, 67 ; Martha,  
 223 ; Mary, 18, 103, 107, 169, 193, 212 ;  
 Richard, 103 ; Sarah, 146 ; Thomas, 217 ;  
 Ursula, 237 ; William, 47, 111 ; —, 18.  
 Evenson, Martha, 236.  
 Everall, Lidia, 111 ; Richard, 111.  
 Everard, Elizabeth, 41 ; Simon, 41.  
 Evered, Elizabeth, 41 ; Simon, 41.  
 Everest, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Everett, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 62 ; Sarah, 62.  
 Everist, Dorothy, 25 ; Richard, 25.  
 Eversen, Anne, 145 ; Joas, 145.  
 Evitt, Jane, 172.  
 Evitts, Jane, 89.  
 Ewen, Barbarah, 57 ; Unton, 57.  
 Ewens, John, 17 ; Winifride, 17.  
 Ewer, Edward, 127 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; James,  
 165 ; Joane, 165 ; Mary, 183 ; Richard, 183.  
 Ewridge, Elizabeth, 92 ; Richard, 92.  
 Ewster, Barbara, 121 ; Francis, 121.  
 Exall, Timothy, 181.  
 Excelby, Elizabeth, 49 ; Robert, 49.  
 Exton, Joane, 100 ; Simon, 100.  
 Eyre, Anne, 222.  
 Eyres, Henry, 239 ; Katherine, 195, 239 ; Mar-  
 garet, 136 ; Mary, 144 ; Robert, 144.  
 Eyton, Elizabeth, 191 ; Robert, 191.

## F

Facer, Mary, 235 ; Samuell, 235.  
 Fage, Blanche, 99 ; James, 99.  
 Faint, Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 123.  
 Fairchild, Katherine, 59 ; Thomas, 59.  
 Fairdale, John, 5 ; Sarah, 5.  
 Fairclow, Ellen, 83.  
 Fannel, Abraham, 225 ; Anne, 225.  
 Fanuel, Abraham, 225 ; Anne, 225.  
 Fareclift, Jane, 49 ; Robert, 49.

Farewell, Ellen, 49.  
 Farey, George, 156 ; Mary, 156.  
 Farington, Mary, 200 ; Mercy, 3 ; Thomas, 3.  
 Farley, Elizabeth, 175 ; Hannah, 13 ; John,  
 175.  
 Farlow, Susanna, 36 ; —, 36.  
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 81, 189 ; George, 81 ; Ruth,  
 162 ; Sarah, 209 ; —, 209.  
 Farmery, George, 212 ; Rebecca, 212.  
 Farnham, John, 93 ; Mercy, 93.  
 Farr, Elizabeth, 107 ; William, 107.  
 Farren, Mary, 120.  
 Farrer, Bridget, 262 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; John, 86.  
 Farriner, Hannah, 213.  
 Farthing, George, 251 ; Margaret, 251.  
 Fassaker, John, 62 ; Mary, 62.  
 Faulcon, Grace, 202.  
 Faulconer, Mary, 12.  
 Faulkner, Elizabeth, 45, 207 ; Joane, 89 ; John,  
 45 ; Thomas, 87, 207.  
 Faux, Margaret, 61 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Favell, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 244.  
 Fawcett, Daniel, 240 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Isabell,  
 32.  
 Fawconer, Edward, 172.  
 Fawconer, Edward, 253.  
 Fawley, Anne, 126.  
 Fawson, Frances, 237 ; Mary, 174 ; William,  
 174, 237.  
 Fazakerley, Rebecca, 244 ; William, 244.  
 Fearn, Emme, 250 ; John, 250.  
 Fearn, John, 189 ; Mary, 189.  
 Feast, Mary, 175.  
 Featherstonehalgh, Isabella, 114.  
 Febure, *see* Le Febure.  
 Feild, Amy, 244 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Francis, 205 ;  
 Isabelle, 151 ; Mary, 106, 230 ; Sarah, 205 ;  
 William, 239, 259.  
 Feilde, Avis, 177.  
 Feildeing, Grace, 178.  
 Feilder, Ann, 7.  
 Feilding, Elizabeth, 91 ; Mary, 101 ; Richard,  
 91 ; Thomas, 101.  
 Feildinge, Katherine, 244.  
 Fell, Emme, 250 ; Jane, 196 ; Mary, 250 ;  
 Thomas, 196.  
 Fellowes, Elizabeth, 6, 26, 196 ; John, 196.  
 Fellows, Richard, 196.  
 Felton, Abigail, 220 ; John, 220.  
 Fendall, Elizabeth, 245 ; Thomas, 245.  
 Fenn, John, 5 ; Lydia, 214 ; Margaret, 57 ;  
 Robert, 57.  
 Fenner, Anne, 32 ; Richard, 32.  
 Fennes, George, 112 ; Sarah, 112.  
 Fennicke, Elianore, 51.  
 Fennihowse, Deliverance, 61 ; Mary, 61.  
 Fensdall, Humphry, 201 ; Jane, 201.  
 Fenton, Elizabeth, 218 ; Jeffery, 136 ; John,  
 35 ; Margery, 35 ; Thomas, 218.  
 Fenwicke, Judith, 44 ; Peter, 44.  
 Fermyn, Anne, 51 ; Lucy, 51.  
 Ferne, Henry, 7 ; Johanna, 73 ; John, 205 ;  
 Mary, 7, 109 ; Sara, 205 ; Sarah, 73.  
 Ferney, Frances, 83 ; John, 83.  
 Ferrand, Bridgett, 253 ; William, 253.  
 Ferreby, John, 2 ; Susan, 2.  
 Ferrers, Debora, 10.  
 Ferriby, Katherine, 32 ; Sarah, 32.  
 Ferry, George, 156 ; Mary, 156 ; Rose, 198.  
 Fertlowgh, Mary, 94.



- Fettiplace, Edward, 205; George, 114; Mary, 114; Philippa, 205.  
 Fewater, Anne, 71.  
 Fidge, Elizabeth, 185; Thomas, 232.  
 Fidsall, Mary, 27; Samuel, 27.  
 Field, Jane, 67; John, 92; Josias, 79; Sarah, 79; Susan, 92.  
 Fierbrass, Sarah, 102; —, 102.  
 Filetter, Katherine, 231.  
 Filewood, Edward, 199.  
 Filkin, Elizabeth, 68; Richard, 68.  
 Filleter, Abraham, 93; Catherine, 93.  
 Fillingham, John, 140; Mary, 100; Penelope, 140; William, 100.  
 Fillmer, Jane, 156; Samuel, 156.  
 Filston, John, 29.  
 Finch, Ann, 5; Anne, 87; Edmund, 5; Elizabeth, 144, 217, 223; Ezechiell, 211; John, 44, 223; Jonathan, 160; Martha, 149; Mary, 44, 65, 148, 184, 192; Miryam, 211; Robert, 192; Sarah, 94, 160; Thomas, 87; William, 148.  
 Fincham, Symeon, 84.  
 Finmore, Anne, 47; William, 47.  
 Firmyn, Mary, 142; William, 142.  
 Firth, Godfrey, 245; Judith, 245.  
 Fiser, Jane, 158; Jeremiah, 158.  
 Fish, Bettrice, 24; Edward, 24.  
 Fisher, Anne, 114, 186, 204, 214, 216; Catherine, 148; Elizabeth, 64, 146, 181, 204, 217, 231; Grace, 22; James, 214; Jane, 3, 158; Jeremiah, 158; John, 33, 158; Katherine, 193; Lawrence, 91; Margaret, 41; Martha, 22; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 138; Richard, 181; Robert, 64; Ruth, 229; Sarah, 128; Susan, 41; Thomas, 138; William, 128.  
 Fiske, Anne, 37.  
 Fitch, Thomas, 60.  
 Flampstead, Isabelle, 181; John, 181.  
 Flectnell, Jane, 54.  
 Fleere, Margaret, 193.  
 Fleet, Francis, 61, 100, 193.  
 Fleete, Elizabeth, 204; Francis, 75, 197, 204, 237; Fran., 211; John, 95, 98.  
 Fleming, Anne, 194; James, 85; Katherine, 85; Samuel, 194.  
 Flesher, Barbara, 40; Deborah, 250; Elizabeth, 7; James, 7; Samuel, 250; Thomas, 40.  
 Fletcher, Anne, 88; Elianor, 9; Elizabeth, 10, 96; Frances, 162; Henry, 10; Israel, 193; John, 9; Mary, 173; Ruth, 193; Samuel, 7; Sarah, 7, 82, 85, 173; Thomas, 62, 73, 88, 185; Vincent, 162.  
 Flewett, Joane, 145; William, 145.  
 Flint, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Flood, Anne, 198; Titus, 198.  
 Flory, Alice, 231; James, 231.  
 Flower, Chr., 145; Elizabeth, 52; Lucy, 185; Mary, 151; Melior, 220; Seth, 220; Thomas, 52, 248.  
 Flowers, Anne, 183.  
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 198; Joane, 187; Katherine, 61; Mary, 254; Peter, 215; Sarah, 187, 262; Susanna, 215; William, 61.  
 Flutter, Henry, 236; Martha, 236.  
 Foard, Andrew, 85; Grace, 85.  
 Foasight, Joyce, 17.  
 Foden, Dorothea, 143; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 143; Thomas, 57.  
 Fogg, Anne, 222; Edward, 44; Joane, 44; Zachariah, 222.  
 Folding, Anne, 97; William, 97.  
 Folkes, Mary, 27.  
 Folly, Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 84.  
 Folwell, John, 209; Sarah, 209.  
 Foord, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Foote, Alice, 209; Katherine, 137; Mary, 87; 136, 183, 240; Richard, 209; Roger, 87, 137; Thomas, 183.  
 Ford, Amos, 233; Anne, 86; John, 161; Margery, 161; Mary, 189; Rachell, 233.  
 Forde, Raph, 8; Rebecca, 104; Robert, 104; Sarah, 8, 89.  
 Fordham, Ruth, 166.  
 Fordom, Arthur, 251; Hellen, 251.  
 Forminger, Anne, 104.  
 Forrest, Bridget, 240; John, 240.  
 ForsheW, Mary, 145; Thomas, 145.  
 Forster, Edward, 230; Joane, 230.  
 Fortescue, Lucy, 255.  
 Fortun, John, 97; Margaret, 97; William, 97.  
 Fortune, William, 170.  
 Forty, Anne, 210, 212; Elizabeth, 204; Henry, 204.  
 Foster, Anne, 74, 122, 155; Elizabeth, 22; Ellinor, 163; Jacob, 47; John, 247; Katherine, 201; Magdalen, 184; Mary, 242; Mathew, 211; Moses, 155; Philippa, 195; Richard, 74; Roulland, 184; Sarah, 47; Susan, 2; Susanne, 247.  
 Founds, Margaret, 214; Nicholas, 214.  
 Fountaine, Mary, 133; Thomas, 46, 133.  
 Fowke, Anne, 184; Dorothy, 204; Margery, 22.  
 Fowle, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 180; Robert, 180; Thomas, 180.  
 Fowler, Ann, 195; Bridget, 226; Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 117; Hester, 170; John, 226; Mary, 22; Matthias, 170; William, 22.  
 Fox, Anne, 263; Dorothy, 79, 254; Elizabeth, 13, 21, 68; Ellen, 76; Hannah, 68; Henry, 21; John, 45, 79; Margaret, 45; Mary, 141; Rose, 198; Thomas, 198, 254.  
 Foxon, Catherine, 123; Peter, 123.  
 Foxworthy, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Foy, Isabella, 243.  
 Foyson, Sarah, 221.  
 Frairey, James, 125; Rose, 125.  
 Frampton, Martha, 233; Thomas, 233.  
 France, Margaret, 192; Thomas, 192.  
 Frances, Anne, 69; Dorothy, 30; Winifred, 54.  
 Francesse, Anne, 108.  
 Francis, Anne, 220; Henry, 167; Judith, 167.  
 Franckart, Antonetta, 30.  
 Francke, Anne, 200.  
 Francklen, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.  
 Francklin, Anne, 145; Elizabeth, 115; George, 202; Grace, 202; John, 126, 145; Joseph, 100; Mary, 100, 126, 144; Thomas, 144.  
 Francklyn, Elizabeth, 71, 91; Judith, 124; Mary, 94, 123; William, 91.  
 Freckingham, Hannah, 24; Richard, 24.  
 Fredd, Susan, 82.  
 Fredericke, Alice, 117; Peter, 117.  
 Free, Hannah, 151; Michael, 151.  
 Freeman, Alice, 88, 163, 182; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 46, 64, 166, 203, 228; Esther, 99; Joane, 92; John, 15, 163, 199; Joseph, 203; Margaret, 114; Mary, 53, 243; Matthew, 88; Richard, 46, 92; Sarah, 199, 227, 243; Stafford, 64; Thomas, 88, 99, 114; Ursula, 163; William, 21, 53.

Frees, Henry, 46.  
 Freese, Elizabeth, 46; Timothy, 46.  
 Freestone, William, 46.  
 Freind, Elizabeth, 170, 263; Joyce, 85; William, 85, 263.  
 Freinely, Elizabeth, 241; Ralph, 241.  
 French, Anne, 180; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 222; Lawrence, 81; Margaret, 81; Margery, 156; Martha, 39; Mary, 217; Susan, 109; Thomas, 39, 61, 64, 66, 79, 80, 82, 88, 94, 109, 110, 129, 131, 146, 149, 168, 174, 222.  
 Frere, Alice, 62; Anne, 84; Thomas, 84.  
 Fretton, Henry, 87; Martha, 87.  
 Frisby, Francis, 127; Hester, 127.  
 Fritchley, Elizabeth, 34; Richard, 34.  
 Frith, Humphrey, 124; Katherine, 124.  
 Froggatt, Adam, 246; Mary, 246.  
 Frogmorton, Jane, 6; Thomas, 6.  
 Fromantell, Anne, 244; Mordecay, 244.  
 Frome, Emm, 51; Henry, 51.  
 Frost, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Fry, Richard, 117; Sarah, 117.  
 Frye, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.  
 Fryer, Anne, 102; William, 102.  
 Fuell, Alice, 140; William, 140.  
 Fuge, George, 10; Hannah, 10.  
 Fulford, Bridget, 241; George, 241; John, 257; Mary, 257.  
 Fuller, Abigail, 147; Ann, 7; Anne, 104, 126; Henry, 104; Lucy, 7; Mathew, 80; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 126; Sarah, 31; —, 11.  
 Fullford, John, 245; Mary, 245.  
 Fulligate, Anne, 170; John, 170.  
 Fullwood, Hester, 173; Isabella, 114; John, 173; Robert, 114.  
 Fulmer, Anne, 45; John, 45.  
 Furmin, Mary, 70; Richard, 70.  
 Furnis, Edward, 24; John, 101; Sary, 101.  
 Furrell, Joane, 36.  
 Fuse, Anne, 31; George, 31.  
 Fussell, Joanna, 234; Thomas, 234.  
 Futter, —, 11.  
 Fynes, Mary, 117.  
 Fynney, Edward, 108; Ellianor, 108; Margaret, 67; Richard, 67.

## G

Gabry, Elizabeth, 252; Mark, 252.  
 Gadsbey, Elizabeth, 6; Francis, 6.  
 Gaell, Ralph, 139; Sarah, 139.  
 Gale, Elizabeth, 2; John, 6; Lettice, 6; —, 2.  
 Gallard, Joshua, 42.  
 Gallimore, Francis, 231; Joane, 231.  
 Gallopp, Mary, 173.  
 Galton, Marie, 202.  
 Gamadge, Nicholas, 36; —, 36.  
 Gamage, Elizabeth, 206; Hannah, 13; Nicholas, 13; —, 36.  
 Games, John, 53.  
 Gamlin, John, 101, 219, 250.  
 Gammon, Jane, 90; Richard, 90.  
 Gandy, Hellen, 140.  
 Gannocke, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.  
 Gansford, Mary, 57.  
 Gant, Margaret, 121; —, 121.  
 Gantlett, Susan, 23.  
 Gape, William, 26.  
 Gardiner, Anne, 263; Christopher, 75; Elizabeth, 177; Francis, 263; John, 177; Margery, 169; Mary, 75; Susanna, 156.  
 Gardner, Temperance, 90; William, 90.  
 Gardner, Anne, 43, 103, 118, 191; Avery, 7; Drue, 103; Elizabeth, 88, 108, 112, 183, 239; Frances, 44, 213; George, 43; John, 44, 203, 227; Margaret, 215; Mary, 80; Philip, 88, 219; Rachel, 164; Richard, 117; Robert, 215; Sarah, 117, 227; Susanna, 203; William, 108, 183.  
 Garill, John, 58.  
 Garland, Margaret, 176; Philippa, 193.  
 Garnett, Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 12; Jane, 164; Mary, 194; Thomas, 8, 12; William, 164.  
 Garnham, Martha, 86.  
 Garrell, Hanna, 256.  
 Garrett, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Garsten, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Garway, Ann, 26; John, 26.  
 Gascoigne, Margaret, 67; Richard, 241.  
 Gase, Constance, 87; Jane, 156; John, 156; Mary, 87.  
 Gash, Mary, 235.  
 Gasley, Anne, 51; Richard, 51.  
 Gasson, Mary, 54.  
 Gastell, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Gater, Charles, 208; Katherine, 208.  
 Gattton, Dorothy, 100; Thomas, 100.  
 Gatward, Dominick, 86; Elizabeth, 86.  
 Gavell, Dorothy, 226.  
 Gavill, Mary, 75.  
 Gawdren, Edward, 65, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 65.  
 Gawdwin, Dorothy, 143.  
 Gawton, Mary, 246.  
 Gay, George, 162; Katherine, 162; Mary, 170; Thomas, 170; *see also* Le Gay.  
 Gaylor, Frances, 32; John, 32.  
 Geare, Jane, 39.  
 Geary, Anne, 164; John, 81; Katherine, 81.  
 Gedney, Elizabeth, 176; Henry, 176.  
 Gee, John, 212, 219, 228.  
 Geere, Grace, 135.  
 Geeree, Anne, 6; Stephen, 6.  
 Gellison, John, 122; Susanne, 122.  
 Gent, Dorothy, 252.  
 Gentry, Daniel, 84; Elizabeth, 84.  
 George, Anne, 179; Catherine, 259; Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 31; John, 259; Katherine, 104; Samuel, 31; Thomas, 114.  
 Gerst, John, 143; Margaret, 143.  
 Gettings, John, 110.  
 Gibb, Elizabeth, 118; James, 118.  
 Gibbard, Mary, 196.  
 Gibbens, Alice, 192.  
 Gibbert, Mary, 143; Richard, 143.  
 Gibbins, Bennett, 159; Susanna, 171; Thomas, 159; William, 171.  
 Gibbon, Anne, 170; Anthony, 170; Arthur, 29; Elianore, 35; George, 35, 234; Hester, 221; Joane, 234; Mathew, 221.  
 Gibbons, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 5, 201; James, 52; John, 6, 238; Mary, 6; Richard, 201; Sarah, 52; Walter, 225.  
 Gibbs, Anne, 76; Bridget, 143; Charles, 108; Elizabeth, 228, 246; Hannah, 235; John, 235; Mary, 241.  
 Gibson, Anne, 32, 243; Catherine, 89; Hester, 14; Isaac, 89; John, 89.  
 Giddins, Elizabeth, 85, 153.

- Gidell, —, 124.  
 Gigg, Elizabeth, 146; William, 146.  
 Gilbert, Anne, 88; Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 33, 115; Faustin, 33; Hope, 146; Jane, 63, 69; John, 198; Peter, 115; Sarah, 169; Sicilye, 147; Thomas, 169, 183.  
 Gilby, Frances, 161.  
 Gildersleue, Jane, 76; Robert, 76.  
 Giles, Elizabeth, 146; John, 85; Joyce, 85; Mary, 149; William, 149.  
 Gilford, Judith, 209.  
 Gill, John, 240; Mary, 11; William, 11.  
 Gillett, Edward, 221; Joanna, 221; Joseph, 168; Millbrowe, 27; Robert, 27; Sarah, 168.  
 Gillham, Ellis, 27; Mary, 27.  
 Gillman, Anne, 205; Elizabeth, 250.  
 Gillmore, Mary, 188; Thomas, 188.  
 Gilman, Mary, 53.  
 Gilmoore, Mary, 221.  
 Gimbert, Anne, 153; Richard, 153.  
 Gimlowe, Andrew, 97; Margaret, 97.  
 Ginbee, Mary, 133.  
 Gipps, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 134; Mary, 134.  
 Girdis, Mary, 132; Robert, 132.  
 Girdler, Martha, 185; Thomas, 185.  
 Girle, Alice, 208; Henry, 208; Rebeccah, 225.  
 Girton, Mary, 260.  
 Gittins, Arthur, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Mary, 262.  
 Gladmanne, Elizabeth, 90; Richard, 90.  
 Gladwell, Alice, 261; Thomas, 261.  
 Glascock, Elizabeth, 260.  
 Glascocke, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Glasse, Frances, 156; Mary, 120.  
 Gleane, Mary, 230; Thomas, 230.  
 Gleast, Anne, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Glegge, Katherine, 132; William, 132.  
 Glew, Elizabeth, 258; William, 258.  
 Glover, Anne, 43, 167; Elizabeth, 80; Joane, 180; John, 154; Katherine, 3; Mary, 3, 103; Mathew, 103; Michael, 219; Richard, 219; Susanne, 154; Thomas, 3.  
 Gloyne, Rebecca, 97.  
 Glynn, Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.  
 Goade, Thomas, 169.  
 Gobell, Mary, 213.  
 Godard, Francis, 76; Katherine, 76.  
 Godbed, William, 33.  
 Godbid, Margaret, 173.  
 Godbye, Awdrye, 122.  
 Goddard, Alice, 209; Edmund, 209; Elizabeth, 164.  
 Goddin, Catherine, 181; Dorothy, 4; Elianor, 81; Joane, 4; John, 181; Richard, 81.  
 Goden, Mary, 31; Samuel, 31.  
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 34, 59; Frances, 52; Henry, 34, 96; James, 56; Lydia, 110; Margaret, 56; Martha, 96; Richard, 110; Sexton, 52.  
 Godfry, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Godinge, Alice, 30; Christopher, 30.  
 Godlington, Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.  
 Godman, Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 240; Ellen, 118; John, 92; William, 118.  
 Godsave, Elizabeth, 228.  
 Godshall, Mary, 135.  
 Godson, Mary, 182.  
 Godwin, Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.  
 Goff, Rachell, 95; William, 95.  
 Goffe, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 84; Joane, 102; Joseph, 73; Margaret, 73; Mary, 246.  
 Gold, Anne, 84; Christopher, 28; Diana, 39; Edward, 211; Katherine, 39; Mary, 28, 89; William, 89.  
 Goldby, Mary, 237; Richard, 237.  
 Golding, Alice, 30; Anne, 225; Christopher, 30; Ellen, 100; Thomas, 225.  
 Goldocke, Anne, 61.  
 Goldsmith, Charles, 78; Katherine, 78, 85; Martha, 191.  
 Goldwyer, Henry, 45; Margaret, 45.  
 Goldynge, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.  
 Golopher, Anne, 25.  
 Gomme, Edward, 256.  
 Gonson, Elizabeth, 259; William, 259.  
 Good, Ambrose, 42; Hannah, 42; Jane, 25; Robert, 25.  
 Goodall, Mary, 251; William, 251.  
 Goodday, Susanna, 36.  
 Goode, Christian, 223; Paul, 223; William, 92; —, 92.  
 Goodgame, Anne, 134; Richard, 134.  
 Goodhue, Elizabeth, 73; Richard, 73.  
 Goodin, Elizabeth, 110; Martha, 121; Richard, 110; —, 121.  
 Goodlad, Mary, 30.  
 Goodman, Elinor, 238; Frances, 175; Grescill, 156; James, 238; Joseph, 175; Mary, 58.  
 Goodrick, Elizabeth, 190; John, 190; Margaret, 59.  
 Goodridge, Mary, 90.  
 Goodson, Alice, 224; Robert, 224.  
 Goodsonn, Ellen, 179; Robert, 179.  
 Goodwin, Alice, 212; Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 45, 225, 226; Henry, 43; James, 226; Margaret, 43; Richard, 45; Thomas, 226; Ursula, 10; William, 102.  
 Gookin, Frances, 152; John, 152.  
 Goosey, Isabella, 164; Nathaniel, 164.  
 Gooth, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Gopp, Mary, 145.  
 Gore, Dorothy, 247; Susanne, 256.  
 Gorham, Alice, 116; George, 116.  
 Goring, —, 113.  
 Gorton, Anne, 237; Avelyn, 245; Elizabeth, 237.  
 Gosgam, James, 40; Rebecca, 40.  
 Goslet, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Gosling, Edward, 175; Mary, 36; Prudence, 175.  
 Gosnall, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 155.  
 Gosnier, Jane, 206.  
 Gossage, Hellen, 200; John, 200; Lewis, 28; Susan, 28.  
 Gosse, Dorothy, 143; Elizabeth, 203; Henry, 143; Judith, 176.  
 Gosslin, Dennis, 216.  
 Gossling, Anne, 94.  
 Gostlin, Abigail, 242; Jane, 35; Samuel, 35; William, 242.  
 Goter, Sarah, 148.  
 Goudge, Katherine, 192.  
 Gould, Margaret, 152; Michael, 59, 152; Susan, 59.  
 Goulding, Dorothy, 29; Edward, 159; Judith, 263; Mary, 159; Richard, 29, 263.  
 Gouldsmith, Alice, 48; Jane, 194; Samuel, 48; Thomas, 194.  
 Gover, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Gowen, Mary, 134.  
 Goweth, James, 86; Joane, 85; Stephen, 85.  
 Grace, Elizabeth, 190; Hunt, 190; Mary, 57; Matthew, 57.

- Graffham, Jane, 113; John, 113.  
 Grafham, Mary, 37.  
 Grafton, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Grafty, Bridget, 193.  
 Grange, Alice, 115; Crispe, 115; Joanna, 154.  
 Granger, Susan, 253.  
 Grang<sup>r</sup>, Anne, 94.  
 Grant, Deborah, 182; Dorothy, 184; Elizabeth, 109; John, 182; Judith, 101; Richard, 109; William, 184.  
 Grantham, Anne, 131; George, 131.  
 Grasham, Martha, 254; William, 254.  
 Grason, Gregory, 18; Hannah, 18.  
 Graufstock, Richard, 235.  
 Graunt, Ann, 52.  
 Gravener, Elizabeth, 186.  
 Gravenor, Jane, 226.  
 Graver, Mary, 185.  
 Graves, Elizabeth, 91; Joane, 97; Margaret, 54, 240; Peter, 113; Rebecca, 113; Susanne, 235; Thomas, 54.  
 Gravett, Rebecca, 264.  
 Gravill, Judith, 18; Richard, 18.  
 Gray, Alexander, 64; Alice, 69; Edward, 77, 184; Elizabeth, 20, 69, 77, 113, 169; Faith, 119; George, 20; Jacob, 15; James, 5; Jane, 184; Martin, 113; Mary, 5, 15, 64; Robert, 161; Rose, 161; Thomas, 69.  
 Grayle, Elizabeth, 81, 166; George, 166.  
 Grean, Elizabeth, 63; Richard, 63.  
 Greed, Anne, 84; John, 84.  
 Green, Ann, 5; Charles, 183; James, 56; Jane, 56; John, 61; Martha, 229; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 5, 229.  
 Greenap, Elizabeth, 163; William, 163, 180.  
 Greenaway, Anne, 14, 47; Hellen, 124; Margaret, 120; Mary, 10; Richard, 14; Samuel, 124; William, 47, 120.  
 Greene, Alice, 14; Amy, 61; Anna, 128; Anne, 218, 225, 262; Anthony, 6; Benjamin, 247; Dorothy, 209; Elianore, 33; Elizabeth, 63, 71, 224, 229; Frances, 188; George, 86; Hannah, 78; Henry, 71, 125; Hen., 263; Hester, 127; Jacob, 199; Jane, 81, 194, 235; John, 14, 95, 225; Katherine, 247; Lea, 95; Marcellus, 58, 129; Margaret, 215; Martha, 86; Mary, 6, 39, 81, 162, 194, 230; Rebeccah, 263; Richard, 63, 128, 188; Robert, 14; Sarah, 67, 224, 237, 258; Susan, 61; Thomas, 39, 209, 230; Thomazine, 251; William, 67, 78.  
 Greenebury, Edward, 257; Hellen, 257.  
 Greener, Elizabeth, 217.  
 Greensmith, Sarah, 188.  
 Greenhill, Sarah, 85.  
 Greening, Sarah, 166; William, 166.  
 Greenleafe, Edmond, 94.  
 Greensmith, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Greentree, Hannah, 63; Thomas, 63.  
 Greenway, Alice, 171; Thomas, 171.  
 Greenwell, Hellen, 200.  
 Greenwood, Anne, 165; Mary, 249; Richard, 249.  
 Greeseaman, Jane, 209.  
 Gregorie, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.  
 Gregory, Anne, 31; Bridget, 154; Elizabeth, 20, 92; James, 92; Jane, 3; Joane, 113; Mathy, 122; Robert, 122; Sarah, 176; William, 3, 21, 154.  
 Gressingham, Elizabeth, 221.  
 Gresty, Bridget, 184.  
 Grey, Abraham, 147; Anne, 197; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 147; Thomas, 40.  
 Grice, Richard, 156; Sarah, 156.  
 Griel, Daniel, 182; Mary, 182.  
 Griffin, Alice, 147; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 140; Isabell, 32; James, 32; John, 68; Lancelott, 233; Mary, 68, 128, 140, 201; Sarah, 54; William, 147.  
 Griffith, Abigail, 236; Anne, 199; Arnold, 24; Christian, 161; Elizabeth, 24; Humfrey, 161; John, 81, 199; Mary, 81; Perseda, 183.  
 Grigg, William, 62.  
 Griggar, John, 72; Mary, 72.  
 Grigman, Martha, 249; Stephen, 249.  
 Grimble, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.  
 Grimdish, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Grimes, Allison, 52; Amy, 257; Elizabeth, 23; Ellinor, 61; Jane, 122, 187; Joyce, 205; Mary, 23, 52; Richard, 187, 205; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 257.  
 Grimesditch, Mary, 42.  
 Grimwood, Jane, 23; William, 23.  
 Grinder, Ralph, 168.  
 Grindstone, Abigail, 82.  
 Groome, Elizabeth, 13; Jane, 220; —, 13.  
 Grossin, Elizabeth, 221; Jean, 221.  
 Grossy, John, 202; Marie, 202.  
 Grosvenor, Alice, 127; John, 3; Katherine, 3; Samuel, 127.  
 Groume, —, 114.  
 Grove, Anne, 116, 234, 260; Bridget, 262; Dorothy, 18; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 170; Grace, 133; Hannah, 14; Joane, 119; John, 252, 255; Margaret, 39; Rebeccah, 236; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 14, 116; William, 170, 234.  
 Grover, Alice, 152; Elizabeth, 71; Margaret, 101; Thomas, 91; William, 71, 101, 152.  
 Groves, Elizabeth, 135; Rachel, 153; Thomas, 153.  
 Grubham, Elizabeth, 243.  
 Grumbell, Sara, 207.  
 Grumbridge, Henry, 173; Joanna, 173.  
 Grybton, Anne, 96.  
 Guess, Elizabeth, 242; Robert, 242.  
 Guest, Anne, 94; Thomas, 94.  
 Guillams, Mary, 184.  
 Guillibaud, Daniel, 241; Jacqueline, 241.  
 Guillochau, Frances, 178; Isaac, 178.  
 Gullaver, Mary, 114.  
 Gulston, Hannah, 72, 73.  
 Gulton, Judith, 255.  
 Gumley, Elizabeth, 190; Peter, 190.  
 Gun, Elizabeth, 107; John, 30, 107; Katherine, 30.  
 Gunn, Alexander, 161; Francis, 195; Margery, 161; Mary, 195; Rebeccah, 138.  
 Gunner, Dorothy, 138.  
 Gunsone, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 153.  
 Gunter, Hannah, 85; James, 85; Sara, 207; William, 207.  
 Gunton, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Gutch, Clement, 193; Elizabeth, 193.  
 Guthrey, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.  
 Guttridge, Sibilla, 246; William, 246.  
 Guy, Margaret, 3; Richard, 3; Samuel, 3.  
 Gwin, Anne, 107; John, 107.  
 Gwyllym, Thomas, 203.  
 Gwyn, David, 185.

## H

- Habdy, Joane, 48 ; William, 48.  
Haberley, Katherine, 245.  
Hackett, Abigail, 230 ; Mary, 144 ; Samuel, 230.  
Hackleton, Dorothy, 65 ; Hannah, 65.  
Hackshaw, Humphrey, 96.  
Hadde, Catherine, 165 ; Edward, 165.  
Haddelsea, Francis, 6 ; Mary, 6.  
Haddock, Simon, 128.  
Haddocke, Elizabeth, 65 ; Joseph, 65.  
Hadley, Barbarah, 106 ; James, 227 ; William, 106.  
Hadman, Sarah, 172.  
Haddocke, Martha, 256.  
Haewell, Ellen, 118.  
Haffam, Frances, 162.  
Hagar, Elizabeth, 257 ; Henry, 175 ; John, 257 ; Mary, 175.  
Hagard, Abigaell, 243.  
Hagger, Mary, 189 ; —, 189.  
Haggerston, Mary, 166.  
Hageter, Mercy, 27.  
Hagley, Margaret, 111 ; William, 111.  
Haile, Anne, 127.  
Hailes, Frances, 56.  
Haines, Catherine, 241 ; Judith, 95 ; Mary, 201.  
Haire, Isabella, 209.  
Hale, Arthur, 102 ; Elizabeth, 70.  
Hales, Anne, 135, 192 ; Vilerius Jormathius, 192.  
Halfepenney, Elizabeth, 66.  
Halford, Agnes, 133 ; Dorothy, 87 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Grace, 133 ; Mary, 87 ; Richard, 2.  
Halhed, Joane, 145 ; Nathaniel, 145.  
Halin, Ambrose, 80 ; Damaris, 80.  
Hall, Anne, 197, 215, 261 ; Cicilia, 245 ; Cisley, 73 ; Claudius, 214 ; Elizabeth, 4, 140, 151, 214 ; Henry, 13 ; Isabella, 209 ; Jane, 41 ; Joane, 60 ; Joseph, 215 ; Mary, 13, 64, 123, 174, 211 ; Mihill, 76 ; Robert, 60, 145 ; Samuel, 183 ; Sara, 41 ; Sarah, 28, 145 ; Stephen, 211 ; Sybell, 76 ; Sybille, 149 ; Thomas, 4, 123, 174, 209 ; William, 28, 197, 261.  
Hallam, Antonetta, 30 ; Margaret, 27 ; Samuel, 30 ; Thomas, 27.  
Hallett, Hester, 252 ; John, 243 ; Martha, 243.  
Halley, Elizabeth, 240.  
Hallome, Mary, 4.  
Halloway, Jeane, 116 ; Mary, 137.  
Halsey, Anna, 195 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 195 ; Mary, 159.  
Halsted, Anne, 158 ; Charles, 158 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Frances, 249 ; Robert, 249.  
Ham, Catherine, 25 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Frances, 25 ; Sara, 205 ; Sarah, 112.  
Haman, Elizabeth, 55.  
Hamand, John, 210 ; Sarah, 210 ; William, 210.  
Hambleton, Avis, 246.  
Hambury, Mary, 24.  
Hamby, Anne, 230 ; Charles, 230.  
Hamden, Anne, 167 ; Sarah, 167.  
Hamerton, Anne, 179 ; John, 116 ; Susan, 116.  
Hamlen, Anne, 56 ; Mary, 56.  
Hamman, Bridget, 88.  
Hammill, Anne, 182.  
Hammon, Joanna, 25 ; William, 25.  
Hammond, Alice, 259 ; Anna, 98 ; Anne, 142 ; John, 161, 163 ; Margaret, 176 ; Samuel, 259 ; William, 98, 176.  
Hamon, Benet, 235 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Robert, 51 ; Sarah, 235.  
Hamond, Anne, 177 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Joseph, 103 ; Judith, 263.  
Hampton, Mary, 1 ; Theophilus, 1.  
Ham'erton, Temperance, 90.  
Ham'ond, Ann, 92 ; William, 29.  
Hancock, Dorothy, 186 ; John, 186.  
Hancocke, Anne, 181 ; Elizabeth, 111.  
Handford, Jane, 18 ; —, 18.  
Hands, Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; John, 50 ; Mary, 50.  
Haning, Mary, 239 ; Owen, 239.  
Hankin, Anne, 85 ; John, 85 ; Priscilla, 137 ; Roger, 137.  
Hankinson, William, 152.  
Hannam, Anne, 176 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 251 ; Mary, 251 ; Walter, 176.  
Hannis, Katherine, 229 ; Peter, 229.  
Hannot, Anthony, 34 ; Hannah, 34.  
Hanscombe, Anne, 76 ; Matthew, 76.  
Hanson, Elizabeth, 76 ; Martha, 188 ; Richard, 76.  
Harbard, Sara, 256.  
Harber, Charles, 171.  
Harbert, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 139 ; Margaret, 139 ; Mary, 50 ; William, 50.  
Harbin, Hannah, 220, 230.  
Harboard, Sybell, 76.  
Harcourt, Ann, 183.  
Hardcastle, Anne, 76 ; Mary, 64 ; Susan, 64 ; —, 76.  
Hardes, Anne, 102.  
Harding, Andrew, 30 ; Bridget, 240 ; Elizabeth, 38, 96 ; Francis, 111 ; Gabriel, 4 ; Hannah, 56 ; James, 63 ; Jillian, 87 ; Joane, 111 ; Mary, 133 ; Sarah, 4 ; Thomas, 56, 96 ; Timothy, 133 ; William, 78.  
Hardinge, Richard, 112.  
Hardmett, Richard, 251 ; Sarah, 251.  
Hardwick, Elianor, 111.  
Hardwicke, Edward, 68 ; Frances, 68.  
Hardy, Francis, 123 ; Grace, 111 ; John, 111 ; Mary, 167 ; Priscilla, 123.  
Hare, Joane, 89 ; William, 89.  
Harewell, Katherine, 219.  
Hargrave, John, 59, 184.  
Haridge, Elizabeth, 207 ; Rowland, 207.  
Harinton, Mary, 192.  
Harison, John, 174 ; Mary, 174.  
Harker, Anne, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; Simon, 25.  
Harling, Anthony, 245 ; Dorothy, 245.  
Harll, Henry, 144 ; Margaret, 144.  
Harman, Joane, 165 ; Thomas, 124.  
Harmond, Elizabeth, 263 ; William, 263.  
Harold, Sarah, 220.  
Harper, Alice, 219 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Katherine, 117, 192 ; Mary, 262 ; Richard, 262 ; Thomas, 117, 251.  
Harpewood, Martin, 168 ; Susanne, 168.  
Harridann, Elizabeth, 77.  
Harrington, Elizabeth, 82 ; Joane, 90 ; Timothy, 82.  
Harris, Amy, 116, 229 ; Andrew, 221 ; Ann, 106 ; Anne, 131, 160, 228 ; Christian, 64 ; Christopher, 63 ; Constant, 148 ; Dorothy, 25 ; Edward, 81 ; Elinor, 119 ; Elizabeth, 3, 21, 135, 206, 236 ; Frances, 221 ; Hester, 204 ; Jane, 165 ; Jeremy, 135 ; Joane, 63 ; John,

- 25, 30, 165; Joseph, 160; Joyce, 93; Margaret, 64, 136, 189, 210; Mary, 30, 47, 81, 119; Peter, 78; Rachell, 203; Rebecca, 220; Richard, 64; Samuel, 220; Sarah, 21; Stephen, 203; Susannah, 78; Thomas, 3, 15, 21, 106, 206; Walter, 204.
- Harrison, Allbred, 11; Ambrose, 180; Anne, 138, 210, 238; Deane, 238; Edward, 187; Elianor, 168; Elizabeth, 187; Hannah, 110; Isabella, 170; John, 170, 182; Joseph, 138, 210; Katherine, 124, 180; Mary, 11, 130, 175, 248; Rose, 26; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 248; William, 26, 134.
- Harrison, Alice, 173; William, 173.
- Harrolds, Hester, 79.
- Hart, Alice, 69; Anne, 150, 153; Anthony, 156; Dennis, 136; Easie, 119; Elizabeth, 133; Ellinor, 149; Frances, 7; Hannah, 88, 119; Magdalen, 156; Martha, 157, 191; Mary, 47, 136; Richard, 191; Robert, 69, 227; Roger, 47; Susannah, 120; William, 88, 133.
- Hartenup, Elizabeth, 235; William, 235.
- Hartford, Rebekah, 120.
- Hartley, Deborah, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Hannah, 220; John, 114; Nathaniel, 220.
- Harton, Hester, 167.
- Hartridge, Mary, 137.
- Hartshorne, Jane, 36; Michael, 36.
- Hartstaffe, Anne, 47.
- Hartwell, Alice, 132; George, 132; Henry, 181; Martha, 181; Peter, 181.
- Harvey, Andrew, 258; Ann, 171; Anne, 1; Elizabeth, 22, 65, 199, 257; Isaac, 199; John, 65; Margaret, 46; Martha, 256, 258; Philip, 256; Richard, 46; Robert, 257; William, 258.
- Harvill, Elizabeth, 29; Sarah, 29.
- Harvy, Anne, 210, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Harward, Edward, 68; Frances, 68; Jane, 200; Margaret, 109; Richard, 109.
- Harwell, Elizabeth, 21; —, 121.
- Harwood, Elizabeth, 201; Frances, 39; John, 39; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Haseling, Mary, 8.
- Hasell, Anne, 243; Elizabeth, 126; Ellen, 39; Samuel, 126.
- Hasham, Anne, 4; Nicholas, 4.
- Hasker, Frances, 9; Richard, 9.
- Haskins, Frances, 15; John, 15, 258; Rebecca, 258.
- Haslambe, Mary, 2; William, 2.
- Hassall, Jane, 42; Margaret, 42.
- Hassard, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
- Hasten, Mary, 22.
- Hasting, Phillis, 137; Richard, 137.
- Hastings, Elizabeth, 188.
- Haswell, Joyce, 43; Mary, 43.
- Hatch, Edward, 139; Grace, 139.
- Hatcher, Frus-anna, 126; Melior, 220; Weston, 126.
- Hate, Joane, 48; Robert, 48.
- Hathorn, Elizabeth, 61.
- Hathorne, Elizabeth, 22.
- Hatred, Elizabeth, 211.
- Hatt, Lea, 174.
- Hattam, John, 224; Mary, 224.
- Hatter, Ann, 195; Anne, 41; Humphrey, 195.
- Hatton, Lucy, 153; Mary, 153; William, 153.
- Haughton, Jane, 59, 224; Martha, 3; Mary, 59; Oliver, 147; Rosamund, 224; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 3, 7, 98.
- Havergill, Elizabeth, 203.
- Hawe, John, 136; Margaret, 136.
- Hawes, Jane, 154.
- Hawgood, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
- Hawke, Samuel, 72; Sarah, 72.
- Hawkes, Elizabeth, 115; Hannah, 85, 154; Henry, 110; Margaret, 110, 163; Priscilla, 247; Robert, 163; Samuel, 154; William, 115.
- Hawkines, Amy, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Hawking, Elizabeth, 119.
- Hawkins, Cisley, 73; Cleophas, 258; Deborah, 191; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 163; Grace, 208; Grissell, 137; Hannah, 258; Joane, 6; Judith, 196; Mary, 129, 153; Richard, 196; Robert, 229; Rous, 97; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 103; William, 103, 203; Withepole, 203; —, 97.
- Hawkley, Robert, 211; Sarah, 211.
- Hawks, John, 119; Susannah, 119.
- Hawksworth, Ann, 8; George, 8.
- Hawse, Anne, 103.
- Hawthorne, Margaret, 39; Robert, 39.
- Hawtrell, Hellen, 140; John, 140.
- Hay, Magdalen, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Haye, *see* De la Haye.
- Hayes, Dorothy, 157; Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 112; Katherine, 91; Martha, 260; Mary, 187; Savage, 11.
- Hayles, Peter, 123.
- Hayne, George, 242; Mary, 242.
- Haynes, Christiana, 145; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 134; Hannah, 3; Jane, 156; Joane, 217; Richard, 23; Sarah, 150; Susan, 23; Thomas, 134; William, 3, 217.
- Haynesworth, Anne, 205; Richard, 205.
- Hays, Christian, 150; Nicholas, 150.
- Hayton, Anne, 8; Mary, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Hayward, Elizabeth, 159; Hannah, 139; Margaret, 138; William, 138.
- Haywood, Deborah, 220; William, 220.
- Hazard, Alice, 112.
- Head, Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 225; Margaret, 2; Mary, 205.
- Heade, Margaret, 1; —, 1.
- Heakes, Elizabeth, 41; Joseph, 41.
- Heald, Sarah, 170.
- Heale, John, 153; Katherine, 105; Mary, 153.
- Heard, Elizabeth, 180; Thomas, 180.
- Hearne, Katherine, 251; Richard, 251; Susanne, 134.
- Heart, Alice, 14.
- Heath, Adrian, 89; Alice, 10; Amphyllis, 146; Anne, 137; Dorothy, 223; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 112, 153; George, 95; Isaac, 122; Martha, 95; Mary, 113, 122; Roger, 223; Thomas, 112; William, 10, 137, 153.
- Heatherley, John, 27.
- Heathfeld, Mary, 163.
- Heathfield, Mary, 112.
- Heaviside, Anne, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Hebb, Elizabeth, 20, 222; William, 20.
- Hector, Elizabeth, 31; Sarah, 148; William, 148.
- Hedge, Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 225; Samuel, 172; Thomas, 225.
- Hedges, Isabelle, 149; William, 121; Winifred, 121.
- Hegnett, Mary, 256; Thomas, 256.

- Hellby, Dorothy, 263.  
 Hellon, Anne, 47.  
 Hellow, Frances, 207; Robert, 207.  
 Hells, Mary, 144.  
 Hellyard, Charles, 242; Frances, 242.  
 Hem, Jeane, 117; Richard, 117.  
 Heming, Elinor, 238.  
 Hemmings, Jeane, 116; Nathaniel, 116.  
 Hem'ins, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.  
 Henbery, Susannah, 72.  
 Henchman, Benjamin, 61; Jane, 61.  
 Hendley, Susan, 132; William, 132.  
 Hendly, Ellinor, 203.  
 Henman, Abigail, 212.  
 Henning, Christopher, 6; Elizabeth, 6.  
 Henson, Mary, 68.  
 Henstone, Mary, 68.  
 Henthorne, Michl, 245.  
 Henton, Peter, 129.  
 Hepworth, Anne, 4; Thomas, 4.  
 Herbert, Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 168; Frances, 3.  
 Heridge, Martha, 196.  
 Heriot, George, 152.  
 Heritage, Dorothy, 191.  
 Herne, Anne, 119, 228; John, 228; Marian, 110.  
 HERNEDEN, Anne, 87.  
 Herrick, Abigail, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Herring, John, 89, 231, 254; Mary, 89, 254; Sarah, 231.  
 Herris, Frances, 3; Martha, 3; Thomas, 3.  
 Hersey, Dorothy, 174.  
 Heskar, Amy, 217.  
 Heslington, Ruth, 242; Thomas, 242.  
 Heward, Alice, 144; John, 144; Mary, 145.  
 Hewer, Mary, 167.  
 Hewerton, Mary, 129.  
 Hewett, Margaret, 229; Mary, 237; Richard, 237; Roger, 229; Rose, 248; Susanne, 151.  
 Hewit, Mary, 75.  
 Hewkins, Mary, 93.  
 Hewton, Henry, 75; Sarah, 75.  
 Hext, Jane, 140; Samuell, 140.  
 Heyborne, Margaret, 109; Richard, 200.  
 Heydon, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 190; Joane, 66.  
 Heyes, Anne, 237; Francis, 237.  
 Heywood, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Hibbs, Anne, 155.  
 Hickes, Dorothy, 104; Jonathan, 104; Joseph, 211; Susannah, 211.  
 Hickman, Edward, 58, 146; Frideswed, 146; Grace, 237; John, 237; Margaret, 58; Sarah, 218.  
 Hicks, Katherine, 40.  
 Hickson, Elianor, 110.  
 Hide, Edward, 240; Elizabeth, 70; Ellen, 70; Francis, 132; Mariana, 240; Marina, 240.  
 Higden, Elizabeth, 10, Roger, 10.  
 Higgis, Mary, 232.  
 Higginbotham, George, 261; Sarah, 261.  
 Higgines, Anne, 156; John, 156.  
 Higgins, Hester, 202; Mary, 21; Parnell, 263; Robert, 21; Ruth, 242; William, 263.  
 Higginson, Sarah, 240.  
 Higgison, Sarah, 240.  
 Higham, Susan, 86; —, 86.  
 Highmore, Samuel, 207; Susanna, 207.  
 Hilderson, Susanne, 169.  
 Hill, Alice, 56, 62; Anne, 106, 117, 118, 177, 233; Bridget, 23; Clare, 119; Dorothy, 213; Edward, 41, 111; Elizabeth, 15, 27, 41, 98, 132, 196, 229; Francis, 98; Hannah, 41, 173, 219; Henry, 17, 41; Jane, 229; Joane, 66, 119; John, 56, 62, 118, 132, 196, 205, 215, 219; Joseph, 27; Margaret, 152; Martha, 170; Mary, 17, 111, 165, 171, 202; Rebecca, 126; Richard, 30; Robert, 23, 152; Samuell, 126; Sarah, 30, 215, 234; Thomas, 66, 106, 213, 229, 233; William, 15, 173; X'per, 219.  
 Hillard, Mary, 230.  
 Hiller, Barbara, 216; Frances, 16, John, 16; Richard, 216.  
 Hilles, Anne, 135; Roger, 135.  
 Hills, Alice, 105; Alicia, 124; Anne, 107, 113; Arthur, 113, 231; Elizabeth, 125; Joane, 191; John, 125; Katherine, 231; Timothy, 124.  
 Hilsley, Elizabeth, 204.  
 Hilton, Benjamin, 242; Frances, 189; Zephaniah, 189.  
 Hinchman, Elizabeth, 180; Marian, 110; Solomon, 110.  
 Hinckes, Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 61.  
 Hinckley, Jane, 113; Robert, 113.  
 Hind, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227.  
 Hinde, Andrew, 224; John, 159; Margaret, 159; Samuel, 261.  
 Hinkey, Robert, 113.  
 Hinson, Edward, 174; Katherine, 74; Mary, 174.  
 Hinton, Sarah, 143.  
 Hipkins, Mary, 201.  
 Hitchcooke, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Hitling, Adrian, 89; Ralph, 89.  
 Hoard, Anne, 92; Bridget, 200; Margaret, 92.  
 Hoare, Dorothy, 252; Richard, 146; Thomas, 252.  
 Hobbard, Deborah, 220; Jane, 18; John, 18.  
 Hobbey, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Hobbs, Anne, 158; Anthony, 32; Elizabeth, 18, 179; Francis, 158; Richard, 18; William, 18; —, 179.  
 Hobburt, Rose, 161.  
 Hobby, John, 238; Mary, 238.  
 Hobell, Martha, 258.  
 Hobson, Emma, 259; Emmen, 259; Grace, 261; Katherine, 74; Mary, 183; Richard, 74, 259; Samuel, 261; Susanna, 252.  
 Hockett, Elianor, 69; Julian, 49; William, 69.  
 Hocks, Isabella, 206.  
 Hodder, John, 81; Susanna, 81.  
 Hoddesdon, Christopher, 38, 69.  
 Hodges, Elianor, 37; Elizabeth, 23, 62; George, 248; Joane, 29; John, 29; Joseph, 23; Mary, 81; Sarah, 248.  
 Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Hodgkinson, Richard, 92.  
 Hodsdon, Mary, 198.  
 Hodskins, Dorothy, 186.  
 Hodsoll, John, 9; Mary, 9.  
 Hodson, Jane, 207; Peter, 207.  
 Hoe, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.  
 Hogg, Anne, 16; Mary, 16.  
 Holbeck, Ruth, 217.  
 Holbey, Elianore, 51; John, 51.  
 Holcroft, Thomas, 131.  
 Holden, Alice, 8; Barnabas, 8; Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 60; Jane, 148, 159; Joane, 113; John, 28, 159; Mary, 23, 100; Nicholas, 113; Sarah, 173; Susan, 252; Thomas, 100.

- Holder, Jane, 159; John, 159.  
 Holderness, Jillian, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Holding, Bartholomew, 53; Hellener, 53.  
 Holdsworth, Sarah, 56.  
 Holdway, George, 108; Sarah, 108.  
 Hologate, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Holeman, Anne, 143; William, 143.  
 Holford, Elizabeth, 207; Mary, 24; Stephen,  
 81; Susan, 81; Thomas, 24.  
 Holibury, Mary, 146.  
 Holisbury, Mary, 146.  
 Holker, Katherine, 178; Thomas, 178.  
 Holland, Mary, 75; Sarah, 42, 205; Thomas,  
 42.  
 Hollford, Henry, 238; Sarah, 238.  
 Holliday, Ellinor, 147; Samuel, 147.  
 Hollingshead, William, 217.  
 Hollingsworth, Mary, 201.  
 Hollinshed, William, 189.  
 Hollis, Mary, 104.  
 Holloway, Ann, 106; Hanna, 153; James, 106;  
 John, 82; Ralph, 240; Rhoda, 82; Sarah,  
 240; Thomas, 153.  
 Holly, Robert, 29.  
 Holman, Frances, 20; Mary, 90; Mathew, 20.  
 Holmes, Alice, 131; Anne, 78; Audry, 38;  
 Elizabeth, 52; Ellinor, 149; Henry, 149;  
 Jane, 12; John, 131, 154; Mary, 55, 171;  
 Paul, 52; Rachell, 154; Sarah, 12; Susanna,  
 180; Thomas, 180; William, 171; Zachary,  
 38.  
 Holms, Mary, 224.  
 Holstacke, Mary, 96.  
 Holt, Elizabeth, 257; Richard, 257.  
 Holworthy, Anne, 74; James, 74.  
 Homer, Rebecca, 236; Roger, 236; Thomazine,  
 210.  
 Homes, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Hone, Bartholomew, 54; Isabell, 54; Kath-  
 erine, 97.  
 Honor, Anne, 198.  
 Honour, Anne, 243.  
 Hood, Alice, 249; Elizabeth, 244; Henry, 249;  
 Mary, 64; Robert, 244; William, 64.  
 Hoof, Mary, 195; Peter, 195.  
 Hooke, Anne, 83; Bethia, 76; Dorothy, 86;  
 Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 26; Richard, 83; Tho-  
 mas, 26; —, 86.  
 Hooker, Anna, 128; Anne, 22, 72, 220; Chris-  
 tian, 37; Elizabeth, 165; John, 128, 165;  
 Mary, 157; Priscilla, 72; Richard, 22; Ro-  
 bert, 220; William, 37; Willoughby, 230.  
 Hooper, Anne, 149; Edward, 187; Elizabeth,  
 24, 136; Frances, 104; John, 136; Lucy,  
 187; Margery, 161; Sarah, 143; William,  
 143.  
 Hope, Alice, 46; Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 17;  
 Jane, 122; John, 215; Mary, 215; Thomas,  
 17.  
 Hopkings, Hannah, 111; James, 111.  
 Hopkins, Bernard, 79; Catherine, 143; Eliza-  
 beth, 128, 162; Joane, 79, 185; John, 130,  
 162, 262; Margaret, 159; Martha, 90; Mary,  
 50, 130, 241, 262; Peter, 241; Rebecca, 251;  
 Robert, 128; Roger, 162; Sarah, 197;  
 Susannah, 22.  
 Hopton, Mary, 256.  
 Hord, Frances, 139.  
 Hore, Frances, 139; Hannah, 110.  
 Hornbuckle, William, 197.  
 Hornebuckle, William, 238.  
 Horne, Alice, 248; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 248.  
 Horsey, Judith, 44.  
 Horseman, Nathaniel, 225; Sarah, 225.  
 Horsingdon, Anne, 241.  
 Horsley, Jane, 33; Robert, 33.  
 Horsman, Nathaniel, 38; Sarah, 38.  
 Horsneall, Mary, 217.  
 Horton, James, 99; Mary, 99.  
 Hosier, John, 29; Mary, 29.  
 Hoskins, Elizabeth, 45; Mary, 259.  
 Hossington, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Hotchkis, John, 60; Sarah, 60.  
 Hough, Jane, 175; John, 175.  
 Houghton, Hannah, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Houlding, Margaret, 133; Robert, 133.  
 Houl, Anne, 259; Jeremiah, 259.  
 Houlton, Elizabeth, 203; Nicholas, 203.  
 Hounsdon, Mary, 173.  
 House, Anne, 153; Edward, 153; Henry, 220;  
 Margaret, 220.  
 How, George, 86; John, 53; Margery, 53;  
 Susan, 86.  
 Howard, Adam, 182; Agnes, 230; Bridget, 139;  
 Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Jane, 182; John,  
 19; Margaret, 98; Mary, 42, 178, 247; Pru-  
 dence, 175; Rebecca, 19; Robert, 8, 167;  
 Susan, 98; Susanne, 167; William, 42; —,  
 98.  
 Howbancke, Mary, 58.  
 Howe, Agnes, 55; Benjamin, 245; Katherine,  
 39; Mary, 245; Sarah, 117; William, 55,  
 100, 111, 114, 140, 159, 163, 175, 187, 196, 198,  
 209, 223, 231, 233, 235, 236, 242, 245.  
 Howell, Mary, 126; Sisly, 24; William, 196.  
 Howes, Elizabeth, 48, 112; Emme, 21; James,  
 58; Jane, 157; John, 157; Rebecca, 58;  
 Rose, 21; Thomas, 48.  
 Howlett, Anne, 72, 169; Thomas, 72, 169.  
 Howlett, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Howse, Mary, 241.  
 Howson, Anne, 216; Thomas, 216.  
 Hoy, Elizabeth, 227; Richard, 227.  
 Hoyle, Elizabeth, 137, 184; Jane, 137; John,  
 184.  
 Hubbert, Charles, 241.  
 Hud, Alice, 249; Henry, 249.  
 Hudden, Dorothy, 15; John, 15.  
 Huddlescoate, Sara, 148; Thomas, 148.  
 Huddleston, Mary, 115; William, 115.  
 Hudles, Alice, 151; Nicholas, 151, 208.  
 Hudson, David, 98; Mary, 98.  
 Hudson, Abigaell, 256; Abraham, 142; Amy,  
 61; Anne, 142; Diana, 98; Elizabeth, 7, 59,  
 115; George, 38, 59; Hellen, 153; Joane,  
 38; John, 7; Michael, 112; Rebecca, 112;  
 Richard, 98; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 61.  
 Huffam, Margaret, 53; Richard, 53.  
 Huggins, Thomas, 248.  
 Hughes, Anne, 11, 243; Audrie, 34; David,  
 101; Katherine, 83; Mary, 101; Richard,  
 188; William, 243.  
 Hughskines, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Hughson, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Huickes, Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 61.  
 Hulbert, Christian, 147.  
 Hulcote, Peter, 70.  
 Hull, Elizabeth, 146; Hannah, 19; Judith, 87;  
 Mary, 254; Richard, 19, 87; Sarah, 5; Wil-  
 liam, 254.  
 Humberstone, Frances, 248; Sarah, 42.  
 Humfre, Anne, 68; Thomas, 68.



- Humfrey, Elizabeth, 66, 229; John, 193; Susanne, 193; Thomas, 229.  
 Humphereys, Alice, 202; Richard, 202.  
 Humphreys, Hellen, 100; James, 7; John, 100; Rebecca, 78.  
 Humphrys, Martha, 94; Thomas, 94.  
 Hungerford, John, 232.  
 Hunlocke, Christopher, 27; Mary, 27.  
 Hunsdon, Anne, 242; Edward, 242; John, 107; Susan, 107.  
 Hunsdon, Anne, 210; William, 210.  
 Hunt, Amie, 23; Anne, 201, 228; Barbarah, 80; Frances, 64; Henry, 84; James, 64; John, 80; Judith, 27; Margaret, 84, 173, 193; Mary, 165, 177; Rachell, 227; Richard, 165; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 173, 177; Walter, 27; William, 193.  
 Hunter, Henry, 133; Jane, 257; Joanna, 133; John, 253; Katherine, 215; Mary, 253; Nathaniel, 257; Robert, 215.  
 Huntstone, Anne, 147.  
 Huntt, Leonard, 200; Mary, 200.  
 Hurdman, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Hurel, Anne, 99; James, 99.  
 Hurle, Mary, 162.  
 Hurlestone, Sarah, 250.  
 Hurlock, John, 48; Sarah, 48.  
 Hurly, Mary, 151.  
 Hurrell, Elianor, 100; Martha, 161; Richard, 100; Sarah, 105.  
 Hurst, Amy, 105; Anne, 168; Hanna, 165; James, 144; Jane, 118; John, 226; Mary, 6, 62, 144, 226; Ralph, 118; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 105; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 165.  
 Husey, James, 232; Margaret, 232; Richard, 125; Rose, 125.  
 Huson, Hannah, 98.  
 Hussee, Mary, 238.  
 Hussey, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 5; Rebecca, 174; William, 174; —, 5.  
 Hutchen, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.  
 Hutchinge, Alice, 169; George, 169.  
 Hutchings, John, 208; Margaret, 208.  
 Hutchins, Elizabeth, 3, 164; Mary, 29; Peter, 120; Robert, 164; Sarah, 173; William, 3.  
 Hutchinson, Alice, 144; Isaac, 144.  
 Hutton, Elianor, 9; Joanna, 163; John, 55, 144; Mary, 249; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 249.  
 Huxtable, Mary, 91; Samuel, 91.  
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 132; John, 12; Lucy, 84; Magdalen, 12; Mary, 259.  
 Hyder, Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 22.  
 Hye, Sarah, 128; Walter, 128.  
 Hyett, Mary, 99, 197; Richard, 197; Sarah, 220; William, 220.  
 Hyne, Amy, 217; Anne, 90; Elias, 217; John, 90.  
 Hynes, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227.  
 Hyrne, Elizabeth, 96; Thomas, 96.

## I

- Ibbitson, Anne, 228.  
 Ibitson, Anne, 189; Bartholomew, 189.  
 Ible, Anne, 102; Anthony, 102.  
 Iboott, Joane, 191; Paull, 191.  
 Idell, Susannah, 234.  
 Iding, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Ifield, Henry, 75; Mary, 75.  
 Iles, Susanna, 36; William, 36.

VOL. I.

- Iford, Anne, 63.  
 Illedge, Francis, 95; Mary, 95.  
 Ilott, Joane, 191; Paull, 191.  
 Imings, George, 191, 240; Mary, 191.  
 Imminge, George, 53; Mary, 53.  
 Immings, John, 240; Margaret, 240.  
 Impey, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.  
 Ince, Francis, 32; Hester, 112; John, 123; Mary, 123.  
 Inge, Elizabeth, 179; George, 179.  
 Ingham, Amy, 115; William, 115.  
 Ingles, Elizabeth, 211; Samuel, 211.  
 Ingleton, Elizabeth, 17; Sarah, 17.  
 Ingram, Allison, 52; Anne, 250; Catherine, 214; Clement, 52; Jane, 204; Moses, 214; Parnell, 250.  
 Ingry, Jaell, 41; William, 41.  
 Inians, John, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Inn, Mary, 252; Susanna, 101.  
 Inne, William, 253.  
 Innefer, Sarah, 88.  
 Innes, Margaret, 245; William, 245.  
 Inskipp, Judith, 163.  
 Ireland, Edward, 38, 191; Elizabeth, 244, 249; Margaret, 91; Pleasant, 86; Richard, 249.  
 Ironmonger, Lettice, 241.  
 Isaac, Ann, 17; Samuel, 17.  
 Isaack, Elizabeth, 143; Grace, 153.  
 Islehurst, Dorcas, 202; John, 202.  
 Ithell, Anne, 235; Benedict, 235.  
 Ive, Edmund, 144; Susanne, 144.  
 Iveleafe, William, 11.  
 Ivery, Mary, 251.  
 Ives, Anne, 170; Francis, 234; Jeremiah, 103; Judith, 101; Mary, 103; Peter, 170; Robert, 101; Sarah, 234.  
 Ivileafe, Rebecca, 11.  
 Izard, Anthony, 119; Mary, 119.  
 Izod, Anthony, 80; —, 80.

## J

- Jackson, Anne, 94, 105; Elizabeth, 9, 137, 139, 157, 242, 262; Ellen, 253; Francis, 171; Isaac, 140; Isabell, 171; Joane, 211; Margaret, 66, 74, 84; Mary, 211; Rebecca, 140; Robert, 157; Ruth, 62; Thomas, 9; William, 137, 139.  
 Jacob, Anne, 151; Elizabeth, 144; Henry, 144; James, 151.  
 Jael, Margaret, 101.  
 Jakeman, Anne, 214.  
 James, Andrew, 5; Ann, 5; Anne, 158; Christian, 64, 161; Elizabeth, 26, 47, 155, 166, 168, 187; George, 94; Isabelle, 224; Jarveys, 168; John, 47, 145; Martha, 30; Mary, 42, 94, 145, 178, 232, 238; Moses, 155; Paull, 187; Philippa, 132; Phillip, 238; Richard, 64, 158; Robert, 178; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 132; —, 30.  
 Jameson, Mary, 155.  
 Jaques, Robert, 200; Sarah, 200.  
 Jarman, Elizabeth, 175; William, 175.  
 Jarmin, Francis, 115; Margaret, 115.  
 Jarret, Anne, 105.  
 Jarvis, Arthur, 127; Dorothy, 127.  
 Jay, Avis, 75; Elizabeth, 252; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 75.  
 Jayes, Anne, 231; Grace, 261.  
 Jayle, Mary, 91; Michael, 91.

P P

- Jeale, Edward, 110; Martha, 110.  
 Jeames, Robert, 103; Sarah, 103.  
 Jefferies, Anne, 38; Joane, 38; Margaret, 160.  
 Jefferson, Rose, 177.  
 Jeffery, Elizabeth, 206; John, 86, 211; Sam., 230; Sarah, 58; William, 241.  
 Jeffrey, Frances, 109.  
 Jeffreys, George, 202; Margaret, 149.  
 Jeffries, Joane, 8; Rebeccah, 168; Richard, 8, 168.  
 Jekins, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Jellett, Dorothy, 239.  
 Jellis, Mary, 172; Richard, 172.  
 Jellison, John, 122; Susanne, 122.  
 Jellus, Mary, 249.  
 Jelly, Susannah, 34; —, 34.  
 Jemet, Abigail, 50; Daniel, 50.  
 Jemmitt, John, 195.  
 Jemmett, John, 127.  
 Jemott, Katherine, 25; Robert, 25.  
 Jemson, Joyce, 27; William, 27.  
 Jenery, Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Jenkin, Christian, 44; David, 44.  
 Jenkins, Anthony, 170; Elizabeth, 71, 170; Ellis, 70; Grissell, 137; Hannah, 41; John, 70, 137; Moses, 41; Sage, 188; Thomas, 71; William, 220.  
 Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 70; Robert, 70.  
 Jennepin, Isaac, 16; Winifred, 16.  
 Jenner, Anne, 61; Thomas, 61.  
 Jenney, John, 100, 123; Martha, 216; Mary, 100; Thomas, 216.  
 Jennings, Anne, 181; John, 181; Margaret, 5, 116; Mary, 47; Michael, 28; Robert, 47; Sarah, 56.  
 Jennoway, Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 125.  
 Jerdon, Easther, 110; William, 110.  
 Jerman, Mary, 132.  
 Jermyn, Samuel, 225.  
 Jervys, Abigaell, 225.  
 Jesson, Alice, 150; Mary, 150.  
 Jest, Jane, 33.  
 Jewkes, Sarah, 87.  
 Jeyne, Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 93.  
 Jinkins, Elizabeth, 134; John, 178; Margaret, 178; William, 134.  
 Joanes, David, 223; Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 223.  
 Jobson, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 227; Frances, 34; Samuel, 227.  
 Johnson, Amye, 142; Ann, 36; Anne, 8, 40, 126; Audrey, 18; Dorothy, 18, 50, 254; Edward, 179, 214, 238; Elizabeth, 14, 41, 69, 80, 86, 190, 231, 257, 263; George, 36; Hannah, 73; Henry, 142; Isabella, 227; Jacob, 18; Jane, 139, 206, 238; John, 5, 126, 231, 253, 262; Josias, 133; Lydia, 214; Margaret, 170; Martha, 157; Mary, 61, 127, 133, 171, 175, 176, 197, 225, 247; Nathaniel, 117; Phillip, 80; Ralph, 190, 231; Richard, 73; Robert, 41, 176; Ruth, 162; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 179, 262; Thomas, 122, 127, 170; William, 41, 69; —, 206.  
 Johnstone, Alice, 209.  
 Joles, Anne, 15; Augustine, 15.  
 Jolly, Anne, 36, 78; Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 78.  
 Jones, Anne, 60, 88; Ayliffe, 188; Benjamin, 228; Catherine, 21; Christopher, 20; Daniel, 214; Edward, 206; Elianor, 108; Elizabeth, 175, 195; Fowlke, 162; Frances, 33; Gilbert, 184; Hannah, 104; Henry, 31, 54; Jane, 31; Joane, 9, 98; John, 74, 88, 175, 194; Jonathan, 96; Joyce, 206; Judith, 20, 54; Margaret, 214; Margery, 228; Martha, 228; Mary, 3, 24, 28, 100, 104, 184, 243; Morgan, 28, 97; Rachel, 74; Rebecca, 97; Robert, 195; Sarah, 251; Sary, 96; Sibilla, 246; Susanna, 194; Susanne, 162; Thomas, 3, 24, 60, 243; William, 4, 100, 211.  
 Jordain, Jeane, 97; William, 97.  
 Jordan, Alice, 33, 48; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 126; John, 48; Joseph, 126; Joyce, 56; Martha, 234; Robert, 33; Sarah, 128; Suzanne, 169; Thomas, 56.  
 Jordane, Jane, 123.  
 Jordin, Margery, 229; William, 229.  
 Jossling, Susanne, 218.  
 Jourden, Elizabeth, 221; Robert, 221.  
 Jowning, Anne, 10; Anthony, 10.  
 Joy, Elizabeth, 261; Peter, 261.  
 Joyce, Anna, 98; George, 98; James, 15; Magdalen, 15; Margaret, 129; Mary, 2; Matthew, 2; Robert, 2; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106.  
 Joyer, Sarah, 169.  
 Joyett, Abraham, 11; Elizabeth, 11.  
 Joynre, Mary, 106.  
 Joyner, Elizabeth, 84; Elianor, 108; Robert, 108.  
 Joynes, Joseph, 177; Mary, 177; William, 177.  
 Judd, Elianore, 94.  
 Jude, William, 112.  
 Jupe, Mary, 114.  
 Justice, Elizabeth, 198; Frances, 52; Katherine, 193.  
 Juxon, Mary, 52.

## K

- Kadwell, Elianore, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Kebell, Sarah, 31; Thomas, 31.  
 Keble, Abigail, 147; Jeremiah, 147.  
 Keddy, Christofer, 44; Jane, 44.  
 Keed, Anne, 115.  
 Keele, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Keene, Barnard, 205; Jane, 10; Mary, 205.  
 Keer, Sarah, 112.  
 Kees, Anne, 94; George, 94.  
 Kegell, Elianor, 118; John, 118.  
 Kellie, Alexander, 51; John, 164; Martha, 51.  
 Kelly, John, 33; Priscilla, 33.  
 Kelshaw, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Kember, Christopher, 87; Mary, 87.  
 Kemp, Anne, 262; Richard, 154; Thomas, 262.  
 Kempe, Alice, 56; Bridget, 38; Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 209; Hannah, 19; Hope, 146; James, 56; John, 38, 146; Judith, 154; Mary, 215; Ralph, 154; Richard, 209; Sarah, 221.  
 Kempshall, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Kempstone, Hester, 21; Nicholas, 21.  
 Kempster, John, 97; Mary, 97.  
 Kempthorne, Mary, 151.  
 Kempton, Mary, 226; Sarah, 59.  
 Kemster, Rebecca, 40.  
 Kendall, Susan, 44.  
 Kender, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Kendrick, Elizabeth, 201, 214; Susanne, 201.  
 Kendrick, George, 12; Margaret, 120; Mary, 11; Samuel, 120.  
 Kene, Bridget, 23.

- Kenett, Frances, 39.  
 Kenfield, John, 112 ; Margaret, 112.  
 Kenman, Elizabeth, 216 ; William, 216.  
 Kenn, Elizabeth, 32 ; Richard, 32.  
 Kennaston, Margaret, 23.  
 Kenne, Elizabeth, 261 ; Mary, 183.  
 Kennett, Barrah, 59.  
 Kent, Anne, 55 ; Clare, 34 ; Edward, 239 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; John, 236 ; Mercy, 236 ; William, 55.  
 Kenton, Dorothy, 43 ; Thomas, 43.  
 Ken'on, Elizabeth, 141 ; William, 141.  
 Kerby, Abigail, 132 ; Elizabeth, 117, 190 ; Jane, 117 ; John, 132 ; Robert, 190.  
 Kettily, Avis, 246 ; Walter, 246.  
 Kettle, Anne, 103 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Henry, 103 ; John, 108 ; Judith, 106 ; Richard, 106.  
 Kew, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Key, Elizabeth, 169 ; Thomas, 169.  
 Keys, Deborah, 74 ; —, 74.  
 Keysar, Rachell, 99 ; Thomas, 99.  
 Kidd, Dorothy, 254 ; —, 254.  
 Kidder, Mary, 2.  
 Kift, Richard, 71.  
 Kight, Anne, 98 ; William, 98.  
 Kilbey, Anne, 119 ; George, 119.  
 Killet, Elizabeth, 47.  
 Killicke, Elizabeth, 120 ; Isabell, 57 ; John, 57.  
 Killner, Susannah, 80.  
 Killy, Mary, 219 ; Robert, 219.  
 Kilner, Mary, 33.  
 Kiltritch, Priscilla, 33.  
 Kimbear, Robert, 172.  
 Kimbey, John, 59 ; Mary, 59.  
 Kind, Anne, 237.  
 King, Alice, 64, 127, 256 ; Anne, 13, 77 ; Bridget, 85, 262 ; Daniel, 129 ; David, 77, 176 ; Dorothy, 217, 245 ; Edmond, 167 ; Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 57, 114, 146, 147, 176, 190 ; Ellinor, 167 ; Frances, 11, 178 ; George, 173 ; Hellen, 153 ; James, 11 ; Jane, 148 ; Joanna, 221 ; John, 105, 148, 196, 211 ; Kath., 211 ; Margaret, 196, 235 ; Martha, 129, 216 ; Mary, 57, 105, 155, 173 ; Mathew, 146 ; Richard, 217 ; Robert, 262 ; Ruth, 42 ; Sarah, 117, 131, 190 ; Susan, 31 ; William, 31, 235.  
 Kinge, Alice, 13 ; Dorothy, 178 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Philip, 13 ; William, 178.  
 Kingman, Edith, 67 ; Robert, 67.  
 Kingsburie, Edward, 39 ; Katherine, 39.  
 Kingsbury, Austine, 181.  
 Kingsland, John, 213 ; Rebecca, 213.  
 Kingston, Ann, 37 ; Edward, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Robert, 37.  
 Kininmond, John, 123.  
 Kinsey, Mary, 171 ; Thomas, 171.  
 Kinsman, Faith, 14 ; Joseph, 14.  
 Kiplinge, Charles, 185 ; Mary, 185.  
 Kipping, Anne, 256.  
 Kirbey, Elizabeth, 242.  
 Kirby, Elizabeth, 38 ; Jane, 38 ; Rachell, 135.  
 Kirk, Margaret, 197.  
 Kirkby, Henry, 144 ; Margaret, 144.  
 Kirkham, Jane, 201.  
 Kirkton, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Kirton, John, 120 ; Mary, 120.  
 Kitchen, Grace, 182.  
 Kitchin, Ann, 174 ; George, 174 ; Jeane, 99 ; Thomas, 99.  
 Kithlay, Elizabeth, 103 ; Thomas, 103.  
 Kitt, Emmatt, 200 ; Henry, 233 ; Mary, 233.  
 Kittson, Joane, 185 ; Robert, 185.  
 Knapman, Joanna, 102 ; Joseph, 102.  
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Knapton, Mary, 37 ; Tristram, 37.  
 Knapwood, Ambrose, 7 ; Mary, 7.  
 Knewstubb, Ellen, 55 ; Richard, 55.  
 Knifton, Hannah, 231.  
 Knight, Alice, 169 ; Annah, 144 ; Christian, 191 ; Elianor, 63 ; Elizabeth, 2, 44, 131, 160, 225, 250 ; Frances, 106 ; Francis, 144 ; Henry, 191 ; Jacob, 131 ; John, 115, 135, 160 ; Judith, 115 ; Mary, 5 ; Robert, 5 ; Samuel, 225 ; Susan, 238 ; Thomas, 238 ; William, 2, 106.  
 Knightly, Robert, 129.  
 Knipe, Katherine, 162.  
 Knot, Margaret, 111.  
 Knott, Anne, 130 ; John, 36 ; Judith, 36 ; Richard, 130.  
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 15, 115, 246 ; Hannah, 236 ; James, 115 ; John, 31 ; Thomas, 15 ; —, 31.  
 Knox, Abigail, 220.  
 Kroger, Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 166.  
 Kusler, Jacob, 257 ; Senora Christina, 257.  
 Kyrke, Mary, 105 ; Thomas, 105.

## L

- La Venfue, Magdalen, 141.  
 Lacey, Jane, 183.  
 Lacy, Jeane, 117 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 181 ; Sarah, 176 ; William, 176.  
 Ladd, Benjamin, 8 ; Mary, 8.  
 Ladds, Elizabeth, 100 ; William, 100.  
 Ladore, Mary, 98.  
 Ladove, Mary, 98.  
 Ladyman, Elizabeth, 67 ; Richard, 67 ; Sarah, 15 ; William, 15.  
 Laighton, Mary, 138, 155.  
 Lake, Anne, 79 ; William, 79.  
 Lambe, Barbarah, 80 ; Catherine, 143 ; Margaret, 239 ; Mary, 131 ; Richard, 143.  
 Lambert, Jane, 14 ; Joane, 78 ; John, 29 ; Joyce, 97 ; Mary, 78.  
 Lamberth, Margaret, 162.  
 Lambrachts, John, 227 ; Susanna, 227.  
 Lammas, Edith, 16 ; Job, 16.  
 Lampen, Abigail, 108 ; Ezechiell, 108.  
 Lamson, Rachell, 226 ; Richard, 226.  
 Lanaway, John, 72 ; Katharine, 72.  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Lanceford, Elizabeth, 216.  
 Lancelott, Thomas, 45.  
 Lanckton, Anne, 116.  
 Lander, Anne, 118 ; Arnold, 118 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 223.  
 Lane, Elizabeth, 166 ; Hellen, 175 ; John, 175, 191, 234 ; Mary, 2, 197, 210 ; Rachel, 75 ; Samuel, 166 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 75, 162.  
 Lange, Jane, 25.  
 Langford, Ann, 67 ; Henry, 67 ; Jane, 20 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 20.  
 Langham, Elizabeth, 166, 252 ; John, 255 ; Joyce, 255.  
 Langhorne, Edward, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; George, 230 ; Humfrey, 41 ; Joanna, 4 ; Lettice, 6 ; Richard, 4 ; Susan, 41.  
 Langley, Adam, 82 ; Humphry, 82 ; Jane, 82, 215 ; Sarah, 82 ; Simon, 215.

- Langrach, Elizabeth, 2; James, 2.  
 Langton, Edward, 11; Margaret, 11; Sarah, 18.  
 Langwith, Mary, 154; Richard, 154.  
 Lanier, Hannah, 152.  
 Lansdell, Elizabeth, 137; John, 218; Susanne, 218.  
 Lansellys, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Lant, Judith, 44.  
 Lanyon, Constance, 34; Philip, 34.  
 Lappage, Hannah, 73.  
 Lappige, Henry, 50; Sibell, 50.  
 Lapworth, Bridget, 6.  
 Lardar, John, 170; Martha, 170.  
 Lardge, Margaret, 83; William, 83.  
 Lardner, Hamden, 193; Philippa, 193.  
 Larkin, Rachell, 71.  
 Larkyn, David, 65; Hannah, 65.  
 Lart, Judith, 44.  
 Lash, John, 199; Katherine, 199.  
 Lasher, Alice, 41; Hen., 170; Nathaniel, 41.  
 Lassell, Lucy, 142.  
 Late, Mary, 176.  
 Latham, Elizabeth, 18; Jasper, 18; John, 257; Martha, 257; Sarah, 77.  
 Lathom, Mary, 154.  
 Lathropp, Margery, 205.  
 Latymer, Dorothy, 194; Duglas, 107; Elizabeth, 194; John, 194; Robert, 107.  
 Laudey, Alice, 92; Thomas, 92.  
 Laundry, Mary, 50.  
 Lavenden, Joane, 111; John, 111.  
 Laver, Hannah, 42; Leonard, 42.  
 Lawe, Edward, 252; Mary, 252.  
 Lawes, Elizabeth, 260; John, 250; Mary, 250.  
 Lawford, Elizabeth, 20; Robert, 20.  
 Lawnce, Mary, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Lawrance, Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Lawrence, Anne, 50, 223; Elizabeth, 200; Ellinor, 6; Elnathan, 173; George, 173, 222; Henry, 80; James, 28; Joane, 245; John, 223; Mary, 50; Michael, 28; Priscilla, 63; Robert, 200; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 48; William, 245.  
 Lawrie, George, 180.  
 Lawson, Anne, 211; Elizabeth, 135, 200; Rebecca, 220.  
 Laycocke, Jane, 244; Richard, 244.  
 Layfeild, Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 229.  
 Layton, Anne, 233; Barrah, 59; William, 59.  
 Le Febure, Susanne, 200.  
 Le Gay, Catherine, 217.  
 Le Noble, Mary, 208; Susanna, 156.  
 Le Piper, Catherine, 141; Susanne, 141.  
 Lea, Edward, 89, 153; Ellen, 159; Mary, 155; Robert, 159.  
 Leach, Anne, 101; Robert, 101.  
 Leacraft, Margaret, 151; William, 151.  
 Leadbetter, Sarah, 146.  
 Leader, Edward, 95; Mary, 184, 189; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 189.  
 Leake, Alice, 145; Judith, 27; Mary, 145, 212; Samuel, 212; William, 145.  
 Leather, Ellinor, 87; Sara, 87.  
 Leavens, Alice, 217.  
 Leaver, Anne, 176; Mary, 178; Stephen, 178.  
 Leaving, Catherine, 226.  
 Leay, Ambrose, 124; Susanna, 124.  
 Ledger, Susan, 34.  
 Lee, Ann, 86; Anne, 255; Daniel, 224; Dorothy, 204; Elizabeth, 26, 45, 56, 110, 261; Joane, 54; John, 34, 45, 93; Lancelott, 261; Lettice, 261; Mary, 121; Nathaniell, 261; Rhodia, 88; Robert, 26; Ruth, 34; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 54, 204; William, 169.  
 Leech, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 20; Thomas, 20.  
 Leeke, Sarah, 250; William, 250.  
 Leely, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Leemknill, Frances, 207; John, 207.  
 Leewood, Barbarah, 57; Thomas, 57.  
 Leeson, Anne, 92; Frances, 196.  
 Legate, Anne, 158.  
 Legatt, Barbara, 242; William, 242.  
 Legay, Sarah, 227.  
 Legg, Anne, 109; Deborah, 74; Joane, 85; Roger, 86; Thomas, 74.  
 Leggatt, Henry, 100; Mary, 100.  
 Legge, Jone, 110.  
 Leigh, Anne, 101; Dorothy, 32; Elizabeth, 73; Gilbert, 30; Jane, 224; Joane, 170; John, 55, 101; Lawrence, 22; Mary, 55, 84, 89, 107; Peter, 73; Rebeccah, 27; Roger, 107; Stephen, 56; Susanna, 22, 30; Thomas, 84; William, 27.  
 Lenard, Anne, 112; John, 112.  
 Lenham, Dorothy, 25.  
 Lenn, Andrew, 220.  
 Lens, Elizabeth, 244; Gerrard, 244.  
 Lenton, Jerome, 132.  
 Lerwell, Elizabeth, 75; Luke, 75.  
 Lesley, Edward, 89.  
 Lesoe, Judith, 20; Nicholas, 20.  
 Lester, Elizabeth, 99; Peter, 99.  
 Letherbarrow, Mary, 23.  
 Levely, Mary, 253.  
 Leverton, Anne, 118.  
 Levett, Elizabeth, 83, 112; Francis, 112; Nicholas, 83.  
 Levis, Anne, 87; William, 87.  
 Levit, Anne, 156.  
 Levitt, Christopher, 6.  
 Levly, Mary, 253.  
 Lewes, Abigail, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Lewin, Durtullian, 156; Hannah, 165; Katherine, 171; Mary, 156; Robert, 161; Sarah, 161.  
 Lewing, Abigaell, 243; Richard, 243.  
 Lewis, Ann, 53; Anne, 7, 78, 206; Dorothy, 105; Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 113, 199, 250; Grinell, 162; Jane, 62, 187; John, 14, 78; Lawrence, 187; Lucy, 220; Martha, 191; Mary, 162; Rowland, 53; Thomas, 191, 220; William, 105.  
 Lewood, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Lewys, Alice, 42.  
 Ley, Ellinor, 61; Robert, 61.  
 Leyd, Susan, 132.  
 Leyton, Elizabeth, 209; Peter, 209.  
 Lichfeild, Jane, 56.  
 Lickbrough, Thomas, 237.  
 Liddall, Mabel, 62.  
 Lidgoll, Sarah, 211.  
 Lidyard, John, 5; Mary, 5.  
 Liechfield, Frederick, 182; Mary, 182.  
 Light, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46; Thomazine, 19.  
 Lightfoot, Edmund, 83; Elizabeth, 83.  
 Lightfoote, Francis, 7; Lucy, 7.  
 Lile, Jacob, 45; Susannah, 45.  
 Lillord, Anne, 39.  
 Limbery, Sarah, 188; William, 188.

- Linbey, Grace, 182; Paul, 182.  
 Lindsey, Abigail, 203; Elizabeth, 226.  
 Lines, William, 176.  
 Lingue, John, 65; Mary, 65.  
 Linke, Anne, 169; John, 169.  
 Linne, Grace, 186; Robert, 186.  
 Linney, Henry, 79; Mary, 79.  
 Linsey, John, 179; Margaret, 179; Mary, 180; William, 180.  
 Lint, Anne, 114; Thomas, 114.  
 Linthwait, Mary, 164; Rachel, 164.  
 Linton, Anne, 255; Martha, 121; William, 255.  
 Lintot, Jane, 113.  
 Lion, William, 149.  
 Lisnee, Elizabeth, 255.  
 Lister, Elizabeth, 207, 230; Joseph, 230; Roger, 207.  
 Litchfeild, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202.  
 Lithgoe, Anne, 205; John, 205.  
 Litleworck, Sarah, 142; William, 142.  
 Little, Anne, 145; Dorothy, 176; Hannah, 237.  
 Littleboy, Margaret, 15.  
 Littlefeld, James, 187; Judith, 187; Mary, 187.  
 Littlemore, Catherine, 217; John, 217.  
 Littleton, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 215; Henry, 226; James, 215; Thomas, 178; Zephania, 226.  
 Llowen, Mary, 212; Robert, 212.  
 Lloyd, Anne, 208; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 115, 182; Evan, 163; Geoffrey, 241; Hannah, 73; Margaret, 11; Martha, 70, 163; Mary, 93; Sarah, 7; Susan, 41.  
 Loader, James, 188; Margaret, 211; Martha, 188.  
 Lochard, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.  
 Lock, Anne, 157; Dorothy, 211; John, 47; Martha, 47; Mathew, 211; Sarah, 164; Stephen, 157; Thomas, 55, 63, 82, 85, 90, 211, 213, 219, 225, 250, 263.  
 Locke, William, 198.  
 Lockett, Mary, 26, 138; Thomas, 26.  
 Lockey, Elizabeth, 4, 213; John, 4; Mary, 52.  
 Lockley, Alice, 224; Avis, 197; Daniel, 204; Elizabeth, 204; John, 224.  
 Locksmith, Margaret, 79.  
 Lockwood, John, 84; Mary, 149; Sarah, 84.  
 Loder, Philadelphia, 29.  
 Loe, Lawrence, 173; Martha, 173.  
 Loftus, Susanne, 221; William, 221.  
 Loggins, Mary, 95; Robert, 95.  
 Lole, Catherine, 143; Edward, 143, 145, 179; Elizabeth, 145, 179; Richard, 47; Susan, 47.  
 Lommax, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 37; Richard, 37, 174.  
 London, Joane, 4.  
 Loneley, Anne, 85; Simon, 85.  
 Long, Elias, 16; Honor, 76; John, 76, 148; Mary, 233; Susan, 16.  
 Longe, Anne, 178; Mary, 71; Robert, 224; Sarah, 224.  
 Longland, Joane, 16; Katherine, 16.  
 Longman, Anne, 130; George, 130.  
 Longus, Elizabeth, 249; Thomas, 249.  
 Looben, Ann, 42.  
 Loocker, Anne, 116; Thomas, 116.  
 Looga, Anne, 136.  
 Looker, Joane, 206; William, 206.  
 Lord, Elizabeth, 253; William, 253.  
 Lort, John, 62; Sarah, 62.  
 Lound, Alice, 194.  
 Lount, Mary, 104; —, 104.  
 Loup, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.  
 Love, John, 209; Mary, 209; Robert, 209; Toby, 206.  
 Loveday, Frances, 77; John, 77.  
 Lovelace, Edward, 247.  
 Lovelesse, Mary, 212.  
 Lovell, Dulcabella, 188; Grace, 60; Richard, 188.  
 Loveroo, Jacomina, 68; John, 68.  
 Lovett, Mary, 45; —, 45.  
 Low, Elizabeth, 258; Isabella, 227; John, 88; Mary, 88, 191; William, 227, 258.  
 Lowden, Margaret, 103; Robert, 103.  
 Lowe, Anne, 40, 261; Bridgett, 190; Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 198; Hugh, 10; Joane, 17; John, 125; Lawrance, 99; Martha, 99; Mary, 96; Susanne, 136; Thomas, 17, 96, 136; William, 40.  
 Lowen, John, 224, 241; Mary, 241; Rosamund, 224.  
 Lowerum, David, 71; Mary, 71.  
 Lownes, Rachell, 203.  
 Loysell, Catherine, 260; Francesse, 255; Phillipp, 255.  
 Lucas, Alice, 85; Anne, 140; Edith, 20; Gervas, 100; Jane, 183, 187; John, 16, 20, 140; Mary, 16, 100; Priscilla, 35; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 35.  
 Lucckes, Edith, 20; Jhan, 20.  
 Luck, Margaret, 192; Mary, 195; Thomas, 195.  
 Luckeyn, Thomas, 219.  
 Lucock, Jane, 259.  
 Ludd, Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 112.  
 Ludgate, Jane, 81; Robert, 81.  
 Ludlow, William, 208.  
 Lufkin, Abraham, 8; Elizabeth, 8.  
 Lufton, Edmund, 204; Elizabeth, 204.  
 Luke, Grace, 74.  
 Lukin, Ann, 43; Katherine, 2; Thomas, 43.  
 Lukings, Mary, 97; William, 97.  
 Lumsdale, Isabell, 35; James, 35.  
 Lundt, Mary, 9; Nicolaus, 9.  
 Lupart, Anne, 22; Peter, 22.  
 Lurtey, Susannah, 48.  
 Lutener, Elizabeth, 225; James, 225.  
 Lutman, Thomas, 244.  
 Lycence, Sarah, 205.  
 Lyddoll, Anne, 114.  
 Lydeat, Hannah, 173.  
 Lyford, Mary, 19.  
 Lymcey, Mary, 124.  
 Lynch, Catherine, 203.  
 Lyne, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 182; Robert, 81; William, 182.  
 Lynes, Katherine, 219; William, 219.  
 Lynne, Mary, 172.  
 Lyon, Athalia, 3; John, 3; Margaret, 27; Mary, 79; Thomas, 27.  
 Lyons, Mary, 237; Richard, 237.  
 Lypiyatt, Sarah, 240.  
 Lysans, Alice, 56; Henry, 56.  
 Lysman, Elizabeth, 24; William, 24, 156.  
 Lythall, Sarah, 219.

## M

Mabb, Francis, 121.

- Mabbs, Bathshada, 159; Francis, 26, 83; William, 159.  
 Mace, Anne, 39, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Philip, 115; Sarah, 147; William, 39.  
 Machin, Cassandra, 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 232; Roger, 232.  
 Mackernes, John, 90, 103.  
 Macknelle, Anne, 115; George, 115.  
 Mackrith, Joseph, 15.  
 Maddison, Priscilla, 137.  
 Maddock, Anne. 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Maddocke, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Maddox, Mary, 1; Sarah, 165; Sibille, 235.  
 Maden, Robert, 129.  
 Madgweeke, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Madin, Anne, 129; Randall, 129.  
 Madock, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Madocke, Constance, 87.  
 Madox, Daniel, 75; Jane, 46; John, 46.  
 Magnerot, Magdalen, 141; Pierre, 141.  
 Mahew, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258; Martha, 150.  
 Maidman, William, 99.  
 Maignard, Mary, 164.  
 Maior, Martha, 39.  
 Maisters, Benjamin, 258; Elizabeth, 258.  
 Makeham, Richard, 255; Sarah, 255.  
 Makins, Catherine, 176.  
 Maldridge, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Mallary, Rebecca, 127.  
 Mallison, Jeane, 98; Richard, 98.  
 Mallory, Dorothy, 183; John, 183.  
 Malsey, Catherine, 148.  
 Malson, Faith, 250; John, 250.  
 Malthus, Elizabeth, 9; William, 9.  
 Malton, Hannah, 173; Thomas, 173.  
 Man, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 28, 51; Joanna, 51; John, 28; Thomas, 51.  
 Mand, Ann, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Mandray, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106.  
 Maning, John, 231.  
 Manister, Mary, 226; Ralph, 226.  
 Manley, Agnes, 166.  
 Mann, Elianor, 25; George, 25.  
 Manning, Ann, 133; Anne, 155, 223, 230; Elizabeth, 169, 243; Henry, 223; John, 243; Margaret, 77; Mary, 194; Nicholas, 133; Thomas, 230; Walter, 169.  
 Manninge, Anne, 254.  
 Mansell, Isaac, 74; Mary, 74.  
 Mansteild, Hester, 25.  
 Mantell, Margaret, 59; William, 59.  
 Manton, Edward, 163; Judith, 163.  
 Manwaring, Dorothy, 54.  
 Manwood, Diana, 39; John, 39.  
 Manyson, Mary, 261.  
 Mapes, Prudence, 34.  
 Marcey, Ann, 92; Benjamin, 92.  
 March, Alice, 259; James, 191, 259; Joane, 110; Mary, 191.  
 Marescoe, Elizabeth, 261.  
 Marets, *see* Des-Marets.  
 Maret, Arthur, 106; Mary, 106.  
 Margiss, Mary, 242.  
 Markernes, Elizabeth, 96.  
 Markham, Amy, 122; Elizabeth, 217; Robert, 225; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.  
 Markland, Susannah, 72; William, 72.  
 Marlow, Francis, 195; Sarah, 195.  
 Marrett, Benjamin, 210; Mary, 210.  
 Marriner, Mary, 137; William, 137.  
 Marriott, Judith, 187; Rose, 26.  
 Marsh, Alice, 172; Bennett, 90; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 78; George, 172; Henry, 135; James, 237; John, 135; Lea, 135; Mary, 14, 22; Nathaniel, 90; Raphe, 13; Thomazine, 192; Ursula, 237.  
 Marshall, Anne, 174; Catherine, 259; Elizabeth, 35, 72; Hanna, 169; James, 169; John, 72, 143; Joseph, 173; Josuah, 259; Margaret, 154; Martha, 16; Mary, 245, 259; Nicholas, 16; Thomas, 35, 245; William, 235.  
 Marsingale, James, 179; Margaret, 179.  
 Marson, John, 164; Rebecca, 244.  
 Marston, John, 134; Mary, 134.  
 Martaine, John, 111; Margaret, 111.  
 Marten, Elizabeth, 194; Henry, 194; Mary, 246.  
 Martin, Anne, 226; Elizabeth, 33, 125, 157, 200, 221; Frances, 171; Francis, 67, 226; Hannah, 209; John, 104, 125, 209; Mary, 104; Prudence, 200; Richard, 200; Robart, 221; Sarah, 21, 111; Susan, 67; William, 171; Winifred, 97.  
 Martyn, Anne, 234; Elizabeth, 142, 220; John, 220; Margaret, 214; Mary, 245; Robert, 53; Samuel, 235; Susan, 53, 89.  
 Marwood, Henry, 207; Susanne, 207.  
 Mascal, Anne, 176; John, 175, 176.  
 Mashfield, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.  
 Mason, Amy, 244; Anne, 39; Edward, 124, 257; Elizabeth, 23, 83, 86, 120, 187, 253; Joane, 142, 257; John, 23, 244; Mary, 188; Rachell, 110; Robert, 110; Rose, 124; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 120; William, 39; —, 21, 187.  
 Massey, Hannah, 17; Joane, 48; Mathew, 17.  
 Masson, Joshua, 253; Mary, 253.  
 Masters, Elizabeth, 256; Richard, 256.  
 Masters, Anne, 225; James, 225; Joane, 46; John, 46; Katherine, 46; Mary, 29, 133; Richard, 29; William, 133.  
 Masterson, Edmund, 135.  
 Matchett, Mary, 134.  
 Matchwicke, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 222.  
 Mate, Mary, 7.  
 Mather, Mary, 139; Sarah, 60; William, 139.  
 Mathew, Anne, 1, 255; Christian, 37; Frances, 240; James, 113; John, 246; Mary, 113, 246; Richard, 1; Thomas, 1, 255.  
 Mathewe, John, 180; Mary, 180.  
 Mathews, Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Katherine, 26; Mary, 148; Sara, 51; Thomas, 148.  
 Mathews, Anne, 84; Edward, 84; Mary, 95; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 27; William, 256.  
 Mattocks, Elizabeth, 133; Sarah, 133.  
 Maude, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Maule, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.  
 Mauley, Willoughby, 80.  
 Maull, Charles, 130; Rachell, 130.  
 Mauly, —, 80.  
 Maund, Mary, 155; Rebecca, 202.  
 Maunder, Thomazine, 222; William, 222.  
 Maunt, Elizabeth, 261.  
 Mawe, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.  
 Mawle, Mary, 246; Thomas, 246.  
 Maxe, Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 260.  
 Maxwell, William, 155, 185, 188, 193, 202, 214, 216, 218, 219, 222.  
 May, Anne, 131; Anthony, 57; Elianore, 60;

- Elizabeth, 179; Henry, 131; Margaret, 112; Mary, 57; Priscilla, 63; Thomas, 63, 179.
- Mayars, Mary, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Maydlee, Jane, 147; John, 147.
- Mayes, Mary, 95.
- Maynard, Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 161; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Mayne, Richard, 214, 236, 243.
- Mayo, Jane, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Maysant, Joseph, 111; Judith, 111.
- Mayzee, Mariana, 240.
- Meade, Anne, 89; Daniel, 144; Elizabeth, 28, 144; John, 95; Mary, 95; Nicholas, 89.
- Meaden, Elizabeth, 211.
- Meadman, William, 103, 104, 105, 112.
- Meads, Hannah, 104; William, 104.
- Mealing, Sarah, 262.
- Meare, Elizabeth, 143; William, 143.
- Meares, Sarah, 162.
- Meariot, Mary, 95; William, 95.
- Measurer, Elizabeth, 239; Nicholas, 239.
- Mecham, Gabriel, 55; Sarah, 55.
- Medcalfe, Catherine, 153.
- Meddowes, Elizabeth, 206.
- Medhurst, Dorothy, 42.
- Medley, Elizabeth, 129, 172; John, 129, 172.
- Meeckins, Anne, 39; John, 39.
- Meere, Sarah, 105.
- Mecres, Elizabeth, 160; Sarah, 106.
- Melledge, Katherine, 241; Matthias, 241.
- Meller, Margaret, 77; William, 77.
- Melling, Richard, 105.
- Melmoth, Ann, 36; William, 36.
- Melsham, Robert, 159.
- Mercer, Anne, 151; Grace, 186; Sarah, 227.
- Meredith, Elizabeth, 47; Humphry, 47; John, 191; Margaret, 242; Mary, 191.
- Meriton, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
- Merre, Charles, 19; Rachel, 19.
- Merrett, John, 146; Rosamond, 146.
- Merriday, Ellen, 254.
- Merrill, Abigail, 25; Ann, 63; Bridget, 42; John, 25; Joseph, 199; Ralph, 42.
- Merris, Joane, 29; William, 29.
- Merritt, Elizabeth, 71, 95.
- Merry, John, 205; Robert, 89; Susan, 89.
- Merydale, Edward, 202, 219, 250; Elizabeth, 219; John, 250; Mary, 202, 250.
- Meryday, Elizabeth, 251, 254.
- Messenger, Alexander, 16; Mary, 16.
- Messum, Isabell, 191; William, 191.
- Metteijer, John, 70; Mary, 70.
- Mevill, Mary, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Mey, Hannah, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Meynell, Jane, 165.
- Michel, Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.
- Michell, Alice, 7; Charles, 3; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 165; James, 70; John, 53; Judith, 123; Katherine, 50; Mary, 70, 74; Michael, 165; Miles, 166; Nicholas, 62; Rebecca, 3; Sisly, 53; Thomas, 74; William, 93.
- Middleton, Anne, 25; Dorothy, 25; Hannah, 128; Mary, 15; Sarah, 128.
- Midgley, Jane, 138; Richard, 138.
- Midgly, Rachel, 38.
- Midwinter, Edward, 130; Sarah, 130.
- Miers, Abraham, 171; Isabell, 171.
- Milam, Edward, 161; Margaret, 161.
- Milburne, Thomas, 54; Winifred, 54.
- Mildert, *see* Van Mildert.
- Mildmay, John, 256; Mary, 256.
- Miles, Anne, 31, 96; Elizabeth, 73, 220; Henry, 141; John, 220; Richard, 96; Robert, 96.
- Mill, Ethemore, 251; Katherine, 251; Richard, 244.
- Miller, Anne, 29, 263; Audry, 38; Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 21; George, 60; Hannah, 40; James, 167; John, 40, 232, 233, 244, 245, 258; Martha, 78; Mary, 9, 60, 85, 104; Methewsalem, 104; Peter, 9; Rebecca, 236; Sarah, 65, 85; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 65, 236; William, 85, 236.
- Millett, Elizabeth, 112.
- Millford, Jane, 195; Jervaise, 195.
- Millington, Elizabeth, 113; Peter, 113.
- Millis, John, 211; Margaret, 211.
- Mills, Alice, 135; Alicia, 124; Catherine, 75; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 12, Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 15; Gilbert, 125; John, 17; Katherine, 113; Margaret, 185; Mary, 12, 17; Nathaniel, 75; Richard, 114, 185; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 262; —, 114.
- Millyon, Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Milner, John, 199; Martha, 199.
- Milton, Mary, 29.
- Milwarde, Robert, 186; Susanne, 186.
- Minet, John, 114; Mary, 114.
- Minne, Elizabeth, 73.
- Minshall, George, 22; Margery, 22.
- Minstree, Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Mires, Jefferson, 111; Sarah, 111.
- Misson, Mary, 224.
- Mitchelbourne, Margaret, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Mitchell, Charles, 203; Elizabeth, 213, 236; Frances, 203; Jane, 221; Margaret, 206.
- Mohun, Richard, 199.
- Mellonax, Anne, 154.
- Monger, Anne, 248; James, 248; Mary, 29.
- Montaigu, Isaac, 150; Jane, 150.
- Moody, Ann, 183; Elianore, 88; Frances, 104; James, 183; Samuel, 104; Thomas, 104, 227.
- Moone, Abraham, 83; Ann, 83; Anne, 149; Judith, 172; Mary, 172; Samuel, 149.
- Moorcock, Katherine, 36; William, 36.
- Moore, Alice, 162; Anne, 37, 185, 215; Bridget, 139; Elizabeth, 40, 253, 259; Frances, 188; Francis, 215; George, 223; Henry, 139; Hester, 208; Joane, 138; John, 185; Joseph, 83; Katherine, 83; Margaret, 181; Mary, 8, 38, 77, 193; Maurice, 253; Robert, 77; Sarah, 77, 126, 223; Thomas, 193, 226; William, 126.
- Moores, Mary, 137.
- Moran, Jane, 179; John, 179; Sarah, 108.
- Morane, John, 179.
- Mordan, —, 177.
- More, Anne, 96; Bridget, 139; Edith, 4; Henry, 139; Nicholas, 96; Robert, 77; Sarah, 77.
- Morehouse, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Judith, 75; Thomas, 195; Winnifryde, 195.
- Moretoft, Abigail, 6; Francis, 6.
- Moreton, Anne, 225; Jane, 226.
- Morey, Susanne, 154.
- Morgan, Amy, 224; Anne, 131, 188; Barbarah, 70; Hannah, 173; Joane, 157; John, 197; Mary, 70, 197; Rowland, 157, 173; Sylvanus, 113.
- Morice, —, 126.
- Morin, Anthony, 235; Elizabeth, 235.
- Moring, Benjamin, 179; Sarah, 179.

- Morley, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46; Margaret, 179; Mary, 29; Robert, 28, 243; Thomas, 179.
- Morrice, Richard, 109; Sara, 109.
- Morris, Anne, 138, 142; Catherine, 176; Constant, 151; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 7, 34, 62, 74, 206; James, 7; Jane, 25; Jarred, 34; Jerrett, 34; John, 151, 206; Judith, 101; Martha, 96; Mary, 116, 165, 202; Roger, 74; Thomas, 62.
- Morse, Mary, 13.
- Morten, Isabell, 124.
- Mortimer, Katherine, 16; Mary, 139.
- Morton, Frances, 184; John, 19; Mary, 19, 41, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Moseley, Elizabeth, 193; Lydia, 139.
- Mosely, Joane, 63; Richard, 63.
- Moss, Bridget, 184; Edmund, 36; Joane, 36; Lidia, 111; Richard, 184.
- Mosse, Elizabeth, 148, 165.
- Mott, Anne, 185; Henry, 185.
- Motte, John, 251; Sarah, 251.
- Mottershed, Anne, 157; Richard, 157.
- Moulder, John, 32; Katherine, 32.
- Moulton, Rebeccah, 157.
- Mounteney, Ann, 16; Benjamin, 16.
- Mountford, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 141; John, 17; Mary, 149; Sarah, 17, 158; Zachariah, 149.
- Mountickus, Joyce, 140.
- Mountte, Anne, 58.
- Mouse, Elizabeth, 214; Susan, 14; William, 14, 214.
- Mowbray, Rebecca, 203; William, 203.
- Mowden, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181.
- Moxon, Hannah, 89; Joseph, 89.
- Moyle, David, 140; Jane, 140.
- Muffet, Anne, 11.
- Muffett, Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Muillier, Petre, 10; Susanna, 10.
- Mullineux, Margaret, 240.
- Mumford, Anne, 155; Edward, 155.
- Munday, Anne, 262; Honor, 67; Robert, 262; Sarah, 108.
- Munden, Richard, 256; Susanne, 256.
- Muns, Christian, 227; Richard, 227.
- Munshell, Jane, 138; John, 138.
- Munsley, Edward, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Murdin, Jeremy, 83; Parnell, 83.
- Murgen, Mary, 176.
- Murroe, Archibald, 36; Elizabeth, 36.
- Musson, Hannah, 165; John, 165.
- Mustoe, Robert, 79; Sarah, 79.
- Muston, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 64; Rebecca, 79; Richard, 64.
- Mutton, Richard, 90; Sarah, 90.
- Myland, Edmund, 259; Jone, 259.
- Myllett, Humphry, 15, 112; Susanna, 15.
- Mylward, Anne, 23; James, 23.
- Myriam, Barbbery, 101; Michael, 101; Michea, 101.
- 64; Hannah, 88; James, 219; Mary, 64, 219; Rebecca, 126; Robert, 32, 88; Sarah, 184.
- Natt, Hester, 182; Mary, 182.
- Naw, Cornelia, 74; Judith, 74.
- Nayland, Frances, 210; Richard, 210.
- Naylor, Anne, 134; Deborah, 197; Humphrey, 30; James, 134; Mary, 30; William, 197.
- Naylor, Frances, 213; George, 255; Margaret, 255; Richard, 213.
- Neale, Elizabeth, 82, 248; George, 82; Hester, 220; Jane, 249; John, 3, 214; Mary, 237; Richard, 249.
- Nealer, Anne, 108.
- Neave, John, 7; Margaret, 41; Martha, 7; Susan, 116; William, 41.
- Neck, Joane, 109.
- Neckals, Anne, 155; Myhell, 155.
- Neden, Gerard Vander, 217; Joanna, 217.
- Needham, Rebecca, 91.
- Needle, John, 137.
- Neend, Mary, 244.
- Neeve, Dorothy, 67.
- Negus, Elianore, 240; Elizabeth, 130; Francis, 240.
- Nelson, Deborah, 218; Frances, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Netherwood, Elizabeth, 136.
- Nettlefeild, Susanne, 187.
- Nettlefeld, Richard, 65.
- Nettleship, Abigail, 6; Frances, 213; Hugh, 6.
- Nettleton, Mary, 160.
- Neue, Anne, 56; Richard, 56.
- Neve, Elizabeth, 31; William, 31.
- Nevett, Joane, 6; John, 6, 140; Millicent, 75.
- Nevill, Joseph, 190; Sarah, 190.
- Newban, Elizabeth, 204.
- Newbe, Isabelle, 119.
- Newberry, Mary, 62.
- Newbery, Elizabeth, 130; Joyce, 133; Margaret, 87.
- Newborne, Mary, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Newbrough, Margaret, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Newbury, Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 256; Susan, 252.
- Newcomb, Alice, 192; Richard, 192.
- Newcombe, Henry, 171; Marguarette, 171; Ruth, 203.
- Newell, Rachel, 15; Sarah, 93.
- Newey, —, 11.
- Newgate, Martha, 244.
- Newham, Arthur, 180; John, 129; Margaret, 129; Mary, 180.
- Newland, Anne, 116; Mary, 222; Robert, 197; Sarah, 197.
- Newlove, Elizabeth, 140; Sarah, 141; William, 140.
- Newman, Barbara, 216; Dorman, 44; Dorothy, 211; Elizabeth, 69, 105; Faith, 117; Hannah, 119; Henry, 118; John, 57, 58, 119, 141; Katherine, 192; Mary, 34, 44, 57, 58, 141; Rebecca, 113; Richard, 105, 211; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 192; —, 31, 113.
- Newson, Dorothy, 26; Mary, 22; Robert, 26; William, 22.
- Newton, Elizabeth, 170; George, 23; Hannah, 10; John, 165; Jonathan, 170; Katherine, 5; Mary, 42; Robert, 42; Sarah, 23; William, 5.
- Niblet, Robert, 217; Sarah, 217.
- Nicholson, Martha, 254.



- Nicholas, Eustace, 1; Jane, 123; John, 123; Margaret, 18; Mary, 120; Richard, 18, 120.
- Nicholets, Hester, 227.
- Nicholls, Elizabeth, 12, 35, 231; Frances, 25; Henry, 138; Jane, 138, 247; John, 231; Mary, 132, 162; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 12, 162; William, 25.
- Nicholson, Anne, 88, 263; Elizabeth, 88, 199; John, 263.
- Nickalls, Isabell, 71; Richard, 71.
- Nickells, Mary, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Nickialls, Mary, 136; Richard, 136.
- Nickson, Jane, 140; Robert, 140.
- Nicolas, John, 224; Mary, 224.
- Nicoll, Anne, 244.
- Nie, Elizabeth, 194.
- Nisbett, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162.
- Nixon, Judith, 124; Mary, 120.
- Noades, Susanna, 207; Susanne, 207.
- Noakes, Jane, 64.
- Nobes, John, 127; Mary, 127.
- Noble, Anne, 262; Elizabeth, 204; Margaret, 125; Richard, 204; William, 125; *see also* Le Noble.
- Nodder, Ellen, 253; Godfrey, 253.
- Noell, Hanna, 222.
- Noke, William, 241.
- Nokes, Jane, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Nook, Susanna, 52.
- Noone, Anne, 160; Edward, 160.
- Norbury, Katherine, 127.
- Norfolke, Anne, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Norgate, John, 128; Rhoda, 128.
- Norkett, Mary, 204.
- Norman, Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 28, 53; Faith, 250; Frances, 135; Jane, 23; Martha, 174; Mary, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Normand, Margaret, 134; Richard, 134.
- Normington, Grace, 87.
- Norris, Anne, 22, 68, 142; Elizabeth, 52, 262; Joane, 231; Joseph, 22; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 52, 186, 231; William, 68, 262.
- North, Edward, 177, 187; Elizabeth, 177; Ellinor, 199; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 199.
- Northan, Jane, 228; Richard, 228.
- Northcock, Amy, 128; John, 128.
- Northerne, Anne, 191.
- Nortman, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261.
- Norton, Daniel, 216; Elizabeth, 8, 216; Jane, 178, 180; John, 178.
- Norwood, Jane, 13, 196.
- Nosell, Margaret, 235; William, 235.
- Noswell, Anne, 22; Mary, 22.
- Nott, John, 237.
- Nottingham, Elizabeth, 65; Sisly, 24; William, 24.
- Nowell, Elianore, 33; John, 33.
- Noy, Dorothy, 20; Mary, 63; Simon, 20.
- Noyes, Winifred, 139.
- Nue, Jane, 5; William, 5.
- Nurth, Sarah, 77.
- Nutby, John, 8.
- Nuthall, James, 106.
- Nutkin, Esther, 183; John, 59, 183; Sarah, 59.
- Nutt, Bridget, 85; David, 85.
- Nutting, —, 147.
- O
- O'Daphin, Deborah, 48; Neale, 48.
- Oades, Thomas, 12.
- Oakell, Margaret, 178.
- Oakes, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Oakley, Anne, 40, 165; Jane, 207; Thomas, 165.
- Ockley, Elizabeth, 22.
- Odams, Josuah, 29; Lydia, 29.
- Oddinsells, John, 253; Mary, 253.
- Odell, Anne, 185; John, 248; Katherine, 132; Margaret, 248.
- Odway, Francis, 84; Jane, 84.
- Odwell, Agnes, 230; John, 230.
- Ofeild, Lawrence, 48; Susannah, 48.
- Ogden, Sarah, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Ogle, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 84; Frances, 80; John, 247, 250; Sarah, 84.
- Ogleby, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Okeford, Jane, 93.
- Okeham, Elizabeth, 145; Peter, 145.
- Okeley, Elizabeth, 70; Ralph, 70.
- Okell, Alice, 218; John, 218.
- Okeman, Nicholas, 131; Sarah, 131.
- Okey, Ellenor, 37; John, 37.
- Okland, George, 189; Sarah, 189.
- Okley, Edward, 56; Frances, 56.
- Oldham, Dorothy, 247; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 219, 247.
- Oliver, Anne, 222; Catherine, 75; Elizabeth, 143, 248; John, 113, 124; Judith, 124; Roger, 248; Septame, 113; Susanne, 167.
- Onely, Anne, 65.
- Oney, Elizabeth, 60.
- Onge, Thomas, 13, 61, 226.
- Oram, Elizabeth, 163.
- Orange, Alice, 1; Edward, 1.
- Orchard, Barbara, 125; James, 61; Mary, 61; Stephen, 125.
- Oreway, Elizabeth, 231.
- Orgin, Joane, 90; John, 90.
- Orme, Hannah, 179; Robert, 179, 234; Susannah, 234.
- Orton, Elizabeth, 216; John, 183.
- Orwin, Sisly, 53; —, 53.
- Osborne, Ann, 97; Anne, 157, 164; Bethia, 153; Elizabeth, 98, 258; Henry, 97; Isaac, 256; John, 164, 178; Mary, 178; Sarah, 256, 263; Thomas, 98, 153.
- Osbourne, Mary, 55; Robert, 55.
- Osburne, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113.
- Osgodby, William, 255.
- Osgoodby, William, 260.
- Osmond, Anne, 208.
- Otgar, Abraham, 238; Katherine, 238.
- Otger, Mary, 133.
- Othell, Margaret, 110.
- Oughan, Elizabeth, 212; James, 212.
- Oughtred, Judith, 91.
- Ounsteed, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112.
- Oure, Zetphania, 226.
- Overend, Martha, 260; Robert, 260.
- Ovington, Anne, 63; John, 63.
- Owen, Anne, 241; Edmund, 159; Elizabeth, 59, 159; Jane, 204; John, 48; Mary, 150; Nathaniell, 150; Thomas, 241; —, 48.
- Owens, Mary, 118; Rouland, 118.
- Ower, Mary, 239.
- Owfeild, Sara, 109.
- Oxenbridge, Clement, 200.
- Oxenden, Edward, 18; Rebeccah, 18.
- Oxtingford, Jeane, 99; —, 99.
- Oxton, Anne, 109; Thomas, 109.

## P

- Pace, Mary, 147.  
 Packe, Katherine, 30.  
 Packer, Anne, 198; Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 198; Stephen, 134.  
 Packman, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.  
 Padgeham, Anne, 34.  
 Padnall, Thomas, 167.  
 Page, Anne, 80, 118; Bennett, 90; Edmund, 3; Edward, 152, 194; Elizabeth, 99, 197, 204, 223; Frances, 152, 250; Gregory, 197; Hannah, 151; Henry, 223; John, 99, 221; Katherine, 194; Margaret, 53; Mary, 68, 89, 103, 199, 221, 246, 250; Rebeccah, 3; Richard, 80; William, 61, 103, 199.  
 Paige, Joane, 68; John, 19; Matthew, 68; Mary, 11, 19; Simon, 11.  
 Paine, Anne, 245; Hugh, 157; Jaell, 41; James, 41; Martha, 157; Robert, 77, 179; Thomas, 245; William, 210.  
 Painter, John, 75; Margaret, 75; Mary, 123; Owen, 123.  
 Pakeman, Joanna, 254; John, 202; Thomas, 254.  
 Palfrey, Diana, 58; William, 58.  
 Palleday, Anne, 219; Richard, 219.  
 Pallmer, John, 63; Mary, 63.  
 Palmer, Abigaell, 158; Allen, 134; Amy, 105; Anne, 180, 229; Clere, 189; Daniel, 22; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 22, 55, 59, 76, 164; Gamaliel, 55; Hanna, 260; Hester, 103, 186; Jane, 50; Joane, 91; John, 116; Jonathan, 160; Joseph, 260; Margaret, 77; Martha, 148; Mary, 115, 160; Paul, 59; Rebecca, 213; Robert, 115, 229; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 91, 158, 180, 189; Valentine, 77; —, 212.  
 Pamphlett, Elizabeth, 210; Thomas, 210.  
 Pamphlin, Audrie, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Panchast, Sara, 157; William, 157.  
 Panckhurst, John, 14; Sarah, 14.  
 Pancrest, Margaret, 75.  
 Pancrich, Frances, 64.  
 Pankethman, Peter, 198.  
 Panton, Anne, 185, 216; Edward, 185; Martha, 139; —, 139.  
 Paplate, Anne, 236; George, 236.  
 Papuye, Bernard, 227; Mary, 227.  
 Papworth, Deborah, 105; Elizabeth, 164; Henry, 105.  
 Paradu, Anne, 246; Vriel, 246.  
 Parfaite, Grace, 142.  
 Parise, Mary, 168; Samuel, 168.  
 Parke, Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 17; Elnathan, 173; John, 8; Mary, 101, 221; Robert, 17; Xp'ian, 173.  
 Parker, Alice, 92; Anne, 37, 97, 107, 133, 156, 176, 183, 248; Catherine, 190; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, 130, 259; Frances, 3; Francis, 107; George, 3; Henry, 190; Jane, 91; John, 17, 25, 91, 183; Katherine, 25, 78, 230; Margaret, 135; Margery, 229; Mary, 57, 171, 239; Priscilla, 78; Rebecca, 236; Reuben, 240; Robert, 97; Susan, 17; Susanne, 122; Thomas, 57, 135; William, 171, 229, 230; —, 92.  
 Parkes, Andrew, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Stephen, 139; Winifred, 139.  
 Parkhurst, Mary, 172; William, 172.  
 Parks, Elizabeth, 244; Mary, 120, 244; Roger, 120.  
 Parmee, William, 127.  
 Parnell, Dorothy, 92.  
 Parr, Hellen, 175; Samuel, 220; Susanna, 220.  
 Parrat, Luke, 68; Mary, 68.  
 Parrie, Anne, 109; David, 109.  
 Parris, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32.  
 Parrott, Anne, 193; George, 131; Joane, 131; Thomas, 193.  
 Parry, Anthony, 361; Blanch, 112; Joane, 111; John, 112; Mary, 161; —, 237.  
 Parson, Anne, 220.  
 Parsons, Edmund, 180; Elizabeth, 115, 116, 153; Grace, 87; Joane, 180; John, 87; Joseph, 116; Margaret, 37; Robert, 115; Thomas, 131.  
 Partin, John, 229; Susan, 229.  
 Partington, Ellis, 70; Jonathan, 70.  
 Parton, Alice, 10; James, 10.  
 Partrich, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Partridge, Mary, 66.  
 Pasfeld, Rebecca, 221.  
 Pasquin, Mary, 161.  
 Patch, Mary, 129.  
 Pate, Margaret, 185.  
 Pateshall, Abigail, 73; Richard, 73.  
 Patman, Richard, 5.  
 Patrick, Joane, 103; Mary, 258.  
 Patten, Katerine, 178.  
 Pattison, Beatrice, 185; Mary, 114, 239; —, 114.  
 Pattman, Mary, 5.  
 Paeuley, George, 7; Mary, 7.  
 Paul, Edward, 162; Mary, 187; Sarah, 162.  
 Paule, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 3; Mercy, 3; Thomas, 251.  
 Paulen, Mary, 197.  
 Paulfreeman, Joanna, 254; Thomas, 254.  
 Paulson, Anne, 230; Mary, 13; Samuel, 230; Sarah, 13.  
 Pawlett, Elizabeth, 52; William, 52.  
 Pawlett, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Pawlin, Margaret, 132.  
 Pawlinge, Leonard, 222; Mary, 222.  
 Payne, Anne, 232; Awdrie, 93; Blanche, 99; Charles, 251; Deborah, 251; Elizabeth, 35; Hugh, 100; John, 261; Katherine, 171; Margaret, 66; Rebeccah, 261; Richard, 35; Robert, 171; William, 58, 66, 93.  
 Payte, Jane, 49; John, 49.  
 Payton, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Peabody, Philippa, 195; Thomas, 195.  
 Peachey, Anne, 61, 107; Frusanna, 126; James, 61; Mary, 126; Nathaniel, 107.  
 Peacock, Anne, 155; William, 155.  
 Peacocks, Dousabell, 28; Elizabeth, 200; Thomas, 28.  
 Peade, Elizabeth, 198; Thomas, 198.  
 Peadle, Anne, 88.  
 Peakecoke, Susan, 81.  
 Pearce, Jane, 175.  
 Pearch, George, 230, 258; Jeane, 117; Judith, 258; Mary, 230; Richard, 258; Thomas, 117.  
 Pearcey, John, 222.  
 Peare, Henry, 152; Susanne, 152.  
 Pearkes, Sara, 148.  
 Pearse, Mary, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Pearson, Elizabeth, 144; Joane, 185; Rachael, 182; Thomas, 144; William, 182.  
 Peasley, Mary, 148; William, 148.  
 Peast, Anne, 185.

- Pechey, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Peck, Faith, 117; Frances, 135; Jacob, 117; William, 135.  
 Pecke, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Peckett, Martha, 51.  
 Peckworth, Jane, 44.  
 Peder, Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 71; Joane, 68.  
 Pedley, Elizabeth, 174; Nathaniel, 174.  
 Peel, George, 50; Joane, 50.  
 Peele, Avis, 75; Diana, 98; Elizabeth, 141; Richard, 19, 141; Sarah, 19.  
 Peesley, Abigail, 81.  
 Pegge, Thomas, 149.  
 Peirce, Anna, 249; Anne, 87, 103; Elizabeth, 196; Hannah, 73; Martha, 68; Rosamonde, 136; Thomas, 87, 103; Ursula, 84; William, 73.  
 Peircey, Stephen, 131; Susannah, 131.  
 Peircey, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Peirs, Mary, 123; Thomas, 123.  
 Peirse, Anne, 56; John, 56.  
 Peirson, Bridget, 226; Catherine, 21; Penelope, 234; Thomas, 21.  
 Pemberton, Mary, 105.  
 Pemble, Sarah, 260.  
 Pembroke, Dorothy, 127.  
 Pemerton, Jane, 6.  
 Pemmell, Anne, 77; Robert, 77.  
 Pen, Honour, 116.  
 Pendarves, Mary, 8; Stephen, 8.  
 Penford, Francis, 33; Judith, 33.  
 Pengrave, Catherine, 182; Edward, 182.  
 Penington, Joseph, 117; Catherine, 117.  
 Pennall, Mary, 191.  
 Pennant, Jane, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Pennell, Millbrowe, 27.  
 Penniall, Joane, 56; John, 56.  
 Penniell, John, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Pennington, Anne, 176; Margaret, 160; Richard, 176.  
 Peny, William, 195.  
 Penyfather, Edward, 133; Mary, 133.  
 Pepett, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Peppiatt, Anne, 159; Thomas, 159.  
 Peppyatt, Martha, 257; Mary, 218.  
 Percivall, John, 18; —, 18.  
 Percy, Lord, 88.  
 Perin, Catherine, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 90; —, 90.  
 Pering, John, 43; Thomasine, 43.  
 Perkins, Abigail, 134; Elizabeth, 49, 75; Margaret, 241; Mary, 163; William, 134, 163.  
 Perrein, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Perrey, Mary, 125.  
 Perrin, Elizabeth, 5, 74; Henry, 74; John, 154; Richard, 5.  
 Perrine, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109.  
 Perry, Anne, 52; Joane, 207; John, 258; Mary, 149, 258; Richard, 207; Robert, 52, 214, 221, 243; Susannah, 87; Thomas, 8; Thomasine, 8.  
 Persehouse, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208.  
 Persivall, Elizabeth, 199; Thomas, 199.  
 Person, Anna, 205; Anne, 223; Frances, 45; George, 45.  
 Persons, Catherine, 126; Richard, 126.  
 Peryer, Caleb, 184; Sarah, 184.  
 Pestell, Sarah, 146; William, 146.  
 Peters, Dorothy, 67; Francis, 207; James, 67; Susan, 56; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 167.  
 Peterson, Alexander, 51; Dorothy, 209; Sarah, 51.  
 Pethea, Jeane, 83.  
 Pether, John, 93; Sarah, 93.  
 Peto, Elizabeth, 20; —, 20.  
 Pett, Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.  
 Petter, Dorothy, 29; George, 161; Mary, 161; Pettit, Susan, 107.  
 Petty, Christopher, 200; Emmat, 200; Isabell, 49; Mary, 154; William, 154.  
 Pew, Ann, 174.  
 Peyton, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Phelps, Anne, 25; Margaret, 206; Phaniel, 206; Robert, 131; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 25.  
 Phezant, Azarias, 176; Elizabeth, 176.  
 Philipps, Anne, 77; Roger, 77.  
 Phillips, Anne, 218; John, 120; Martha, 120; Richard, 218; William, 181.  
 Phillipps, Anne, 131, 181; Bridget, 2; Deborah, 149; Dorothy, 135; Edward, 2, 3, 135; Elizabeth, 2, 204; Head, 97; Henry, 193; Jane, 67; Joane, 244; John, 2, 131, 181; Margaret, 55; Mary, 11, 44, 97, 124, 135; Oliver, 124; Robert, 204; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 11; William, 2, 135, 244.  
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 122, 133; Joane, 109; Martha, 16, 196; Nicholas, 109; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 16; William, 176, 196.  
 Phillpott, Alice, 10; Henry, 10.  
 Philpot, Mary, 145.  
 Philpott, Mary, 191; —, 197.  
 Philips, Margery, 228; William, 228.  
 Phinis, Robert, 119.  
 Phinnis, Benjamin, 78; Margaret, 141; Sarah, 78.  
 Phiper, Jane, 228.  
 Phripp, Awdrie, 93; Richard, 93.  
 Phrisby, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Pickas, Sarah, 27.  
 Pickering, Jarman, 203; Mary, 203; Prudence, 175; Sarah, 73.  
 Pickett, Anne, 28; Mary, 43, 254  
 Picksley, Anne, 76; John, 76.  
 Piddenton, Daniel, 175; Frances, 175.  
 Piddington, Mary, 87.  
 Pierson, Christopher, 258; Mary, 258.  
 Pigg, Elizabeth, 256; Isaac, 129; John, 256; Samuel, 129.  
 Piggott, Alexander, 7; Mary, 70, 206; Sarah, 7; Susannah, 37; Susanne, 221; Thomas, 70; William, 2, 37.  
 Pike, Margaret, 50.  
 Pilkington, Mary, 219.  
 Pilgrim, Mary, 31; Philip, 31.  
 Pilkington, Henry, 55; Mary, 55.  
 Pilley, Anne, 154; Richard, 154.  
 Pilon, Anne, 225.  
 Pilsberry, Mary, 183.  
 Pimme, Sarah, 217.  
 Pincent, Anne, 155; John, 155.  
 Pinchbeck, Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Pinckard, Mary, 169; Sarah, 31; William, 31.  
 Pincke, John, 79; Mary, 79.  
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20.  
 Pinder, Catherine, 259; Rhodia, 88; William, 88.  
 Pine, John, 229; Nicholas, 43, 64; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 87.  
 Pinfeld, Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 243; Rachel, 209; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 65, 130, 209.  
 Pingeley, Joane, 130.  
 Pinn, Abigail, 107; Andrew, 107.

- Pinnocke, Mary, 151 ; Ralph, 151.  
 Pintart, Claudius, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231.  
 Pinyerd, John, 158 ; Mary, 158.  
 Pipe, Edmund, 248.  
 Piper, Sarah, 138 ; *see also* Le Piper.  
 Pison, Richard, 62 ; Sarah, 62.  
 Pirry, David, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Robert, 252, 256, 258, 263.  
 Pisten, Joane, 93 ; Joseph, 93.  
 Pitman, Alice, 26 ; Anne, 153 ; James, 153.  
 Pitt, Anne, 220 ; Elizabeth, 18, 90, 126 ; Frances, 152 ; Joane, 245 ; Marke, 220 ; Martha, 188 ; Mary, 244 ; Moses, 244 ; Phillis, 51 ; Thomas, 188.  
 Pittman, Jane, 241 ; Mary, 26.  
 Pix, Nathaniel, 69.  
 Platt, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Plaw, Elizabeth, 234 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 234 ; Nicholas, 8.  
 Playdell, Charles, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247.  
 Player, Elizabeth, 27 ; John, 27.  
 Pleger, Mary, 235.  
 Plommer, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Ploughman, Edward, 109 ; Elizabeth, 109.  
 Pluckenett, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Plum'er, Grace, 101 ; William, 101.  
 Plummer, Anne, 133 ; John, 133 ; Susan, 4 ; Thomas, 4.  
 Pochin, Abigail, 58 ; Ellinor, 163 ; Francis, 163 ; George, 58.  
 Pockock, Dorothy, 247 ; John, 247.  
 Pockocke, Susannah, 64.  
 Poddey, Margaret, 79 ; William, 79.  
 Poffer, George, 114 ; Mary, 114.  
 Pointer, Rachell, 226.  
 Poithreys, Alice, 151.  
 Poley, Elianore, 38 ; John, 38.  
 Polladay, Mary, 37 ; Robert, 37.  
 Pollard, Hannah, 85 ; Mary, 1, 85 ; —, 1.  
 Pollicott, Anne, 230 ; William, 230.  
 Pond, Elizabeth, 141, 260 ; Henry, 260 ; Robert, 141.  
 Pont, *see* Du Pont.  
 Ponton, Joane, 37 ; Richard, 37.  
 Pooke, Mary, 121.  
 Pool, Elizabeth, 23 ; Henry, 23.  
 Poole, Benjamin, 259 ; Elizabeth, 42, 69 ; Francis, 189 ; John, 9 ; Katherine, 208 ; Mary, 184, 209, 259 ; Mercy, 9 ; Richard, 66 ; Roger, 69 ; Susan, 66 ; Susanne, 189 ; William, 42, 184.  
 Pope, Edward, 19 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Katherine, 19 ; Mary, 103 ; Susanna, 220.  
 Porter, Anne, 128, 155, 263 ; Dorothy, 140 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Francis, 12, 67, 155 ; Hester, 67 ; John, 128 ; Sarah, 39 ; Susanne, 198, 254 ; Thomas, 39, 116, 140, 254.  
 Post, Thomas, 90.  
 Posten, Joane, 93 ; Joseph, 93.  
 Postlethwait, Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153.  
 Poteman, Elizabeth, 258.  
 Potes, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Pott, George, 26 ; Gertrude, 26.  
 Potter, Alice, 91 ; Anne, 114, 217 ; Dorothy, 186 ; Edward, 190 ; Francis, 102 ; Isabella, 117 ; James, 202 ; John, 114 ; Margaret, 240 ; Mary, 202, 240 ; Nathaniel, 217 ; Susan, 102 ; Thomas, 91.  
 Potts, Edward, 75 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 75 ; —, 17.  
 Poue, Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 64.  
 Poulin, Robert, 53 ; Sarah, 53.  
 Poulson, Randolph, 84 ; Symeon, 84.  
 Poulter, George, 219 ; Hannah, 219.  
 Poultney, Edward, 208 ; Sarah, 208.  
 Pouter, Susanna, 195.  
 Pouton, Joane, 37 ; Richard, 37.  
 Povey, Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 64, 190 ; John, 190.  
 Powel, James, 158 ; Mary, 158.  
 Powell, Alice, 66 ; Ann, 8 ; Anne, 100 ; Dorothy, 72, 239 ; Edward, 187 ; Elizabeth, 71, 108 ; Frances, 124 ; Francis, 237 ; Hannah, 111 ; Jane, 187 ; John, 43, 108, 125, 237 ; Margaret, 187 ; Mary, 237 ; Sarah, 242 ; Susanna, 162 ; Thomas, 239 ; William, 71, 124.  
 Power, Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 239 ; Zachariah, 139.  
 Powle, Edward, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 213.  
 Powlett, Roger, 149.  
 Pownell, Phillemon, 220 ; Priscilla, 220.  
 Powney, Rebecca, 234 ; Richard, 234.  
 Prangnell, Grace, 158 ; Thomas, 158.  
 Pratt, Abigail, 126 ; Alice, 113 ; Anne, 53, 242 ; Daniel, 24, 104 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Hannah, 24, 72 ; Hester, 220 ; John, 177, 220 ; Mary, 84, 187 ; Matthias, 72 ; Rebecca, 104 ; Sarah, 177 ; Thomas, 53.  
 Preingle, Margaret, 229 ; Robert, 229.  
 Preistly, Frances, 3.  
 Prentice, Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Hellen, 240 ; Henry, 249.  
 Presbury, Hannah, 172 ; Joseph, 172.  
 Prescott, Elizabeth, 214 ; Henry, 200, 214 ; Mary, 200.  
 Presland, Annabella, 41 ; Nathaniel, 41.  
 Preslond, George, 44 ; Mary, 44.  
 Presson, Anne, 116 ; Brattle, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Thomas, 116.  
 Preston, Elizabeth, 208 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 131 ; Sarah, 183.  
 Prestwood, Elizabeth, 228 ; Thomas, 228.  
 Preswicke, Elizabeth, 78 ; Thomas, 78.  
 Pretty, Joseph, 228 ; Sarah, 228.  
 Price, Alice, 137 ; Charles, 60, 125 ; Elianore, 60 ; Elizabeth, 9, 125, 140, 192, 258 ; Ellinor, 237 ; Francis, 137, 192 ; Hannah, 19 ; Joane, 184 ; John, 9, 60, 68, 82, 146 ; Katherine, 65, 249 ; Lewis, 184 ; Margaret, 60 ; Mary, 58, 199 ; Morice, 111 ; Peter, 140 ; Rebecca, 111 ; Richard, 58 ; Rose, 82, Rowland, 19 ; Sarah, 68, 138 ; Thomas, 249, 258 ; William, 199.  
 Prichard, Bridget, 234 ; Robert, 234.  
 Prick, Mary, 245.  
 Pricke, Abigaell, 242 ; Robert, 242.  
 Printall, Hannah, 63 ; Richard, 63.  
 Prior, Abigail, 73 ; Sarah, 73.  
 Prisso, Anthony, 9 ; Frances, 9.  
 Pritchett, Martha, 129 ; Mary, 133 ; William, 129.  
 Proast, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Profit, Elizabeth, 200 ; John, 200.  
 Prosser, Benedict, 261 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Jane, 111 ; Sarah, 261.  
 Proude, Anne, 107 ; James, 107.  
 Proudlove, Amy, 229 ; Thomas, 229.  
 Prowle, Margaret, 240.  
 Prudden, Abraham, 111 ; Joane, 111.  
 Pryor, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Puckford, Elizabeth, 65 ; Jonathan, 65.

Pudyfate, Alice, 117.  
 Pufford, John, 123; Mary, 123.  
 Pulford, Catherine, 232; George, 24; Luce, 24.  
 Pullen, Anne, 220.  
 Pullford, William, 232.  
 Pullin, Jane, 55; Judith, 55.  
 Pullman, Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 219.  
 Pulsford, Anne, 39; William, 39.  
 Punch, Edward, 36; Hannah, 36.  
 Pung, Margaret, 177.  
 Punter, Anne, 230; Thomas, 230.  
 Puplitt, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Purcas, Alice, 10.  
 Purchase, George, 244; Katherine, 244; Priscilla, 241.  
 Purling, Mary, 260; William, 260; Withepole, 203.  
 Purser, Catherine, 59.  
 Purvier, Mary, 177.  
 Putland, Dorothy, 86; George, 86.  
 Putman, Unity, 248; William, 248.  
 Puttonham, Hannah, 19.  
 Pyborne, Elleanor, 100; John, 100.  
 Pye, Frances, 7; Humphry, 7.  
 Pyette, Alice, 102; Michell, 102.  
 Pyiett, Alice, 102; Michell, 102.  
 Pyke, Anne, 194; Michael, 194.  
 Pyle, Henry, 35; Margaret, 97; Rebecca, 35.  
 Pyne, Nicholas, 70.  
 Pynke, Anne, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Pywell, Elizabeth, 26.

## Q

Quadring, Anne, 23; Richard, 23.  
 Quarrington, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133.  
 Quessenbourow, Mary, 182; Praise, 182.  
 Qusted, Mary, 208.  
 Quincie, Thomas, 44, 68.  
 Quinney, Susanna, 83.

## R

Rabnall, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Rac, *see* Van Rac.  
 Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Radley, Hannah, 258; Mary, 258.  
 Ragg, Bridget, 222; John, 222.  
 Railton, Susan, 82; Thomas, 82.  
 Rainbird, Mary, 79.  
 Rainbow, Alice, 99.  
 Rainey, Katherine, 19.  
 Rainford, Diana, 58; Jane, 58.  
 Rainolds, Isaac, 254.  
 Rakins, Mary, 16.  
 Ralph, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Ram, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.  
 Raman, Martha, 96.  
 Rampaine, Dorothy, 150.  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 197, 208; Henry, 208.  
 Ramson, Elizabeth, 180; Thomas, 180.  
 Ramuley, Joanes, 110.  
 Rance, Anne, 250; Thomas, 250.  
 Rand, Bridget, 150; Mary, 172; Thomas, 121; Winifred, 121.  
 Randall, Alice, 46; Anne, 23, 29; John, 29; Richard, 76; Susan, 76; Thomas, 46.  
 Randoll, Abigail, 242; Anne, 229, 248; Bar-

bara, 245; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 109, 263; Jeane, 98; Mary, 209; Richard, 248.  
 Ranford, Judith, 125.  
 Rankin, Agnes, 93; William, 93.  
 Ranonolls, Rebecca, 174; Thomas, 174.  
 Rant, Jane, 226; Thomas, 226.  
 Ranton, Abigaell, 242.  
 Rappitt, Elleanor, 70; Thomas, 70.  
 Ratcliffe, Agnes, 166; Dorothy, 4; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 216.  
 Rathband, Mary, 237; Zephaniah, 237.  
 Rattford, Frances, 138.  
 Raven, Elizabeth, 207; John, 207.  
 Ravens, Hannah, 120; Joanna, 91.  
 Rawlins, Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 46; John, 245; Susan, 28; Susanne, 144; William, 112.  
 Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 171; William, 171.  
 Raworth, Rachel, 110; Rebecca, 202; Robert, 110; William, 202.  
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 207; Joseph, 20; Judith, 20; Sarah, 180.  
 Rawth, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Ray, Anne, 198; Christopher, 140; Elizabeth, 140; George, 198; Mary, 107; Stephen, 140.  
 Raye, Daniell, 139; Grace, 139.  
 Raylton, Hannah, 3.  
 Raymond, Anne, 223.  
 Rayne, Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 4; William, 4.  
 Rayner, Frances, 203.  
 Raynolds, Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 262.  
 Raynsford, Jane, 5; John, 5; Judith, 126; —, 126.  
 Read, Andrew, 239; Grace, 192; James, 124; Margaret, 136; Mary, 124, 136, 137, 232; William, 232.  
 Reade, Anne, 13, 80; Elizabeth, 244; George, 244; Grace, 3; James, 13; Martha, 109; Mary, 109; Shadrack, 3; William, 80, 126.  
 Reading, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Readinge, Francis, 152.  
 Real, David, 200; Susanne, 200.  
 Reason, Edward, 41; Susan, 41.  
 Redall, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.  
 Redburne, Mary, 37; Sisly, 37.  
 Redding, Frances, 150; Francis, 150.  
 Reddington, Mary, 226.  
 Redford, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Redhill, Martha, 188; Richard, 188.  
 Redish, Elizabeth, 211; Robert, 211.  
 Redman, Mary, 103; Richard, 103; William, 201.  
 Redmayne, Grace, 143; Henry, 143.  
 Redmes, Leonard, 85; Mary, 85.  
 Rednall, Martha, 38.  
 Rednes, Leonard, 85; Mary, 85.  
 Redshaw, Anne, 262; Christopher, 262.  
 Redwood, Anne, 252; Elizabeth, 217; John, 54; Mary, 258; Philip, 217; Sarah, 54; William, 252.  
 Recce, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.  
 Reeve, Frances, 248; Joseph, 250; Judith, 250; Samuell, 248.  
 Reeves, Mary, 233, 256.  
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 64; Nicholas, 232; Sarah, 232.  
 Reiginer, Henry, 54.  
 Reigner, Susan, 54.  
 Reis, John, 177; Mary, 177.  
 Relfe, Elizabeth, 218; Hester, 148; John, 148; Mary, 137; Richard, 137, 218.  
 Remer, Elizabeth, 2; Francis, 2.  
 Remington, Sarah, 53.

- Remnant, Anne, 116; Sarah, 42; William, 42.  
 Renalts, Elizabeth, 239; Rowland, 239.  
 Rench, Barbara, 215.  
 Render, Sarah, 17; Winifride, 17.  
 Renolds, Martha, 110; Stephen, 110; Susan, 168; William, 168.  
 Restless, Constant, 151.  
 Reston, Simon, 137.  
 Reve, Anne, 144; Gabriel, 219; Sarah, 219.  
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Reynardson, Mary, 21.  
 Reynes, Grace, 192; Leonard, 192; Margery, 35.  
 Reynolds, Dorothy, 253; Elizabeth, 76, 95; Hannah, 236; Henry, 253; John, 95, 236; Margery, 19; Martha, 110; Rebecca, 174; Sarah, 233; Stephen, 110; Thomas, 174.  
 Rhoades, Anne, 158; Edward, 158.  
 Rhodes, Elizabeth, 231; John, 187. 231; Margaret, 187.  
 Ricards, Joane, 149; Philipp, 149.  
 Rice, Anne, 192; John, 177; Mary, 177; William, 177.  
 Rich, Anne, 177; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 23, 130, 146, 170, 254; Joseph, 146; Mathew, 254.  
 Richard, Joseph, 191; Mary, 191.  
 Richards, Anne, 55; Deborah, 168; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75, 131; Henry, 131; John, 168; Margaret, 214; Philip, 214; Samuel, 80, 214; Sarah, 55; Susannah, 80.  
 Richardson, Ann, 96; Barbary, 191; Dorothy, 132; Elizabeth, 120, 142, 173; Hannah, 73; Jane, 49; Jon, 96; Joseph, 185; Judith, 24; Mary, 13; Michael, 24; Richard, 13; Robert, 117; Sarah, 117; Susan, 17; Thomas, 173; William, 73.  
 Richisson, Edward, 175; Mary, 175.  
 Richman, Amey, 119; Philip, 96; Rachel, 96; William, 119.  
 Richold, Anne, 208; Michael, 208.  
 Rickards, Joshua, 110.  
 Rickartts, Elizabeth, 232.  
 Rickman, Sarah, 117.  
 Ricroft, Mary, 216.  
 Ride, Gabriel, 173; Joanna, 173.  
 Ridgway, Prudence, 200.  
 Ridley, Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 252; Frances, 184; Mary, 177; Paul, 252.  
 Rigby, Hamnett, 247; Jane, 247.  
 Right, Anne, 115; Joane, 149.  
 Rigsbey, Abigail, 50.  
 Rigson, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135.  
 Riley, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 200; George, 70; Samuel, 260; Samuel, 200.  
 Ring, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Ripplingall, Edgin, 133; Margaret, 133.  
 Rippon, Rachael, 182.  
 Risely, Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 104.  
 Ritsop, Alice, 199.  
 Rivers, Anne, 86; Jonah, 86; Judith, 176; Thomas, 176.  
 Rixon, Ellen, 16; William, 16.  
 Roach, Hester, 67; Thomas, 67.  
 Roades, Margaret, 49; Mary, 7; Robert, 49.  
 Roads, Mary, 198; William, 198.  
 Robarts, Anne, 131; Frances, 210; John, 131; Stephen, 210.  
 Robbis, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Roberts, Alice, 194; Anne, 45, 98; Barbara, 216; Bridget, 200; Elizabeth, 32; Gabriel, 232; George, 102; Henry, 22; Hugh, 126; Jane, 14; Judith, 102, 126; Margery, 137; Martha, 249; Mary, 28, 45, 129, 232, 248; Richard, 216; Robert, 129; Susannah, 22; Susanne, 114; Thomazine, 10; William, 200; —, 32, 114.  
 Robins, Elizabeth, 136; Frances, 20; John, 16; Martha, 16; Mary, 72; Richard, 16; Sarah, 72; William, 136.  
 Robinson, Alice, 185; Barbarah, 99; Debora, 26; Deborah, 101; Elizabeth, 32, 145, 174, 207; Francis, 97; Joane, 97; John, 99, 207; Katherine, 16; Lenard, 195; Leonard, 101; Margaret, 61, 195, 199; Mary, 46, 73, 173; Richard, 221; Sarah, 75, 221; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 16, 62, 184; Thomazine, 135; William, 101, 173.  
 Robottom, Eve, 210; John, 210.  
 Roch, Anne, 218.  
 Rock, Anne, 192; Grace, 20; John, 160, 161; William, 192.  
 Roche, Jane, 31; John, 174; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 31, 194, 232, 234; William, 24.  
 Rodbard, Juliane, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Roe, Anne, 109; Catherine, 165; Frances, 49; John, 130; Judith, 109; Mary, 55; Sarah, 130; Simon, 55; —, 109.  
 Rofe, Anne, 52.  
 Roffin, Anne, 139.  
 Rogers, Alice, 259; Anne, 151, 157, 231, 248; Christopher, 10; Edward, 159, 219, 231, 251; Elizabeth, 10, 34, 61; Henry, 75; Jane, 198, 207; Judith, 125; Mary, 32, 104, 106, 116, 251; Millicent, 75; Richard, 106; Robert, 125; Roger, 198; Ruth, 166; Sarah, 23; Susan, 102; William, 146, 166.  
 Rokeby, James, 36; Judith, 36.  
 Roker, Elizabeth, 46; Richard, 46; William, 46.  
 Rolfe, Elizabeth, 120; Joseph, 120; Susanne, 189.  
 Rolffe, Anne, 176; James, 176.  
 Roll, Frances, 138; Joseph, 138.  
 Rolph, George, 252; Susanna, 252.  
 Roman, Mary, 39.  
 Romney, John, 1; Mary, 1.  
 Rooke, Edward, 204, 260; Jane, 204; Mary, 260.  
 Rookes, Elizabeth, 134; Giles, 134; John, 181; Mary, 181.  
 Rooks, Hanna, 153.  
 Rootes, Anne, 70; Margaret, 73; Thomas, 70.  
 Roscoe, William, 250.  
 Rose, Alexander, 19; Anne, 242; Charity, 156; Elizabeth, 159; Faith, 119; Jane, 32; John, 188; Margery, 19; Mary, 52, 187, 188; Patience, 147; Richard, 136; Rosamonde, 136; Thomas, 52, 119, 189; William, 201.  
 Rosemary, Henry, 151; Susanne, 151.  
 Ross, Margaret, 234; William, 199.  
 Roswell, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Rotherham, Anne, 57.  
 Rouch, Margaret, 49; Nicholas, 49.  
 Round, Elizabeth, 65; Isabella, 69; James, 65.  
 Roundell, Anne, 19; Richard, 19.  
 Rounse, Anne, 107.  
 Rous, Francis, 242.  
 Row, Jane, 45.  
 Rowcliffe, Sarah, 131.  
 Rowe, Anne, 28; Francis, 247; Priscilla, 247.  
 Rowed, Elizabeth, 199.

- Rowland, Elizabeth, 143; Jane, 132; John, 143; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 124.  
Rowlands, Anne, 211.  
Rowles, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 13; Peter, 13.  
Rowley, Elizabeth, 135, 193; Peter, 193.  
Rowlins, Susanne, 136.  
Rowles, George, 22.  
Rowlston, Elizabeth, 119.  
Rowntree, Isabell, 58; Leonard, 58.  
Rows, Anne, 102.  
Rowswell, Elizabeth, 112.  
Roycroft, Arthur, 232; Frances, 232.  
Royden, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.  
Rydon, Hugh, 24; Katherine, 24; Mary, 251.  
Royland, Susanne, 146.  
Royle, Elizabeth, 249; Timothy, 249.  
Royley, Rebekah, 120; Robert, 120.  
Rozer, Alice, 14; Simon, 14.  
Ruck, Hannah, 235; Thomas, 235.  
Ruckby, Anne, 193; Elizabeth, 193.  
Rudd, Judith, 161; Michael, 161; Rebecca, 78, 227; William, 78.  
Ruddocke, Prudence, 80.  
Rudkin, Andrew, 247; Elizabeth, 247.  
Rudyard, Elizabeth, 219.  
Ruffhead, Daniell, 205; Josias, 125; Judith, 205; Mary, 125.  
Rugby, Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 246.  
Rugles, John, 23; Sarah, 23.  
Rumball, Joanna, 25; John, 25.  
Rumney, Edward, 41; Mary, 114.  
Rundell, Margaret, 169; Martha, 95; Mary, 30; Samuel, 95; Samuel, 129, 169; Sibill, 30.  
Running, Jane, 48.  
Runnington, Ann, 31; William, 31.  
Rusby, Anne, 240; Thomas, 240.  
Rusden, Joyce, 130; Moses, 130.  
Ruse, Anne, 230; William, 230.  
Russell, Joane, 188; Phillip, 188.  
Rush, Bridget, 150; Elizabeth, 30; George, 30; William, 150.  
Russ, Anne, 230; Judith, 52; William, 230.  
Russell, Alice, 69, 101, 167; Bryan, 181; Elizabeth, 40, 88, 140, 154; Frances, 44; Henry, 140; Jane, 36; Margaret, 159, 232; Mary, 181, 247; Philip, 49; Priscilla, 113; Robert, 247; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 35, 88, 101; William, 40, 159; —, 36.  
Rustell, Anne, 92; Nichalas, 92.  
Rutlish, Anne, 109.  
Rutt, Jane, 6.  
Rutter, Elizabeth, 218; Jane, 187; Margaret, 72, 234; Thomas, 72; William, 187, 234.  
Rutton, Martha, 226; Thomas, 226.  
Rutty, Thomas, 103.  
Ryde, Gabriel, 37; Mary, 37; Sackvill, 112; Thomas, 37.  
Ryme, Elizabeth, 35.  
Ryves, Mary, 244; Rebecca, 46; Thomas, 46.
- S
- Sabey, James, 259; Jane, 259.  
Sach, Thomazine, 62.  
Sachfeild, Anne, 84.  
Sacklar, Anne, 143; Lawrence, 143.  
Sadd, Hannah, 208.  
Sadden, Mary, 6.  
Saddler, Joane, 231.  
Sadler, Mary, 89; William, 89.  
Safe, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190.  
Saffeild, Mary, 84.  
Sagh, Thomazine, 62.  
Saintcler, Margaret, 229.  
Salisbury, Anne, 82; John, 183; Rebecca, 183; Thomas, 192; William, 82.  
Salkeld, Mary, 121; William, 121.  
Salmon, Bridget, 42; Elizabeth, 22, 64; Jane, 239; Mary, 216; Peter, 239; Samuel, 64; Thomas, 164; William, 22, 216.  
Salsbury, Gilbert, 146.  
Salter, Ann, 5; Burrage, 223; Elizabeth, 223; Joseph, 42; Mary, 27; Mathew, 32; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 32, 42; William, 216.  
Saltmarsh, Elizabeth, 160; John, 16; Katherine, 16.  
Salvetti, Frances, 9.  
Sambrooke, Elizabeth, 253.  
Sammes, Josuah, 110; Mary, 110.  
Samon, Jane, 27; John, 27.  
Sampson, Abigail, 106; Alice, 119; Elizabeth, 85, 229; John, 85, 192, 202, 229; Mary, 192; Thomas, 106.  
Samuell, John, 167; Margaret, 167; Mary, 223.  
Sandall, Mary, 260.  
Sander, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.  
Sanders, Anne, 113; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 102, 184, 246; Hellen, 131; Henry, 51; Joan, 47; John, 47, 81, 113, 209; Joseph, 184; Margaret, 43, 113; Mary, 5, 209; Rose, 81; Sarah, 39, 51; William, 43.  
Sanderton, Edward, 118; Martha, 118.  
Sandey, Anne, 82.  
Sandford, Elizabeth, 26, 29; John, 91; William, 26.  
Sandom, Elizabeth, 60.  
Sandy, Elizabeth, 1; Richard, 1.  
Sandys, George, 175; Jane, 69; John, 226; Rebecca, 226; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 69.  
Sanford, Anne, 28; Christopher, 147; Frideswed, 147; Nicholas, 28.  
Sanny, Isabell, 260; Judith, 161; William, 161.  
Sansom, John, 133.  
Sansum, Ambrose, 185; Beatrice, 185.  
Sant, Elizabeth, 45; William, 45.  
Sapworth, Isabella, 201.  
Sare, Anne, 167; John, 167.  
Sargeant, Avis, 197; Richard, 118; Thomas, 197.  
Sarsfeld, Margaret, 160; Thomas, 160.  
Sartan, Allan, 263; Elizabeth, 263.  
Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, 10.  
Sattinstone, Rebecca, 168.  
Saunders, Anna, 255; Anne, 261; Benjamin, 217; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 166, 171; John, 159, 261; Joseph, 37; Mary, 66, 68, 206; Sarah, 159, 217; Susan, 37.  
Savadge, Mary, 199.  
Savage, Deborah, 122; Elizabeth, 252; Hannah, 40; James, 122; William, 252.  
Savell, Anne, 29; Edward, 29.  
Savill, Anne, 28; Sarah, 181; William, 181.  
Sawbridge, Catherine, 232; Thomas, 232.  
Saworth, Alice, 46; Daniel, 46.  
Sawyer, Ann, 24; Anna, 255; Henry, 255; Martha, 198; Mary, 155; Thomas, 198; William, 24.  
Saxby, Mary, 84.

- Saxon, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Saye, Ann, 7; John, 7.  
 Sayer, Sarah, 183.  
 Sayers, Anne, 80.  
 Saymour, Francis, 146; Mary, 146.  
 Sayward, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89.  
 Scaldwell, Dorothy, 254.  
 Scales, Mary, 195.  
 Scarborough, Anne, 22.  
 Schuil, Elizabeth, 244; John, 244.  
 Science, Frances, 198; John, 198.  
 Scoffeild, Hannah, 110; John, 110.  
 Scoler, Dorothy, 263; Richard, 263.  
 Sconce, Anne, 139; Thomas, 139.  
 Scot, Mary, 69.  
 Scotcher, Elizabeth, 182; William, 182.  
 Scothorne, Matthew, 211, 239.  
 Scotson, Anne, 210; Elizabeth, 15; James, 15; Richard, 210.  
 Scott, Anne, 121, 242; Barbara, 121; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 27, 40, 252; George, 201; Joane, 150; John, 88, 115, 136; Katherine, 201; Mary, 25, 54; Michael, 121; Rebecca, 136; Richard, 242; Robert, 40; Samuel, 251; Sarah, 88, 214; Thomas, 25; William, 27, 150; —, 121.  
 Scrapshere, Anne, 141; Samuel, 141.  
 Scaraston, Elizabeth, 216; William, 216.  
 Scriven, Amy, 205; William, 161, 175.  
 Scrivener, Benjamin, 239.  
 Scrooby, Anne, 31.  
 Seabrance, Elizabeth, 151; Thomas, 151.  
 Seabrooke, Anne, 228; Richard, 228.  
 Seagood, Joane, 152; Rebecca, 150; Thomas, 152.  
 Seagrodt, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Sealle, Margaret, 50; Richard, 50.  
 Sealy, Mary, 194.  
 Seamer, John, 227; Mary, 227.  
 Seare, Sicilye, 147; Thomas, 147.  
 Seares, Joane, 104; Mary, 199.  
 Searle, Anne, 223; Clement, 223; Elizabeth, 206; Hester, 204; Margaret, 38; Robert, 38; William, 206.  
 Searles, Anne, 16, 168; Walter, 168.  
 Sears, Lydia, 110.  
 Seaton, Anne, 58; George, 96; Grace, 178; Jervis, 178; John, 72; Katherine, 96; Rebecca, 136; Susan, 72; Thomas, 58.  
 Seaward, Elianor, 11.  
 Secker, William, 187.  
 Seddon, Mary, 118, 162; Peter, 118; William, 162.  
 Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 201; Samuel, 201.  
 Sedman, Elizabeth, 196; Thomas, 196.  
 Seeley, Jas., 34.  
 Seely, Joane, 245.  
 Sekerston, John, 114; Mary, 114.  
 Selby, Elizabeth, 4; George, 4; Joseph, 196; Judith, 196.  
 Selfe, Dorothy, 105; Henry, 105.  
 Sell, Jane, 30.  
 Sellman, Mary, 195; Thomas, 195.  
 Sellwood, Alice, 189.  
 Semson, Henry, 116; Margaret, 116.  
 Senior, Jane, 42; Jonathan, 42.  
 Senskall, Anne, 211; John, 211.  
 Sergeant, John, 236; Mercy, 236.  
 Seriant, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.  
 Serjeant, Anne, 237; James, 237.  
 Serles, Mary, 56.  
 Sermon, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Serocold, Rebecca, 208; William, 208.  
 Serret, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Setcole, Mary, 40; William, 40.  
 Settle, Frances, 139; John, 248; Rose, 248; William, 139.  
 Sewer, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.  
 Sex, Luke, 256; Mary, 143; Sara, 256.  
 Sexton, Anne, 8; Joseph, 20; Judith, 20; Mary, 75; Peter, 8; Robert, 75.  
 Seymour, Hannah, 106.  
 Shackston, Hannah, 80; John, 80.  
 Shalercross, Jane, 214; Richard, 214.  
 Shalercrosse, Sarah, 258; Thomas, 258.  
 Shalmer, Anne, 42.  
 Shand, Margaret, 83.  
 Shard, Joane, 92.  
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 219.  
 Sharpe, Audry, 18; Jane, 49; John, 18; Martha, 9; Mary, 25; Phillis, 137; Robert, 9.  
 Sharples, Margaret, 49.  
 Shatburne, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Shaw, Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 57, 148; Ellinor, 237; George, 94; Hannah, 72; Robert, 237; Thomas, 57.  
 Shawe, Alice, 131; Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 245; Jane, 148; Sarah, 162, 169; Thomas, 58, 162.  
 Sheehey, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.  
 Sheffard, James, 10.  
 Sheffeld, Joseph, 141; Mary, 141.  
 Sheffield, Anne, 71; Thomas, 71.  
 Sheffield, Elizabeth, 217; William, 217.  
 Sheild, Elizabeth, 12, Robert, 12.  
 Shelbury, Anne, 233; Elizabeth, 233.  
 Sheldon, Barbara, 189; Edmond, 197; John, 204; Mary, 197; Susanne, 204.  
 Sheldrake, Adam, 26; Mary, 26.  
 Shellcrass, Johannah, 57.  
 Shelley, Alice, 99; Ann, 99; Barbbery, 101; Giles, 99, 157; Martha, 157.  
 Shelly, Elizabeth, 207; Joane, 66; John, 165; Mary, 165; Phillip, 207.  
 Shelmerdine, Benjamin, 18; Mary, 18.  
 Shelton, Amy, 128; Elizabeth, 142; George, 142, 194; Laurence, 128; Mary, 194.  
 Shepheard, Alice, 61; Anne, 252; Elizabeth, 138; E., 103; Katherine, 79; Margaret, 59; Susanne, 151.  
 Shepherd, Anne, 87; Thomas, 87; —, 151.  
 Shepheard, James, 241; Mary, 241.  
 Shepperd, Alice, 229; John, 229.  
 Shepperton, Mary, 240.  
 Shercroft, Martha, 221; Thomas, 221.  
 Shering, James, 92; Joane, 92.  
 Sherley, Hannah, 261; Hellen, 257; John, 113; Priscilla, 113.  
 Sherlocke, Margaret, 49.  
 Sherly, Margaret, 114.  
 Sherman, Catherine, 190; John, 253; Joshua, 248; Sarah, 248.  
 Sherrard, George, 164; Mary, 164.  
 Sherrer, Sarah, 235.  
 Sherwin, Lucy, 185; William, 185.  
 Sherwood, Bathshada, 159; Bethia, 153.  
 Shields, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Shipley, Elizabeth, 82, 223.  
 Shipman, Deborah, 62; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 45.  
 Shipton, Abigail, 203; Elizabeth, 222; Margery, 144; Philip, 144; Richard, 211; Samuel, 203.



- Shipwash, Dorothy, 65, 66 ; Michael, 65, 66.  
 Shirley, Mary, 207 ; Thomas, 207.  
 Shoers, Abraham, 197.  
 Shore, Anne, 129.  
 Short, Elizabeth, 219 ; Jane, 159 ; Joane, 152 ;  
 John, 219 ; Margaret, 32 ; Nicholas, 244 ;  
 Susanne, 244.  
 Shorter, Henry, 47 ; Mary, 47.  
 Shorthose, Mary, 57 ; Richard, 57.  
 Shortin, Sarah, 130 ; Thomas, 130.  
 Shott, Dorothy, 97 ; Thomas, 97.  
 Shouill, John, 57 ; Mary, 57.  
 Shoulderman, Elizabeth, 74 ; Thomas, 74.  
 Shove, Jane, 134 ; Mary, 149 ; Thomas, 134.  
 Showringe, John, 243 ; Mary, 243.  
 Shoyles, Anne, 103.  
 Shrawly, William, 101.  
 Shreeve, Sara, 157.  
 Shrewsbridge, Hester, 25 ; Thomas, 25.  
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 77 ; William, 77.  
 Shumer, Bridget, 21 ; Humphrey, 21.  
 Shuter, Anne, 28 ; —, 28.  
 Shyers, Mary, 247.  
 Sicklemore, Edmund, 68 ; Mary, 68.  
 Siddeen, Aron, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190.  
 Sidden, Aron, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190, 257 ; Sarah,  
 204 ; Thomas, 204.  
 Siddon, Elizabeth, 222 ; Joseph, 222.  
 Silver, Catherine, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113.  
 Silvester, Anne, 47 ; Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 47.  
 Simcock, Ralph, 138.  
 Simcoe, Anne, 158 ; John, 158.  
 Simmonds, Anne, 179 ; John, 179.  
 Simmons, Sarah, 134.  
 Simons, Elizabeth, 17 ; James, 17 ; Jeremiah,  
 218 ; Martha, 148 ; Mary, 218 ; William,  
 148.  
 Simpson, Abigail, 40 ; Adam, 141 ; Ann, 163 ;  
 Elizabeth, 105, 141 ; Francis, 158 ; George,  
 257 ; Humphry, 104 ; John, 50, 105, 242 ;  
 Margery, 86 ; Martin, 40 ; Mary, 50, 62, 148,  
 158, 178, 242 ; Matthew, 163 ; Sarah, 256, 257 ;  
 Sidrach, 242 ; William, 86.  
 Sipton, Elizabeth, 204 ; Richard, 204.  
 Simson, Edward, 52 ; John, 70 ; Mary, 70 ;  
 Susanna, 52.  
 Sinberry, Mary, 130.  
 Sindrey, Anne, 230.  
 Singer, Edmund, 170 ; Joane, 170.  
 Sisson, Anne, 225 ; Arthur, 252 ; John, 225.  
 Skegg, Alice, 148 ; John, 148.  
 Skelton, Hester, 197 ; Margaret, 71.  
 Skerrowe, Alice, 216.  
 Skinn, Mary, 192.  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 97, 126 ; Hellen, 161 ;  
 Joseph, 126 ; Judith, 20 ; Richard, 97 ; Sarah,  
 190.  
 Skipwith, John, 169 ; Margery, 169.  
 Skirrow, William, 124.  
 Skovile, Edith, 44 ; Thomas, 44.  
 Skrine, Robert, 133.  
 Skye, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Skynner, Elizabeth, 260 ; Katherine, 79 ; Mar-  
 garet, 54 ; William, 54, 79.  
 Slade, Anne, 169 ; Christian, 36 ; Gefford, 84 ;  
 Lucy, 84.  
 Slater, Cordwell, 47 ; Elizabeth, 46, 194 ; Jane,  
 140 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 46,  
 79, 98.  
 Slawghter, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Slawmaker, Barbara, 190 ; Edward, 190.  
 Sleath, Mary, 96 ; Sarah, 49 ; Thomas, 96 ;  
 William, 49.  
 Sledd, Mary, 6.  
 Sleepe, Margaret, 1, 2 ; Mary, 80 ; Thomas,  
 1, 2.  
 Sliter, Margaret, 45 ; Robert, 45.  
 Slone, Francis, 172 ; Margaret, 172.  
 Slough, Elizabeth, 27 ; John, 77.  
 Sly, Daniel, 87 ; Mary, 87.  
 Smal, Anne, 11.  
 Smalbon, Anne, 94 ; John, 94.  
 Smallbone, Anne, 94 ; John, 94.  
 Smallpice, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Smart, Elizabeth, 122, 215 ; Mary, 29, 102, 187 ;  
 Ralph, 29 ; Samuel, 122 ; Stephen, 187.  
 Smieth, John, 62 ; Ruth, 62.  
 Smith, Abigail, 58 ; Abraham, 9 ; Alice, 44, 48,  
 101, 171, 189, 248, 261 ; Anna, 213 ; Anne,  
 137, 139, 153, 168, 198, 205 ; Avis, 216 ;  
 Bridget, 88 ; Catherine, 126, 241 ; David, 230 ;  
 Edmond, 41 ; Edward, 4, 169, 208 ; Elianore,  
 208 ; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 9, 13, 20, 40, 72, 76, 122,  
 129, 140, 145, 152, 169, 198, 231, 235, 241, 246,  
 253, 260 ; Ellen, 154, 163 ; Ellinor, 165 ;  
 Frances, 198 ; Francis, 185, 198, 219 ; George,  
 29, 122, 241 ; Gilbert, 74 ; Grace, 161 ; Han-  
 nah, 186, 230 ; Hector, 189 ; Henry, 6, 53, 54,  
 62, 127 ; Hester, 173 ; James, 115, 241, 263 ;  
 Jane, 6, 20, 54, 187, 198 ; Jasper, 76 ; Joane,  
 51, 54, 140, 206 ; John, 54, 58, 65, 72, 89, 158,  
 213, 231, 250 ; Joice, 41 ; Jone, 263 ; Joseph,  
 7 ; Joshua, 162 ; Katherine, 97 ; Kenelm, 6 ;  
 Margaret, 241, 250 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 1, 7,  
 29, 53, 60, 62, 65, 127, 158, 162, 185 ; Meheta-  
 bell, 246 ; Miles, 20 ; Phillip, 221 ; Rachel,  
 74 ; Ralph, 65 ; Richard, 2, 20, 53 ; Robert,  
 44, 60, 180, 241 ; Samuel, 140 ; Sarah, 24, 93,  
 163, 219, 221, 249 ; Susannah, 45, 115 ; Tho-  
 mas, 13, 24, 57, 88, 97, 145, 152, 185, 186, 198,  
 229, 246 ; William, 24, 53, 131, 168, 204, 205 ;  
 —, 45.  
 Smithe, Sarah, 128 ; Thomas, 128.  
 Smithson, Elizabeth, 54 ; —, 54.  
 Smokeham, Edith, 67 ; John, 67.  
 Smyth, Amy, 2 ; Anne, 6, 18, 225 ; Anthony,  
 225 ; Elianore, 38 ; Elizabeth, 57, 138, 203,  
 218, 231 ; Frances, 18, 83, 102 ; George, 143 ;  
 Henry, 57 ; James, 138 ; John, 203 ; Joseph,  
 47 ; Lydia, 37 ; Margaret, 111 ; Margery,  
 229 ; Martha, 31 ; Mary, 19, 47, 64, 134, 224 ;  
 Richard, 57 ; Robert, 18 ; Sary, 123 ; Susanna,  
 143 ; Thomas, 37, 203, 224 ; Thomas Allen,  
 103 ; William, 83.  
 Smythwick, Sarah, 140.  
 Snablin, Anna, 252 ; Martha, 252.  
 Snade, Elizabeth, 216.  
 Snape, Alexander, 136 ; Mary, 103, 136.  
 Snatt, Mary, 207 ; Stephen, 207.  
 Sneadon, Mary, 224.  
 Snelgrove, Sarah, 60 ; Thomas, 60.  
 Snell, John, 90 ; Mary, 90.  
 Snelling, Canham, 201.  
 Snow, Anne, 122 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Jane, 174 ;  
 Leonard, 235 ; Robert, 122 ; Rose, 194 ;  
 Simon, 174.  
 Snowe, Elizabeth, 154 ; James, 154 ; Judith,  
 154 ; Mary, 47 ; William, 47.  
 Soale, John, 128 ; Sarah, 128.  
 Soame, Elizabeth, 90 ; William, 90.  
 Soanes, Anne, 53.  
 Soley, Anne, 172 ; Richard, 172

- Somerley, Thomas, 91.  
 Somerly, Thomas, 152, 172, 200, 202.  
 Somers, Jacob, 114; Rebecca, 114.  
 Somner, Mary, 233.  
 Som'ers, John, 187; Mary, 187.  
 Sontley, Judith, 215; Thomas, 215.  
 Sonzgin, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.  
 Soper, Anne, 152.  
 Sorrell, Thomas, 256.  
 Sothere, John, 69; Rebecca, 69.  
 Sound, Margaret, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Soundey, Joane, 130; William, 130.  
 South, Mary, 176.  
 Southam, Jane, 244.  
 Southeasternwood, Elianor, 110; John, 110.  
 Southen, Alice, 46.  
 Southerland, Sarah, 138; William, 138.  
 Southern, Rachell, 248; Robert, 248.  
 Southerne, Joane, 149.  
 Southwell, Catherine, 264; Elizabeth, 232; Mathew, 264.  
 Sowdon, Jane, 181; Susanna, 181.  
 Sowersby, Elizabeth, 166; Leonard, 166.  
 Sowtler, Thomas, 189.  
 Sowst, —, 86.  
 Sowtherton, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Sowthouse, Elizabeth, 222; William, 222.  
 Spaldin, Catherine, 167; John, 167.  
 Spalding, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Sarah, 146.  
 Sparke, Anne, 11, 206; Elizabeth, 50; Gabriel, 206; Judith, 239; Thomas, 50.  
 Sparkes, Barbarah, 80; Katherine, 230; Martha, 100.  
 Sparks, Jane, 263; William, 263.  
 Sparling, Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 20.  
 Sparrow, Mary, 16; Richard, 16.  
 Sparrowe, John, 143; Mary, 143, 161.  
 Sparry, Sarah, 185; William, 185.  
 Speakman, Elizabeth, 182; Thomas, 182.  
 Spearing, Joane, 253.  
 Speed, Elizabeth, 100; Henry, 10; Thomas, 100; Ursula, 10.  
 Speereman, Mary, 163; Richard, 163.  
 Spencer, Alban, 163; Anne, 159, 212; Bridget, 62; Dorothy, 72; Elizabeth, 163; Joane, 65, 138; John, 9; Katherine, 30; Mary, 138, 172; Robert, 30, 65; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 62; William, 72.  
 Spenser, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.  
 Spering, Hellen, 161; Roger, 161.  
 Spermint, Richard, 173; Sarah, 173.  
 Spicer, John, 257.  
 Spier, Judith, 245.  
 Spikeman, John, 24; Mary, 24.  
 Spilsbery, John, 87, 230; Mary, 87.  
 Spinckney, Elizabeth, 160; Robert, 160.  
 Spincks, Joane, 140.  
 Spinsley, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Spire, Ann, 11; Mary, 11.  
 Spooner, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.  
 Spooky, Avis, 155.  
 Spowse, Esther, 183.  
 Sprackling, Anne, 210; Jane, 209; Leonard, 209.  
 Spratley, Jane, 224; William, 224.  
 Spratt, Henry, 201; Isabella, 201.  
 Sprigg, Henry, 18; Judith, 18; Mary, 174.  
 Sprigge, Henry, 41; Mary, 41.  
 Spring, Robert, 78.  
 Springett, Joyce, 160; Thomas, 160.  
 Sprint, Hannah, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Spriver, Robert, 82; Sarah, 82.  
 Spurgis, Elizabeth, 44; Robert, 44.  
 Spurling, Margaret, 64; Richard, 136; Susannah, 64.  
 Spurr, Mary, 99; William, 99.  
 Spurstow, Mary, 247.  
 Spyres, William, 142.  
 Squibb, Ann, 109; Judith, 109; Richard, 109.  
 Squire, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217.  
 Stables, Jane, 48; John, 48.  
 Stacey, Frances, 228; Richard, 228; Thomazine, 62; William, 62.  
 Stackhouse, Jone, 163.  
 Stackton, Grace, 161; Randoll, 161.  
 Stacy, Mary, 172.  
 Staines, Anne, 69; Elizabeth, 91, 127; George, 177; Rose, 177; Thomas, 69, 91.  
 Stale, Mary, 68.  
 Stallard, Giles, 230; Willoughby, 230.  
 Stamp, Elizabeth, 43; Robert, 43.  
 Stam'er, Francis, 2.  
 Stanbridge, Mercy, 163.  
 Stanbrooke, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Stanbury, Anne, 253.  
 Standish, Thomas, 171.  
 Standley, Elizabeth, 211; Henry, 211.  
 Stanford, Anthony, 213; Elizabeth, 40, 213.  
 Stanger, Thomas, 167, 190.  
 Stangroome, Robert, 239.  
 Stanier, Abigail, 108.  
 Staninaught, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Staninott, Robert, 42; Sarah, 42.  
 Stanlake, Anthony, 47; Judith, 250; Sarah, 47.  
 Stanley, Elizabeth, 175; Gideon, 92; John, 154; Mary, 75, 154; William, 75.  
 Stanton, Anne, 72; Isaac, 72; Jane, 157, 219.  
 Staplehome, Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 99.  
 Stapler, Anne, 210; William, 210.  
 Staples, Barnaby, 35; Henry, 247; Joane, 247; Katherine, 35.  
 Stareshmore, Frances, 80; George, 80.  
 Starford, Hannah, 34.  
 Starke, Bartholomew, 20; Elizabeth, 20.  
 Starkey, Katherine, 30; Mary, 51.  
 Starlinge, Anne, 216; Samuel, 216.  
 Start, Catherine, 157; Francis, 157.  
 Starton, Margaret, 221.  
 Staunton, Mary, 21; William, 21.  
 Staveley, Bridgett, 197.  
 Stead, Mary, 175; William, 175.  
 Steakes, —, 168.  
 Steane, Elizabeth, 27; Susan, 27.  
 Steanninge, Anne, 108; John, 108.  
 Stebben, Huon, 169; Sarah, 169.  
 Stebbins, Mary, 2.  
 Stedman, Frances, 37; Sarah, 37, 108; Susan, 238.  
 Steede, Mary, 121.  
 Steedman, Abigail, 107; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 144; William, 40, 144.  
 Steele, Anne, 143, 253; Henry, 232; James, 253; John, 247; Mary, 232, 247.  
 Steeres, William, 116.  
 Steevens, Henry, 156, 181; Jane, 181; Magdalen, 156; Mary, 18; William, 18.  
 Steming, Sarah, 47; —, 47.  
 Stemming, Sarah, 47; —, 47.  
 Stennett, Jane, 263.  
 Stenning, Sarah, 47; —, 47.  
 Stenson, Abigail, 64; Samuel, 64.  
 Stent, Mary, 73; Robert, 73.

- Stephens, Alice, 144 ; Anne, 259 ; Elizabeth, 81, 233 ; Henry, 259 ; John, 122, 233 ; Margaret, 43 ; Mary, 43, 122 ; Richard, 81 ; Susanna, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
- Stephenson, Adam, 108 ; Joane, 37 ; Katherine, 61 ; Mabell, 157 ; Mary, 108.
- Stepping, Joseph, 106 ; Urett, 106.
- Steridge, Elizabeth, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
- Sterne, Elizabeth, 193 ; William, 193.
- Stettell, Mary, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
- Stevens, Abraham, 32 ; Alby, 32.
- Stevens, Anne, 196 ; Christopher, 84 ; Edward, 127 ; Elizabeth, 84, 103, 252 ; Hannah, 127 ; John, 50, 252 ; Martha, 109, 243 ; Mary, 30 ; Richard, 30, 207, 210 ; Sara, 50 ; Thomas, 109, 196.
- Stevenson, Joane, 136 ; John, 96, 136, 198 ; Julian, 59 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 121 ; Ralph, 59 ; Richard, 190 ; Susanne, 198 ; Thomas, 121.
- Steventon, Mary, 60.
- Steward, Anne, 89 ; Grace, 230 ; John, 89 ; Susan, 48 ; —, 48.
- Stidman, Magdalen, 143.
- Stileman, Mary, 212 ; Samuel, 212.
- Stilington, Margaret, 42.
- Still, Jane, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
- Stint, Anne, 114 ; Mary, 95.
- Stirhop, Elizabeth, 229.
- Stoackley, Joane, 138.
- Stoake, Jane, 195.
- Stoakes, Elizabeth, 61, 127 ; Jane, 172 ; Rebecca, 19 ; Robert, 172.
- Stockall, Anne, 117 ; Richard, 117.
- Stockdale, George, 209 ; Rachel, 209.
- Stockdale, Hester, 117 ; Margaret, 11.
- Stoche, Margaret, 136 ; Richard, 135 ; Thoma-zine, 135 ; William, 136.
- Stockes, Charles, 140 ; Joyce, 140.
- Stockley, Joseph, 101.
- Stocks, Anne, 166 ; Margaret, 97.
- Stockton, Francis, 116 ; George, 190 ; Mary, 1, 116 ; Peter, 1.
- Stockwell, Alice, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
- Stokeley, Mary, 27 ; Ralph, 27.
- Stone, Alice, 116 ; Deborah, 158 ; Diana, 215 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Francis, 95 ; Henry, 124, 146, 215, 230 ; Joane, 51 ; John, 158, 218 ; Joseph, 51, 74 ; Margaret, 74 ; Martha, 95, 229 ; Mary, 68, 259 ; Robert, 54, 229 ; Sarah, 54 ; Susan, 37 ; Thomas, 37, 259.
- Stonestreet, Catherine, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
- Storer, Elizabeth, 173 ; Hellener, 53.
- Storey, Catherine, 93 ; Elizabeth, 144.
- Story, Elizabeth, 119.
- Stour, Elizabeth, 8 ; Richard, 8.
- Stovold, Anne, 23 ; Richard, 23.
- Stower, Elizabeth, 246 ; Phillip, 246.
- Stowers, Alice, 202 ; Philip, 202.
- Stowerton, William, 186.
- Stracye, Dorothy, 92 ; Samuel, 92.
- Straghen, Anne, 5 ; William, 5.
- Straine, Margaret, 170.
- Strange, Martha, 144.
- Stranger, Thomas, 131.
- Strangways, Jane, 30 ; Robert, 30.
- Stratchliegh, Symon, 246.
- Stratfeild, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3.
- Stratford, Anne, 64.
- Stratton, Anne, 121 ; Edward, 121, 126, 157 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Hannah, 242 ; Mark, 242 ; Mary, 157.
- Strawe, Mary, 89.
- Strawse, Elizabeth, 221.
- Streatfeild, Alice, 88 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Richard, 88 ; William, 40.
- Streaton, Elizabeth, 108.
- Street, Anna Phillis, 106 ; Elizabeth, 33, 81, 167 ; George, 81 ; John, 167 ; Mary, 51, 137 ; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 51, 137 ; Sarah, 33.
- Streete, Abigail, 230 ; Frances, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
- Stretfeild, Susan, 66.
- Stringe, Nathaniel, 214.
- Stringer, John, 16 ; Mary, 16.
- Stripplin, Anne, 246 ; Isabell, 257 ; Walter, 257.
- Stritten, Priscilla, 79.
- Strode, Anne, 222 ; Benjamin, 229 ; Elizabeth, 60, 229 ; William, 60, 222.
- Strong, James, 246 ; Mary, 245, 246.
- Stroud, Henry, 231 ; John, 162 ; Sarah, 231 ; Susanna, 162.
- Stroude, Jane, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
- Strudwicke, Jane, 239.
- Stubbin, Ann, 31 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Mary, 31.
- Stubbington, Elizabeth, 199 ; William, 199.
- Stubbins, Margaret, 70 ; Richard, 70.
- Stubbs, Isabell, 71 ; Joyce, 27 ; Mathew, 71.
- Stubs, Susanne, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
- Stuckey, Anne, 126 ; Valentine, 126.
- Stuerson, Susanna, 234.
- Stufin, Anne, 201 ; William, 201.
- Sturgeon, Martha, 185 ; Richard, 185.
- Sturges, Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 93.
- Sturke, George, 202 ; Margaret, 202.
- Sturt, Anne, 253 ; William, 253.
- Sturton, Jane, 62.
- Stutfeild, Christian, 26.
- Styers, Mary, 132.
- Style, Anne, 11 ; John, 11.
- Styles, Barnett, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 146 ; Rhoda, 128 ; Sarah, 166 ; William, 146, 166.
- Such, Thomas, 193.
- Suckley, Ralph, 219, 220.
- Suckling, Mary, 100 ; Robert, 100.
- Sudbury, Mary, 218.
- Sudlowe, John, 192.
- Suker, Daniel, 226 ; Mary, 226.
- Sukley, Ralph, 203.
- Sulke, Margaret, 179.
- Sumerly, Thomas, 102, 180.
- Sumers, Elizabeth, 115.
- Summers, Alice, 14 ; James, 72 ; John, 14 ; Rebecca, 72.
- Sumner, Hellen, 251.
- Surkett, Anne, 230.
- Sute, George, 83 ; Sarah, 83.
- Suthun, Barbara, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40.
- Sutton, Alice, 48 ; Anne, 234 ; Baptist, 18 ; Elizabeth, 105, 129, 222 ; Frances, 109 ; Griz-zell, 170 ; John, 129, 234 ; Mary, 8, 18 ; Richard, 109, 243 ; Thomas, 170 ; William, 222.
- Swaine, Edward, 222 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Katherine, 195 ; Richard, 213 ; Susanna, 222 ; Suzan, 179 ; Thomas, 195 ; William, 179.
- Swale, Abigail, 262 ; Anne, 151 ; John, 151, 262.
- Swallow, Margaret, 261 ; Robert, 261.
- Swallowe, Penelope, 140 ; Rose, 125 ; Sarah, 262 ; —, 125.

Swan, Alice, 102; Joane, 60; Margaret, 218.  
 Swane, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Swanfeild, Anne, 202.  
 Swanley, Abigail, 107; Barbara, 189; George,  
 107; Mary, 8; Sarah, 189; —, 8.  
 Swanne, Elizabeth, 209, 245.  
 Swanstone, Athalia, 3.  
 Swanwick, John, 247; Mary, 247.  
 Swaseland, Barbarah, 70; Henry, 70.  
 Swayne, Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 118; William,  
 201.  
 Sweete, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Sweit, Susan, 77.  
 Swetnam, Hannah, 152; Thomas, 152.  
 Switzer, Septane, 113.  
 Swift, Abraham, 130; Elizabeth, 63; Jeremiah,  
 63; Sary, 101.  
 Swinnarde, Nicholas, 233; Susanne, 233.  
 Swithin, Hannah, 179.  
 Symes, Hester, 224; Martha, 19; Zachary, 224.  
 Symmes, Martha, 236.  
 Symon, Elianor, 37; William, 37.  
 Symondes, Henry, 146; Sarah, 146.  
 Symonds, Alice, 73; Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth,  
 190; Hannah, 106; John, 106, 190, 214;  
 Mary, 214; Sarah, 65.  
 Symons, Audrie, 94; Elizabeth, 9, 253; Mary,  
 36, 59; Stephen, 36; Woolley, 127.  
 Syms, Anne, 232; Jeremiah, 232.  
 Symson, Joane, 228.

## T

Tabor, Mary, 37.  
 Taddy, Henry, 206; Isabella, 206.  
 Tadhunter, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Tafft, Humphrey, 172; Sarah, 172.  
 Talbott, Alice, 14; Jane, 82; John, 209; Mary,  
 209.  
 Talbut, Margaret, 79.  
 Tallbutt, Anne, 66.  
 Talour, Elizabeth, 12; Samuel, 12.  
 Tandey, Hellen, 175.  
 Tanner, Anthony, 205; Barbarah, 80; Eliza-  
 beth, 153; Ezechiel, 106; Frances, 106;  
 Hannah, 80; John, 153, 218; Judith, 245;  
 Margaret, 218; Mary, 90, 205, 244; Mathew,  
 90; Robert, 244.  
 Tanton, Elizabeth, 46; Margery, 161; Mary,  
 85; Robert, 46.  
 Taplan, Elizabeth, 218.  
 Tapley, Anne, 188.  
 Tapp, Sarah, 174.  
 Tappin, Joane, 245; William, 245.  
 Tapping, Mary, 70; Susanna, 194.  
 Tapscott, Alice, 219; William, 219.  
 Tarbott, Katherine, 137.  
 Tarpe, Anne, 56; Robert, 56.  
 Tarpley, Mary, 54.  
 Tarrett, Mary, 133; Samuel, 133.  
 Tart, Richard, 150; Sarah, 150.  
 Tarver, Leonard, 239.  
 Tasker, Anne, 184; Edward, 184; Joane, 227;  
 John, 227.  
 Tassell, John, 195; Susanna, 195.  
 Taster, Anne, 155; John, 155.  
 Tattnell, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245.  
 Taunton, Sarah, 82; William, 82.  
 Tawny, Joane, 89; John, 89.  
 Tayler, Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 27.  
 Taylor, Anne, 17, 31, 37, 78, 94, 136, 158, 243;  
 Bethia, 76; Docy, 211; Edmond, 29; Edward,  
 76; Elizabeth, 10, 29, 41, 92, 207; Ellen, 76;  
 Emen, 26; Frances, 49; Hellen, 174;  
 Honour, 221; Isaac, 134; James, 38, 41, 221;  
 Jane, 238; Jeane, 98; Joane, 228; John, 5,  
 17, 31, 49, 98, 252; Joseph, 76; Katherine,  
 192; Margaret, 5; Mark, 41; Martha, 96,  
 221; Mary, 38, 46, 66, 123, 125, 134, 195, 202,  
 231, 252; Richard, 10, 94, 136, 158, 211, 243;  
 Robert, 37; Sara, 158; Sarah, 29, 118, 150;  
 Seth, 221; Susan, 29; Suzanne, 169; Thomas,  
 228; Timothy, 202; William, 37, 46, 96, 192;  
 —, 26.  
 Teage, Dorothy, 54; Henry, 54.  
 Teasdale, Edward, 47.  
 Tebles, Martin, 89.  
 Tedder, Jane, 43; John, 43.  
 Tedman, Katherine, 96.  
 Temple, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142, 253; Susan,  
 253.  
 Templeman, Anne, 105; Thomas, 105.  
 Tench, Mary, 124; Rebecca, 150, 203; William,  
 150.  
 Tenche, Anne, 186; Nathaniel, 186.  
 Terrell, Deborah, 191; Francis, 191.  
 Terrey, Anne, 68, 181; John, 68.  
 Terrick, Samuel, 200; Sarah, 200.  
 Terrier, Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.  
 Terringham, Alice, 48.  
 Terry, Anne, 223; David, 243; Elianor, 11;  
 Joane, 217; John, 11; Martha, 185; Mary,  
 243; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59; William,  
 185.  
 Tervell, Mary, 128.  
 Testin, Anne, 100; William, 100.  
 Tew, Bridget, 143; William, 143.  
 Thackham, Elizabeth, 197; Margaret, 261;  
 Thomas, 197, 261.  
 Tharpe, Bartholomew, 230; Mary, 230.  
 Thew, Elizabeth, 114; William, 114.  
 Thickpeny, Frances, 119.  
 Thirkill, Katherine, 187; Thomas, 187.  
 Thomas, Abigail, 134; Ann, 91; Anne, 4, 68;  
 Christopher, 98; Elizabeth, 77, 120; Frances,  
 124; Jinkins, 131; Joane, 79; John, 123, 133,  
 243; Joyce, 133; Margaret, 231; Mary, 65,  
 123, 131, 195, 243; Rachael, 17; Rachell, 19,  
 233; Richard, 17, 120, 231; Sarah, 59; Wil-  
 liam, 73.  
 Thomlinson, Edward, 75; John, 180; Mary,  
 180.  
 Thompson, Alexander, 160; Anne, 88, 230;  
 Blanch, 118; Catherine, 150; Deborah, 182;  
 Edmund, 127; Elizabeth, 136; Hugh, 157,  
 159, 196, 214; Joane, 92, 187; John, 43, 136,  
 172; Katherine, 35; Lancelott, 149, 152;  
 Lydia, 177; Margaret, 149, 180; Mary, 43,  
 127, 172, 243; Philippa, 132; Rebecca, 160;  
 Robert, 68, 153, 168, 175, 176, 191, 213; Tho-  
 mas, 118; William, 35, 177.  
 Thomson, Anne, 144; John, 144, 261; Mary,  
 261.  
 Thonsett, Alice, 66; William, 66.  
 Thorlow, Anne, 202; Peter, 202.  
 Thornbury, Robert, 83; Susanna, 83.  
 Thorne, Anne, 42, 57; Francis, 42; George,  
 212; Hester, 55; Mary, 4, 212; Ralph, 4.  
 Thornebush, Hanna, 235.  
 Thorneden, Mary, 180.  
 Thorneton, Elizabeth, 145.

- Thornton, Jane, 50, 63; Nathaniel, 119; Richard, 50; Thomas, 133.  
 Thoroton, Robert, 217.  
 Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 123, 240; John, 183; Peter, 240; Rebecca, 183.  
 Thorowkettle, Joane, 65.  
 Thorpe, Katherine, 35; Mary, 136; Thomas, 136.  
 Thraile, Mary, 150; Richard, 150.  
 Thrale, Andrew, 63; Elizabeth, 63.  
 Thrall, Mary, 184; Sarah, 184.  
 Thrasher, Barbara, 125.  
 Thriscras, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Throckmorton, Charles, 226, 247.  
 Throgmorton, Charles, 259.  
 Thruckstone, Sarah, 62.  
 Thrup, John, 137; Margery, 137.  
 Thurbe, Grace, 263.  
 Thurgood, Hanna, 256; Henry, 256.  
 Thurby, Mary, 190.  
 Thurrogood, Elizabeth, 40; Joane, 40.  
 Thurston, Alice, 173; Jane, 215; Mary, 154; Robert, 173.  
 Thynne, Anne, 238.  
 Tibbalds, Jane, 89; Martin, 89.  
 Tibboles, John, 234.  
 Tichener, Anne, 94.  
 Ticken, Peter, 224.  
 Ticknar, Anne, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Tickner, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Tierens, Mary, 13.  
 Tiffney, Alice, 148.  
 Tigh, Rachell, 127.  
 Tilden, Hannah, 40; Richard, 40.  
 Tildesley, John, 29; Susan, 29.  
 Tiler, Elizabeth, 259; John, 259.  
 Tiley, Amy, 24; Henry, 24.  
 Till, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Joseph, 217; Susanne, 217.  
 Tillard, Sarah, 254; William, 254.  
 Tillet, Sarah, 95.  
 Tillinghurst, Anne, 196.  
 Tillyar, Anne, 216; Christopher, 204, 216; Elizabeth, 204; Walter, 204.  
 Tillyer, Dorothy, 157; Edward, 157.  
 Timan, Anne, 152; William, 152.  
 Tilson, Jone, 263; Thomas, 263.  
 Timberley, John, 212.  
 Timbral, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Timme, Anne, 193.  
 Tims, Isabella, 117; Thomas, 117.  
 Tisdale, Dorothy, 43.  
 Tittford, Mary, 191.  
 Little, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36.  
 Tivill, Francis, 246.  
 Tiym, Bridget, 106.  
 Toby, Elizabeth, 190; John, 190.  
 Tod, Anne, 73; William, 73.  
 Todd, Mary, 91; Susan, 82; William, 82.  
 Toft, Jane, 35.  
 Tombes, Mary, 157.  
 Tomkins, Anne, 197.  
 Tomlins, Susanne, 201.  
 Tommes, Emanuell, 154; Mary, 154.  
 Tomson, Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 215; Ganey, 159; John, 150; Mary, 211; Thomas, 159.  
 Tong, Rose, 137; Sarah, 228.  
 Tony, Margaret, 60.  
 Tooby, Barbara, 130.  
 Tooke, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Tooker, Mary, 258; William, 241, 252.  
 Toomes, Margaret, 145.  
 Toone, Margaret, 98; Robert, 98.  
 Tooth, Susan, 76; Thomas, 76.  
 Torkesey, Ellen, 161.  
 Torndell, Grace, 38.  
 Torshell, Marv, 135.  
 Tory, Mary, 197; Stephen, 197.  
 Tothill, Catherine, 166; Elizabeth, 193; Stephen, 166.  
 Tottey, Mary, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 Tough, Ellenor, 40; Robert, 40.  
 Tourney, Charles, 247; Hester, 247.  
 Toury, Thomas, 155.  
 Tovey, Robert, 95; Sarah, 95.  
 Tow, Christopher, 88; Elizabeth, 88.  
 Towe, Ann, 86; Richard, 86.  
 Towers, Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 200; John, 211; Mary, 211; William, 105.  
 Towersey, Susanna, 156; William, 156.  
 Towerson, Hannah, 36; William, 36.  
 Towes, John, 192; Mary, 192.  
 Towle, Joane, 39.  
 Towner, Anne, 116.  
 Townesend, Elizabeth, 101; Nathaniel, 101.  
 Townsen, Judith, 115.  
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 259; Mary, 1, 125; Thomas, 125.  
 Townshend, Margaret, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Townson, Isabel, 17.  
 Towrewood, John, 187; Mary, 187.  
 Towse, Christopher, 63; Jane, 63.  
 Trafford, Elizabeth, 77; Samuel, 77.  
 Traharne, Anne, 28; Edward, 28.  
 Tratton, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Traveis, Jane, 125; Sarah, 125.  
 Travis, Mary, 202; Thomas, 202.  
 Tray, John, 32; Mary, 32.  
 Trayneman, Katherine, 24.  
 Treastone, Alice, 56.  
 Trehearne, Mary, 250.  
 Tremaine, Dorothy, 150; George, 150.  
 Trendall, Cassandra, 58; Isbell, 58.  
 Trendey, George, 162; Margaret, 162.  
 Treppas, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Tresswell, Susanna, 143.  
 Trevehan, Elizabeth, 108; Isbell, 191; John, 108.  
 Trevill, Rebecca, 40; Richard, 40.  
 Trevyllion, Anthony, 196; Sarah, 196.  
 Trewergy, Mary, 20.  
 Trigg, Sarah, 4; William, 4.  
 Trigolt, Rebecca, 114; Robert, 114.  
 Trimmer, Edmond, 202.  
 Trimming, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.  
 Trip, John, 119.  
 Trist, Richard, 250.  
 Tristram, Margaret, 21; —, 21.  
 Trobridge, Anne, 128; John, 128.  
 Trotter, Anne, 35; Mary, 132.  
 Trout, Joanna, 217.  
 Trovell, Hanna, 222; Peter, 222.  
 Trowte, Anne, 132; John, 132.  
 Trueblood, Hanna, 165.  
 Trueman, Joane, 63.  
 Trulock, Hannah, 171; Richard, 171.  
 Trumball, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Trumble, Mary, 180.  
 Truncket, Mary, 157; Robert, 157.  
 Truncett, Ralph, 55, 226; Rebecca, 226; Sarah, 55.  
 Trusse, Anne, 47; Christopher, 47.

Trustrum, Joyce, 56 ; —, 147.  
 Trym, Robert, 114.  
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 94 ; Faith, 94 ; Grace, 74 ;  
     Henry, 74 ; Hester, 34 ; Isaac, 34 ; John, 39,  
     219 ; Mary, 86 ; Richard, 86 ; Sarah, 39, 219 ;  
     Thomas, 94.  
 Tuckey, Catherine, 153 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Samuel,  
     33 ; Thomas, 153.  
 Tucky, Anne, 101 ; Thomas, 101.  
 Tuddenham, Sarah, 37.  
 Tudenham, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Tuder, Mary, 135 ; Richard, 135.  
 Tudman, Catherine, 176 ; Edward, 176.  
 Tulley, Hannah, 45.  
 Tunderdine, Sarah, 132 ; —, 132.  
 Tungate, Richard, 91 ; Sara, 91.  
 Tunnidge, Edward, 49 ; Julian, 49.  
 Tunstall, Elizabeth, 108 ; Katherine, 108.  
 Tunstead, Ellen, 152 ; Francis, 152.  
 Turbett, Charity, 156 ; Thomas, 156 ; William,  
     154, 156, 167, 171.  
 Turbott, Elizabeth, 74 ; Sarah, 74.  
 Turgis, Elizabeth, 12 ; Richard, 12.  
 Turke, Edward, 145.  
 Turland, James, 107.  
 Turley, Anne, 34 ; Richard, 34.  
 Turnage, Anne, 106.  
 Turner, Anne, 37, 48, 189, 213 ; Benjamin, 91 ;  
     Christopher, 49 ; Cornelia, 145 ; Edward, 91 ;  
     Elizabeth, 156, 202, 204 ; Ellen, 49 ; Jane,  
     179, 224 ; John, 37, 202, 213, 221, 224 ; Jone,  
     259 ; Joseph, 48 ; Judith, 245 ; Katherine,  
     113 ; Mary, 51, 91, 184 ; Robert, 51, 184 ;  
     Stephen, 189 ; Susan, 31 ; William, 113 ; —,  
     31.  
 Turney, Mary, 81.  
 Turnor, Anne, 104 ; Bernard, 170 ; Dorothy,  
     238 ; Henry, 104 ; John, 238 ; Mary, 170.  
 Turpin, Henry, 197 ; Susanne, 197.  
 Turpine, Isabella, 243 ; Thomas, 243.  
 Turvin, Frances, 161 ; John, 161.  
 Tuson, Rachell, 127 ; Thomas, 127.  
 Twells, Anne, 257 ; Thomas, 257.  
 Twigg, Richard, 138 ; Sarah, 138.  
 Twitchell, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Tye, Anthony, 160 ; Dorothy, 50 ; Mary, 160 ;  
     William, 50.  
 Tyes, Katherine, 169 ; Nicholas, 169.  
 Tyler, Anna, 213 ; Elizabeth, 120, 164 ; Hannah,  
     83 ; Henry, 164 ; Isaack, 83 ; Joanna, 91 ;  
     Mary, 95 ; Richard, 213 ; Robert, 91 ; Wil-  
     liam, 120.  
 Tylliaard, Martha, 149.  
 Tylliard, Elizabeth, 257.  
 Tylor, Anne, 66 ; John, 66 ; Mary, 66.  
 Tymberley, John, 250.  
 Tymwell, Sarah, 152 ; —, 152.  
 Tyngle, Margaret, 111.  
 Typpin, Jane, 175 ; Richard, 175.  
 Tyrer, Joyce, 93 ; Thomas, 93.  
 Tyte, Henry, 78 ; Hester, 78.

## U

24 ; Dulcabella, 188 ; Elizabeth, 35, 102 ;  
     Samuel, 188 ; Thomas, 122 ; William, 202.  
 Unwin, Frances, 44, 210.  
 Upfold, Mary, 90.  
 Upfould, Sarah, 183 ; Thomas, 183.  
 Upman, Mary, 244.  
 Upton, Anne, 187 ; Arthur, 187 ; Elizabeth, 99 ;  
     John, 99 ; Mary, 255.  
 Urwin, Gilbert, 215 ; Katherine, 215.  
 Usher, Mary, 116.

V

Vale, Grace, 225 ; John, 225.  
 Vallence, Andrew, 197 ; Elizabeth, 197.  
 Valley, Susanna, 180.  
 Van Mildert, Daniel, 257 ; Lenora Christina,  
     257.  
 Van Rac, Willemyntien, 263.  
 Vanberg, Hannah, 261 ; John, 261.  
 Vanbrugh, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Vandanley, Alice, 61 ; Isaac, 61.  
 Vandarlas, Bartholomew, 54 ; Sarah, 54.  
 Vandersturck, Elizabeth, 108 ; William, 108.  
 Vanzoydon, Elizabeth, 54 ; Jacob, 54.  
 Varnham, Sarah, 177.  
 Vasser, Joane, 167.  
 Vaughan, Bridget, 222 ; Elianor, 102 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 141 ; Lettice, 102 ; Nem, 49 ; Obadiah,  
     49.  
 Vaughton, Mary, 212.  
 Vaussell, Susanne, 197.  
 Vavasseur, Anne, 58 ; Thomas, 58.  
 Veale, Amett, 66 ; Mary, 24 ; William, 66.  
 Veere, Anne, 217 ; Charles, 161 ; Mary, 161.  
 Velley, Matthew, 112 ; Sarah, 112.  
 Vellin, Sarah, 118.  
 Venfue, *see* La Venfue.  
 Venman, Philadelphia, 246 ; William, 246.  
 Venner, Alexander, 25 ; Anna, 49 ; Joyce, 47 ;  
     Mary, 25 ; —, 49.  
 Verey, Anne, 177 ; William, 177.  
 Verney, Frances, 150.  
 Vernon, Elizabeth, 169 ; Richard, 98 ; Susanna,  
     98.  
 Vessey, Mary, 42.  
 Veysey, Anne, 96 ; Salomon, 96.  
 Viburt, Mary, 181.  
 Vicaridge, Ann, 7 ; Sarah, 7.  
 Vicars, George, 12 ; Hannah, 154 ; Sarah, 12 ;  
     Susan, 16 ; Susanna, 154 ; William, 16.  
 Vickars, Mathew, 156 ; Susanna, 156.  
 Vilgranie, Peter, 71 ; Rachell, 71.  
 Villa, Anne, 243 ; Peter, 243.  
 Vinceley, Dorothy, 253.  
 Vincent, Anne, 114 ; Francis, 264 ; Isabelle,  
     234 ; Rebecca, 264 ; Richard, 114 ; Thomas,  
     234.  
 Vine, Abraham, 7 ; Joane, 157 ; Mary, 7.  
 Vines, Elizabeth, 92 ; Thomas, 92.  
 Virgoe, Frances, 16.  
 Visscher, *see* De Visscher.  
 Vitterey, John, 259 ; Mary, 259.  
 Vivian, Elizabeth, 9 ; —, 9.  
 Vize, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Vnderhill, Elizabeth, 153 ; George, 153.  
 Vngael, Abigail, 25.  
 Vnies, Elizabeth, 92 ; Thomas, 92.  
 Voet, Jaques, 227.  
 Vokins, Joane, 103.

- Vos, Robert, 209.  
 Vpton, Catherine, 141; Nathaniel, 141.  
 Vsbone, Bernard, 36; Margaret, 36.  
 Vthwatt, Cicilia, 244; Richard, 244.
- W
- Waade, Thomas, 126.  
 Wacker, Dorothy, 148; John, 148.  
 Waddington, Hannah, 254; Matthew, 254.  
 Wade, Jane, 30; John, 30, 217; Ruth, 217.  
 Wagg, Mary, 124.  
 Wagstaffe, Anne, 212; Dorothy, 6; Joane, 6; Robert, 212.  
 Waies, Anne, 211; Ellinor, 26; John, 26.  
 Waight, Elizabeth, 148; Michael, 148.  
 Wainkeland, Hellen, 172.  
 Waite, Alice, 208; Martha, 65; Philip, 65; Richard, 135; Robert, 15; Sarah, 135.  
 Wakeham, Ann, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Wakeling, Mary, 134; William, 134.  
 Wakeman, Anne, 168.  
 Waker, Alice, 105; Henry, 105.  
 Wakling, John, 33; Mary, 33.  
 Walby, Elizabeth, 190; John, 190.  
 Walcott, Anne, 168.  
 Waldegrave, Catherina, 89; —, 89.  
 Waldron, Anne, 213; Mary, 46; William, 46, 213.  
 Wale, Jane, 239; Jeffery, 239.  
 Walepoole, Margaret, 32.  
 Walford, Hannah, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Walkadine, Mary, 25.  
 Walker, Amye, 142; Ann, 109; Cisly, 70; Dorothy, 79; Elizabeth, 108, 231; Frances, 91; Jane, 91; Judith, 165; Margaret, 91; Mary, 9, 60, 70, 133; Robert, 108; Sibell, 50; William, 60, 91.  
 Walkly, John, 107; Mary, 107.  
 Wall, Deborah, 168; Isabelle, 213; Katherine, 36; Susan, 55.  
 Wallcott, Elianore, 67; Elizabeth 53; James, 53.  
 Waller, Anne, 120, 151; Elizabeth, 260; Henry, 151; John, 120; Lettice, 103; Richard, 103.  
 Wallet, Anna, 150.  
 Walley, Elianore, 43.  
 Wallford, Fulke, 243; Grace, 243.  
 Wallinger, Margaret, 259; Mary, 260.  
 Wallis, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 59, 109, 223; Ellinor, 147; Elston, 27; Jane, 238; Mary, 142, 247; Peter, 142; Richard, 238; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 59.  
 Wallsgrave, Richard, 73; Susanna, 73.  
 Walpoll, Luce, 203; William, 203.  
 Walpoole, Andrew, 144; Annah, 144.  
 Walraven, Ann, 42; John, 42; Peter, 42.  
 Walter, Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 107, 205; Jane, 174; John, 109; Thomas, 135, 205.  
 Walters, Grace, 101; John, 101.  
 Walton, Grace, 143; Jonathan, 32; Margaret, 32; Thomas, 143.  
 Wanclin, James, 168; Jane, 168.  
 Wanley, Elizabeth, 92; William, 92.  
 Wapples, John, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Ward, Anne, 57, 112, 122, 253; Barbara, 180; Edward, 156; Francis, 238; George, 251; Henry, 106, 122, 253; James, 177; Jane, 57, 156; John, 57, 180, 205; Margaret, 152; Mary, 11, 52, 162, 177, 196, 251; Rachell, 99; Rebecca, 65; Richard, 11; Rose, 124; Sarah, 106, 205, 262; Susanne, 247; Thomas, 52, 196, 242, 262; Unity, 248.  
 Warde, Abigail, 126; Miles, 126.  
 Warden, Avis, 155; Edward, 155.  
 Wardlow, Andrew, 125; —, 125.  
 Wardlowe, Sarah, 262.  
 Wardner, Mary, 210.  
 Ware, Charles, 12; Isabell, 167; Mary, 12; Thomas, 167.  
 Warfell, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.  
 Warin, Joanna, 123; John, 123.  
 Waring, Abigail, 236; Elizabeth, 258; Giles, 256, 258; Richard, 236.  
 Warkhouse, Thomas, 191.  
 Warley, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 45; Mary, 178; Ralph, 45.  
 Warlidge, Priscilla, 72; William, 72.  
 Warne, Mary, 13.  
 Warner, Ann, 94; Elianore, 67; Elizabeth, 42, 136, 233; Grace, 142, 237; Henry, 142; Jane, 44; John, 99, 136; Joseph, 136; Katherine, 99; Margaret, 245; Mary, 71; Michael, 67; Robert, 94; Susanna, 95; William, 42, 237; W., 142; —, 48.  
 Warr, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Warre, Mary, 60; William, 60.  
 Warren, Abigaël, 255; Anne, 125, 259; Bryan, 210; Clement, 222; Elizabeth, 12, 42, 99, 125, 132, 259; Frances, 188; Giles, 185; Martha, 222; Mary, 185, 210; Michael, 99; Samuel, 92, 180; Sara, 42; Susanne, 168; Thomas, 188, 223.  
 Warringer, Henry, 156; Mary, 156.  
 Wartter, Mary, 209.  
 Warwick, Jane, 147.  
 Warwicke, Jane, 200; John, 200; Robert, 147.  
 Washburne, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Washford, Elizabeth, 120; Jeremy, 120.  
 Wasling, Elizabeth, 35; Samuel, 35.  
 Wastell, Elizabeth, 67, 93; Rowland, 93.  
 Water, Dennis, 216; John, 216; Sarah, 52.  
 Waterer, Ann, 52; William, 52.  
 Waterhowse, Elizabeth, 194; Stephen, 194.  
 Waterman, Anne, 69; John, 69.  
 Waters, Anne, 77; Blanch, 118; Grace, 3; Joyce, 255; Samuel, 255; Thomas, 77.  
 Waterson, Rhoda, 82; Richard, 54.  
 Waterton, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Watgar, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.  
 Watkins, Blanch, 112; Christopher, 90; Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 90; Margaret, 21; Richard, 21; Thomas, 68.  
 Watkinson, Amy, 24.  
 Watmore, John, 199; Susanna, 199.  
 Watson, Abraham, 157; Ann, 133; Anne, 71, 157, 200, 208; Elizabeth, 91, 133, 139; John, 87; Margaret, 87; Martha, 90; Mary, 153; Peter, 90; Sarah, 138; William, 138, 153, 200, 208.  
 Wattleworth, Henry, 129; Mary, 129.  
 Watton, John, 32; Mary, 32.  
 Watts, Alexander, 118; Alice, 163; Anne, 155; Dorothy, 241; Elizabeth, 12, 79, 129, 171, 250, 251; James, 35; Jane, 12, 72, 118; John, 161, 163; Sir John, 248; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 164, 176; Martha, 47; Mary, 129, 161; Mathew, 18; Robert, 79, 176; Sarah, 18, 248; Suzan, 179; Thomas, 251; William, 72, 155, 250.  
 Wattson, Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 199.

- Waugh, Richard, 85.  
 Waylett, Jane, 96.  
 Wayman, Roger, 155.  
 Wayte, Elizabeth, 71 ; Margaret, 47, 96 ; Richard, 71 ; William, 96.  
 Waze, Alice, 61 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Weare, Elizabeth, 160 ; Jasper, 160.  
 Weatherby, Charles, 13 ; Elizabeth, 13.  
 Weatley, Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180.  
 Weaver, Joane, 63 ; Sarah, 218.  
 Webb, Abraham, 186 ; Alexander, 31 ; Alice, 31 ; Anne, 115 ; Charles, 66, 225 ; Chas., 238 ; Christopher, 24, 115 ; Elizabeth, 57, 82, 186 ; Eubulus, 147 ; Henry, 85 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 53, 199 ; Katherine, 92 ; Lettice, 238 ; Margaret, 199, 220 ; Martha, 57, 234 ; Mary, 56, 85, 129, 156, 231 ; Rebecca, 168 ; Robert, 234 ; Sarah, 147 ; Simon, 231 ; Susan, 53 ; Thomas, 82, 168 ; William, 129.  
 Webber, John, 149 ; Mary, 149, 255 ; Robert, 255.  
 Webster, Elizabeth, 96 ; Mary, 232 ; Prudence, 184 ; Richard, 96.  
 Weddell, Mary, 237 ; Robert, 237.  
 Wedge, Debora, 26 ; John, 26.  
 Wedon, James, 80 ; Sarah, 80.  
 Weeb, Abraham, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186.  
 Weeden, Jane, 4.  
 Weekes, Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Hugh, 107 ; Jane, 90 ; Mary, 141 ; Sarah, 107.  
 Wegewood, John, 69.  
 Welbeck, Dorothy, 36 ; Leonard, 260.  
 Welbeloved, Elizabeth, 262.  
 Welbelowe, Joane, 230.  
 Welch, Andrew, 90 ; Ann, 60 ; Annfelis, 19 ; Barbara, 130 ; Isabell, 260 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 90 ; Robert, 130, 260 ; Sarah, 237 ; Thomas, 60.  
 Weld, Elizabeth, 233 ; Hannah, 184 ; John, 184, 232, 233 ; Rebecca, 232 ; William, 233.  
 Weller, Dorothy, 213 ; Henry, 196 ; Mary, 159 ; Richard, 159.  
 Welles, Jane, 117 ; William, 117.  
 Wells, Abigaell, 242 ; Alice, 118 ; Anne, 74, 124 ; Anthony, 241 ; Catherine, 155, 208 ; Charles, 182 ; Deborah, 101 ; Dorothy, 108 ; Edmund, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5, 239, 241 ; Jane, 224 ; Joane, 145, 247 ; John, 172, 192, 208 ; Joseph, 118 ; Mary, 5, 172, 182 ; Rebecca, 72 ; Robert, 124 ; Samuel, 5 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomazine, 192 ; William, 108, 242.  
 Welstead, Anne, 226.  
 Wendover, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Went, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Wentnor, Frances, 164 ; Michael, 164.  
 Wentworth, William, 75.  
 Weoly, Joane, 102 ; Richard, 102.  
 West, Ann, 81 ; Anne, 115, 148 ; Bridget, 2 ; Catherine, 150 ; Edward, 30 ; Elizabeth, 45, 104, 166, 173, 174, 239 ; Ellen, 83 ; Frances, 221 ; James, 12 ; Jane, 54 ; Jeane, 94 ; John, 104, 106, 150, 174, 246 ; Katherine, 91 ; Magdalen, 12 ; Mary, 45, 103 ; Mehetabell, 246 ; Nicholas, 83 ; Prudence, 207 ; Rebecca, 35 ; Robert, 103 ; Ruth, 229 ; Sarah, 30 ; Simon, 2 ; Stephen, 81 ; Thomas, 91 ; Urett, 106 ; William, 173, 229.  
 Westbrook, Anne, 53 ; Henry, 53.  
 Westbrooke, Robert, 22 ; Susanna, 22.  
 Westbury, Anne, 15.  
 Westcott, Anne, 160 ; George, 20 ; Hester, 20 ; Thomas, 20.  
 Westrop, John, 22 ; Mary, 22.  
 Westropp, Mary, 23.  
 Westin, Anne, 96.  
 Westlocke, Sarah, 108 ; —, 108.  
 Westly, John, 90 ; Martha, 90.  
 Weston, Elizabeth, 46, 83 ; Hester, 78 ; Joane, 165 ; John, 27, 165 ; Rebecca, 27 ; Richard, 78.  
 Westover, John, 191 ; Mary, 191.  
 Westraw, Katherine, 237 ; Thomas, 237.  
 Westroppe, Judith, 167.  
 Westwood, Damaris, 61 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Gilbert, 73 ; Joane, 8 ; Joanna, 163 ; Jonathan, 219, 220, 221, 228, 240, 256, 259, 260, 262 ; Josias, 66, 163 ; Mary, 3 ; Sarah, 73, 122 ; Susanna, 203 ; Thomas, 3, 12, 122, 203 ; William, 61.  
 Wethered, Elizabeth, 10 ; Samuel, 10.  
 Wetherhead, Francis, 165 ; Joane, 165 ; Mary, 253.  
 Wetherly, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Weymouth, John, 2, 4.  
 Weys, Lucretia, 66 ; Richard, 66.  
 Weys, Joane, 101.  
 Whadcock, Anne, 205 ; Martin, 205.  
 Wharton, Anne, 153 ; James, 257 ; John, 182 ; Mary, 182, 257 ; —, 114.  
 Whateley, Anne, 115.  
 Whayley, Martha, 150 ; Nicholas, 150.  
 Wheately, Anne, 161.  
 Wheatley, Joane, 51 ; John, 25 ; Susanne, 244.  
 Wheatly, John, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; Samuel, 233 ; Sarah, 233.  
 Wheeler, Bridget, 62 ; Catherine, 143 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Jane, 29 ; John, 225 ; Margaret, 208 ; Mary, 237 ; Philippa, 205 ; Richard, 191, 205 ; Robert, 29.  
 Wheeling, Christian, 147 ; Thomas, 147.  
 Wheldale, Margaret, 103 ; Thomas, 103.  
 Whetleay, Mary, 242 ; William, 242.  
 Whetstone, Catherine, 217 ; Dorothy, 73 ; Nicholas, 73.  
 Whichalley, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Whiffin, Jane, 137 ; Richard, 137 ; Sarah, 65.  
 Whifn, Mary, 230.  
 Whistler, Gabriel, 24.  
 Whitby, Mary, 97.  
 Whitechurch, Susanna, 238.  
 White, Abraham, 93 ; Alice, 196 ; Anne, 15, 83, 149, 152, 161, 211 ; Elianor, 168 ; Elizabeth, 32, 82, 93, 117, 190, 234, 238, 249 ; Ellen, 154 ; Frances, 25, 133 ; Francis, 129, 234 ; George, 27, 144 ; Hanna, 19 ; Hannah, 28 ; Henry, 164 ; Hester, 202 ; Honor, 67 ; Humfry, 67 ; Isabella, 69 ; Isaiah, 15 ; James, 43 ; Jane, 184 ; Joane, 138 ; John, 28, 82, 144, 161 ; Judith, 20, 54 ; Katherine, 206 ; Margaret, 164 ; Martha, 22 ; Mary, 43, 120, 144, 150, 180 ; Michael, 132 ; Richard, 25, 69, 120, 184, 202 ; Robert, 138, 154, 168 ; Samuel, 20, 54 ; Sarah, 26, 27, 93, 132, 214 ; Sisly, 37 ; Susanna, 234 ; Symon, 152 ; Walter, 94 ; William, 22, 74, 133, 235.  
 Whitecomb, Sarah, 156.  
 Whitehall, Alice, 128 ; Katherine, 69 ; Robert, 128.  
 Whitehand, Elizabeth, 222.  
 Whitehead, Anne, 248 ; Dimmock, 149 ; Elizabeth, 70, 243 ; George, 239 ; John, 53 ; Joseph,



- 65, 248; Katherine, 65; Margaret, 239; Martha, 149; Mary, 53; Thomas, 243.
- Whitehorne, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179.
- Whitewell, Sarah, 248.
- Whitfeild, Jane, 63.
- Whitfeild, Elizabeth, 223; John, 223.
- Whithill, Elizabeth, 164; Roger, 164.
- Whiting, Elizabeth, 22; Frances, 21; Henry, 22; John, 218; Robert, 17; Thomas, 21.
- Whitlege, Anne, 147; George, 147.
- Whitlock, Alice, 196; Richard, 196, 236.
- Whitmore, Grace, 225.
- Whitnall, John, 42; Mary, 42.
- Whitney, Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 184; John, 153; Prudence, 184; Robert, 76.
- Whittaker, Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 14; Rachel, 14.
- Whittell, Luce, 24; Sarah, 222; —, 24.
- Whitting, Hannah, 185; Priscilla, 220; William, 220.
- Whittingham, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 210; John, 210; William, 164.
- Whittle, Bernard, 189; Joyce, 189.
- Whittlesey, Elizabeth, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Whittwell, Charles, 23; Margaret, 23.
- Whitwell, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 43.
- Whytiffe, Joseph, 79; Priscilla, 79.
- Wickam, Susan, 230.
- Wickar, Frances, 117.
- Wickenden, Nicholas, 64; Susannah, 64.
- Wickens, Henry, 101; Sarah, 101.
- Wickes, Jane, 19; Richard, 19.
- Wickham, Rachel, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Wickins, Hanna, 222; John, 222.
- Wickom, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
- Wicks, Elizabeth, 245; Robert, 245.
- Wicksell, Jane, 122; Stephen, 122.
- Widden, Anne, 165; Catherine, 208.
- Widdrington, Martha, 254; Robert, 254.
- Wigan, Barbarah, 99; Humfry, 99.
- Wigg, Edward, 254; Sarah, 254.
- Wigge, Andrew, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
- Wiggins, Anne, 168, 187; Elizabeth, 262; Henry, 262; Pilippa, 162; Silvanus, 187.
- Wignell, John, 47.
- Wight, Anne, 82; Sarah, 78.
- Wightman, Anne, 155, 250; Dorothy, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 193; Henry, 250; John, 124, 250; Judith, 124; William, 193.
- Wilbraham, Gabriel, 69; Katherine, 69.
- Wilcox, Jeane, 124; Joseph, 149; Martha, 149; Mary, 241; Thomas, 124.
- Wild, Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 252; Mary, 111; Thomas, 173.
- Wilder, Arthur, 4; Joane, 4; Matthew, 233.
- Wildey, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
- Wildgos, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Thomas, 166.
- Wilding, Margaret, 138.
- Wildman, Anne, 259; John, 178; Mary, 178; Oliver, 259.
- Wildy, Mary, 170; Richard, 170.
- Wiley, Dorothy, 140.
- Wilgoe, Samuel, 34; Susannah, 34.
- Wilkinson, Daniell, 139; Rebecca, 139.
- Wilkes, Bray, 198; Elizabeth, 10, 259; Francis, 259; Humphrey, 198; Kellam, 10; Priscilla, 35.
- Wilkins, Anne, 5, 257; Elinor, 152; Elizabeth, 119; John, 152; Mary, 235; Michael, 5; Robert, 240; Sarah, 240; William, 119, 235.
- Wilkinson, Alice, 212; Anne, 8, 230; Christopher, 8; Daniel, 212; George, 248; Gertrude, 26; Robert, 126; Ursula, 248; William, 26; —, 126.
- Wilks, Judith, 205.
- Willard, Sarah, 85; William, 85.
- Willburt, Magdalen, 16; Peter, 16.
- Willcox, Abigail, 6; Robert, 6.
- Willear, Richard, 218; Sarah, 218.
- Willen, William, 22; —, 21.
- Willes, Amett, 66; Susanna, 10; —, 10.
- Willett, Susanne, 193.
- Willey, Jane, 158; Mary, 131; Thomas, 131.
- William, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Williams, Alice, 8, 231; Ann, 77; Anne, 13, 126, 178, 229; Dina, 167; Edmond, 164; Edward, 141, 158, 229; Elizabeth, 9, 35, 56, 76, 105, 116, 201, 222, 242, 262; George, 8; Grace, 60; Henry, 35, 213, 242; Jane, 46, 123; Joane, 150; Job, 69; John, 50, 178, 262; Margaret, 164; Mary, 50, 64, 76, 141, 155, 160, 213; Maurice, 163; Powell, 234, 251; Prudence, 80; Rachel, 153; Richard, 13; Robert, 64; Roger, 43, 80; Sarah, 55, 141, 163; Thomas, 76, 77, 155; William, 76, 201, 220, 242.
- Williamson, Dorothy, 152; George, 152; Honour, 221; Isabell, 35; Judith, 2; Margaret, 79, 103; Richard, 180; Thomas, 79; Timothy, 180.
- Willin, Anne, 155.
- Willington, Rebecca, 258.
- Willis, Elizabeth, 111; George, 99; John, 166; Mary, 99; Sarah, 166, 235; Thomas, 111.
- Willmer, Edward, 25; Elianor, 25.
- Willmore, Elianore, 88.
- Willmot, Alice, 115; Edward, 115; Thomas, 175.
- Willmott, Ellen, 175; Frances, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Willobey, Mary, 129; Peter, 129.
- Willson, Abraham, 23; Ann, 5; Anne, 128, 240; Ellen, 23; Mary, 5, 202; Thomas, 128.
- Wilmer, Mary, 199.
- Wilmot, Richard, 105; Sarah, 105.
- Wilmott, Grace, 263; William, 263.
- Wilshire, Anne, 188; Christopher, 188; Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.
- Wilson, Allan, 143; Anne, 34, 143, 179, 201; Bridget, 30; Dorothy, 148; Elizabeth, 251; Elinor, 203; George, 34, 251; Hannah, 242; Isabelle, 182; James, 263; Jarvis, 34; John, 9, 141; Magdalen, 143; Margaret, 43, 141; Mary, 9, 263; Robert, 182; Sara, 34; Sarah, 111, 242; Thomas, 203; Walter, 179, 242.
- Wilton, Ann, 60.
- Wiman, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
- Winch, George, 167; Hannah, 14; John, 14; Margaret, 139; Sarah, 167.
- Winchester, Daniel, 74; Emma, 259; Emmen, 259; Martha, 74; Mary, 89; William, 89.
- Winchurst, Elizabeth, 236; Jeffrey, 236; Mary, 249.
- Winckfeild, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
- Windsor, Daniel, 63; Elianor, 63.
- Wingate, Susan, 236.
- Wingfeild, Joseph, 193; Katherine, 193.
- Wingfeld, Amy, 224; Anthony, 224.
- Wingrave, John, 166; Mary, 183; Sarah, 166.
- Winne, Damaris, 80.

- Winsbeere, Frances, 138.  
 Winslow, Hester, 88; Simon, 88.  
 Winspeare, Mary, 247.  
 Winstanley, Elizabeth, 58; Margaret, 214; Thomas, 58.  
 Winstone, Mary, 170.  
 Winter, Alice, 209; Anne, 228; Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 194; Mary, 30, 209; Rachell, 154; William, 228.  
 Wisdome, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Wise, Barbara, 5; Frances, 6, 207; Mary, 134, 212; Thomas, 5, 134; William, 6.  
 Wiseman, Anne, 239; John, 239.  
 Wisin, Abraham, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Wislake, Judeth, 221; Peter, 221.  
 Wisten, Abraham, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Witchcott, Elianore, 43; Robert, 43.  
 Witeman, Elizabeth, 36; Robert, 36.  
 With, Elizabeth, 97; Mary, 252.  
 Witham, Cuthbert, 142; Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 231; Lucy, 142.  
 Withers, Ellen, 63; Mary, 14.  
 Withey, John, 194; —, 194.  
 Withins, Mary, 151.  
 Witten, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.  
 Woder, Dorothy, 14; John, 14.  
 Wodnoth, Ben., 251.  
 Wolfe, Anne, 29.  
 Wolrich, Edw., 165.  
 Wonum, Easther, 110.  
 Wood, Alice, 12; Anna, 252; Anne, 84, 106; Barbara, 189; Bridget, 200; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 80, 84, 106, 121, 139, 214, 241, 252; Grace, 148; Joane, 179; John, 139, 148, 194, 237, 252; Mary, 44, 48, 71, 83, 113, 260; Michael, 214; Peter, 260; Richard, 44; Robert, 48, 83, 84, 189; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 166, 237; Susanna, 113; Susanne, 187, 254; Thomas, 32, 113; Ursula, 38, 206; William, 106, 187, 206.  
 Woodbridge, Jane, 48; Martha, 198.  
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 160, 235; William, 235.  
 Woodcocke, Elizabeth, 57; Robert, 57.  
 Wooden, Sarah, 147.  
 Woodes, Anne, 169; Dorothy, 221; William, 221.  
 Woodfeild, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Woodfill, Mary, 129.  
 Woodford, Martha, 255.  
 Woodgate, Alice, 88; Hannah, 209; Judith, 143; Sarah, 88; William, 88.  
 Woodger, John, 98; Mary, 98.  
 Woodhall, Henry, 138; Jane, 138; John, 232.  
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 132; Judith, 215; Ruth, 34; William, 34, 132.  
 Woodland, Sarah, 218; William, 218.  
 Woodlaw, Rebecca, 251; Thomas, 251.  
 Woodley, Christian, 44.  
 Woodman, Deborah, 62; Emanuel, 62; John, 153; Mary, 153.  
 Woodroe, Jane, 165; John, 165.  
 Woodrolfe, Sarah, 45.  
 Woodroofe, Mary, 205; Richard, 205.  
 Woodrooffe, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4.  
 Woodruffe, Joane, 93; Mary, 93.  
 Woods, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 71; James, 71; Jane, 196.  
 Woodward, Abigaell, 159; Avis, 177; Daniel, 138; Edmund, 192; Frances, 138, 169; Han-  
 nah, 192; Jeane, 97; Jeremiah, 178; Katherine, 177; Mary, 43, 198; Rebecca, 160; Sara, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Woodward, Mary, 145.  
 Woody, Mary, 114.  
 Woodyeere, Mary, 198.  
 Woolard, Margaret, 154; Thomas, 154.  
 Woolf, Richard, 163; Ursula, 163.  
 Woolfe, Jane, 226; Lucy, 226.  
 Woolford, Lettice, 103.  
 Woolgar, Anne, 14; Dorothy, 14.  
 Woolhead, Abigaell, 255; Thomas, 255.  
 Woollason, Mary, 5.  
 Woolley, Adam, 188; Alice, 10; Katherine, 127; Robert, 127; Sarah, 188; William, 10.  
 Woolgear, Anne, 47; Peter, 47.  
 Woollridge, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Wootton, Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 164; William, 190.  
 Worcester, Mary, 80; Richard, 80.  
 Word, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Worden, Dorothy, 71.  
 Worfield, William, 264.  
 Workman, Joseph, 228; Martha, 228.  
 Worley, Jane, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Worlidge, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Worrall, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Worsfold, Richard, 47; Sarah, 47.  
 Worsfould, Mary, 54; William, 54.  
 Worsley, Emm, 51.  
 Worth, Catherine, 214.  
 Worthington, Anne, 215; William, 215.  
 Wrathborne, Mary, 170.  
 Wrench, Barbara, 242.  
 Wright, Abigail, 130; Anne, 16, 46, 58, 148, 189, 202; Bridget, 102; Dorothy, 6; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 189, 215, 232, 247; James, 6; Jane, 4, 15, 55, 62, 63; John, 49, 63, 137, 189, 214, 248; Katherine, 36, 229; Margaret, 49, 137, 248; Mary, 46, 58, 119, 201; Richard, 4, 195, 232; Robert, 15; Sarah, 195, 214, 225; Susan, 82; Thomas, 36, 201, 247; William, 62, 201.  
 Wrighte, Dorothy, 86; Thomas, 86.  
 Writer, Harloe, 70; Joanna, 70.  
 Wroe, John, 146.  
 Wroth, George, 142; Hannah, 171; Mary, 142.  
 Wyatt, Sarah, 237; William, 237.  
 Wyberd, Anne, 211; James, 211; John, 3; Martha, 3; Sarah, 256.  
 Wybert, Mary, 210.  
 Wyborne, Anne, 167; John, 167.  
 Wybourne, Francis, 142; Margaret, 142.  
 Wyburd, Elizabeth, 244.  
 Wyburne, Elias, 127; Elizabeth, 127.  
 Wych, Elizabeth, 57; Humfrey, 57.  
 Wye, Anne, 68; Edward, 201; Jane, 201; Margaret, 96; Richard, 96; Robert, 68.  
 Wyer, Jane, 29.  
 Wyeth, Anne, 181; Elizabeth, 140; Emme, 21; Mark, 181; Thomas, 21; William, 240.  
 Wyright, Sarah, 78.  
 Wyld, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Wyllys, William, 189.  
 Wyllyse, Jane, 117; John, 117.  
 Wymberley, Anne, 137; Thomas, 137.  
 Wynne, John, 89; Sarah, 89.  
 Wynton, Ann, 96.  
 Wyse, John, 262; Patience, 262.  
 Wyseman, Elizabeth, 212, 231; Sam., 209.

## Y

- Yardley, Abigail, 262; Judith, 165; Pearse, 165; William, 262.  
 Yarwood, John, 96.  
 Yate, Mary, 101.  
 Yates, Abigail, 82; Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 6, 34, 209; Frances, 9; Hannah, 17; Humphry, 134; John, 7, 209; Judith, 33; Mary, 134; Nathaniel, 82; Roger, 6.  
 Yeames, Agnes, 11; William, 11.  
 Yearnold, Katherine, 199.  
 Yeates, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Yeldall, Joane, 242.  
 Yeo, Clare, 119; Hester, 14; John, 14; Marke, 119.  
 Yeomans, Anne, 197; Dorothy, 174; Edmund, 197; Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; Simon, 174; Thomas, 228.  
 Yerbury, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107.
- Yong, Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 140; John, 140; Mary, 136; Richard, 136; William, 135.  
 Yonger, John, 21; Sarah, 21.  
 York, Eve, 210; Hugo, 168; Rebecca, 168.  
 Yorke, Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 26; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 26; Walter, 57.  
 Youd, Anne, 16; William, 16.  
 Young, Anne, 155, 188, 215; Christian, 191; Elizabeth, 218; George, 218; Hellen, 240; Hen., 225; Jacob, 188; John, 2, 215; Walter, 171.  
 Younge, Anne, 22; Anthony, 36; Dorothy, 217; Edward, 119; Frances, 119; Hannah, 120; John, 120; Katherine, 36; Rebecca, 58.

## Z

- Zacharie, Thomas, 51.  
 Zachary, Sarah, 51.

## ADDENDA.

- Berryman, Margaret, 134.  
 Midgley, John, 101.

